James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

BALLARD

Surry Community College LRC
630 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

LIBRARY USE ONLY

S#05-754

Children:

i John Ballard, Jr. b. ca. 1740, Essex County Virginia, d. <09 Jul 1787, Lunenburg County Virginia. Captain in the Virginia Militia 1775-78. Married Faitha _____ before 1760 in Virginia.

40. ii Mary Elizabeth Ballard b. ca. 1742.

iii Mildren Ballard b. ca.1745, Essex County Virginia.

iv William Ballard b. ca. 1748, Essex County Virginia.

41. v David Ballard b. 09 Apr 1750.

42. vi Thomas Ballard b. 02 Mar 1751.

vii Samuel E. Ballard b. ca.1753, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >06 Nov 1783. Married Sarah _____ before 6 November, 1783.

viii Bland ("Blan") Ballard b. ca. 1754, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >02 Jan 1797, Rutherford County North Carolina.

ix Anna Ballard b. ca. 1757, Albemarle County Virginia.

25. Anne Elizabeth Ballard b. ca. 1710, Hampton Virginia, m. <1733, in Hampton Virginia, Henry Talman, b. __ ___ 1700, England, d. __ Dec 1769, Virginia. Henry: Son of William Talman, CG and Hannah _____. He is referred to as "Captain".

Children:

i William Talman b. <1731, d. New Kent County Virginia. Married Elizabeth Hewlett.

ii Martha Talman b. 16 Mar 1733, New Kent County Virginia, Baptized: 16 Jun 1733, New Kent County Virginia. Christened at St. Peter's Church.

iii Rebecca Talman b. 02 Apr 1737, New Kent County Virginia, Baptized: 12 Jun 1737, New Kent County Virginia. Christened in St. Peter's Church.

iv Henry Talman b. 26 Dec 1739, New Kent County Virginia. Date of birth is given as 26 Dec., 1739 but the date of his christening is given as 8 April, 1739 at St. Peter's Church.

Twelfth Generation

26. Thomas Ballard Smith b. ca. 1710, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. in Louisa County Virginia, Anne Meriwether, b. 11 Nov 1721, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1792, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Thomas died <12 Jan 1778, Lousia County Virginia. Anne: Daughter of Colonel David Meriwether.

Children:

i Meriwether Smith b. ca. 1735, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1779, Virginia. Served in the Revolutionary War.

ii William Ballard Smith b. Louisa County Virginia. Married Sarah Pryor 28 July, 1784 in Goochland County, Virginia.

iii Ann Smith.

iv Katy Smith. Married Richard Paulette.

v Susannah Smith. Married Elijah Dickenson.

vi ____ Smith. Married John Wyatt.

vii Sally Smith. Married Robert Kimbrough.

viii Roxanna Smith. Married Edward Dudley.

27. Francis Smith b. ca. 1715, Abingdon Parish Gloucester County Va., m. ca. 1738, in Spotsylvania County Virginia, Elizabeth Waddy, b. Hanover County Virginia. Francis died Hanover County Virginia. Elizabeth: Daughter of Anthony Waddy and Sarah Parke.

Children:

i Susanna Smith b. __ Jan 1739, Hanover County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1761, in Virginia, William Preston. A grandson, * William Ballard Preston of Montgomery County, Virginia (son of James Patton Preston, Governor of Virginia from 1816 to 1819), when a member of of the Va. State Legislature, made a motion in support of gradual abolition of slavery in Va. which lost 73-58. He later became a member of the Virginia Conventions of 1850 and 1860, Secretary of the Navy under President Taylor and a Senator in the Confederate Congress. With A. H. H. Stuart and George W. Randolph, he met with President Lincoln on April 13, 1861 seeking peace. William: Arrived with his uncle, Col. James Patton, in Va. in 1736 where Col. Patton was granted 120,000 acres on land in 1745. First settling near Staunton, they later moved to the Draper's Meadow area near Blacksburg where Col. Patton was killed in an Indian raid in 1755. Col. Preston obtained 19,000 acres of his uncle's original land and this became the nucleus of his plantation, Smithfield. • He led the first military survey into Kentucky. Two sons became generals, one Treasurer of Va. and one Governor of Va(1816-1819). *

ii Thomas Smith b. ca. 1740, Caroline County Virginia, d. 10 Apr 1797, Louisa County Virginia. Served in the

• Smithfield Plantation now Campus of Va Polytechnic Institute and State University at Blacksburg.

* These are direct descendants but may by grandson and great grandson

1 William Ballard b: 1773 Albemarle Co VA d: 1880 Monroe Co WVA
+Mary "Polly" Snow b: 1774 Orange Co VA m: Mar 07, 1795 Orange Co VA
.... 2 William Ballard b: Abt 1802
..... +Clemetine Campbell b: 1809 d: 1873 Indian Creek Monroe Co WVA m: 1828
..... 3 Patrick "Paxton" Ballard
..... +Cynthia ?
..... 3 Christopher Ballard b: 1830 Dropping Lick Creek Monroe Co WVA
..... 3 Martha Ballard b: 1831
..... +Samuel McCutchan Clark b: 1829 d: 1887
..... 3 John Campbell Ballard b: 1833 Monroe Co WVA
..... 3 Henry Ballard b: 1835 Monroe Co WVA
..... 3 [2] Villina "Linnie" Ballard b: 1836 d: 1908 MONROE CO VA
..... +[1] John Chambers Ballard b: 1820 d: 1899
..... 3 Mary A. Ballard b: 1837 d: 1901
..... +John L. Crews b: Abt 1837 m: 1866
..... 3 William Alton Ballard b: 1840
..... 3 Margaret Eddy Ballard b: Jul 05, 1843 d: Dec 25, 1945 Willow Bend Monroe Co WVA
..... +Joseph Loudermilk b: Abt 1840 m: Jun 12, 1872
..... 3 Granville Ballard b: 1844
..... 3 Permelia "Mealy" Jane Ballard b: 1848
..... +CHRISTIAN PETERS SINCLAIR
..... 3 Allie Ballard b: 1849
..... +Alfred Phillips b: Abt 1849
.... 2 Riland Ballard b: 1795 d: 1875
..... +Susannah Kessinger b: Abt 1800 m: Sep 02, 1840
..... 3 [6] Fletcher Chambers Snow Ballard b: Jul 10, 1840
..... +[5] Nancy Jane Ballard b: Abt 1840 m: 1866
.... 2 James Snow Ballard b: 1799 Monroe Co WVA d: Aug 06, 1888 Rock Camp WVA
..... +Anna Chambers b: 1796 Monroe Co WVA d: Apr 14, 1874
..... 3 Galen B. Ballard d: 1865
..... 3 [1] John Chambers Ballard b: 1820 d: 1899
..... +[2] Villina "Linnie" Ballard b: 1836 d: 1908 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Perplexina "Lexie" Ballard b: 1821 d: 1883 MONROE CO VA
..... +James Chambers b: Abt 1799 m: Mar 17, 1852 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Amelia "Millie" Ballard b: 1826 d: 1880
..... 3 [4] Robert Mac Ballard b: 1829 d: 1907
..... +[3] ARMINTA SMITH b: 1842 m: Feb 23, 1860 MONROE CO VA
..... 4 [10] BASIL DUKE BALLARD b: 1863 BECKLEY CO WVA d: Feb 29, 1924 BECKLEY CO WVA
..... +[9] LAURA ELMYRA PORTERFIELD b: 1869 d: Oct 05, 1961 m: Feb 19, 1885
..... 5 LEMUEL GOFF BALLARD b: Feb 27, 1889 ROCK CAMP WVA d: Mar 05, 1964
..... +WAVIE JANE WISEMAN b: Apr 07, 1901 SANDLICK WVA d: Jul 16, 1972
..... 3 Mary M. Ballard b: 1834 MONROE CO VA d: 1897
..... +ANDREW ROBERT CLARK b: 1835 d: 1906 m: Jun 19, 1857 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 William Claudius Ballard b: 1835 d: 1902 ROCK CAMP WVA
..... 3 Travener Preston Ballard b: 1839 d: 1923
..... +MARY CATHERINE SPANGLER m: Nov 10, 1869 MONROE CO VA
.... 2 Perplexina "Lexie" Ballard b: 1799 d: Apr 08, 1858 Albemarle Co VA
..... +Col William Frederick Chambers b: 1798 d: 1858 m: 1822 Peterstown WVA
..... 3 LUCINDA CHAMBERS b: Abt 1823
..... +SPERRY SMITH b: 1817 d: 1897 m: Nov 23, 1840 MONROE CO WVA
..... 4 [3] ARMINTA SMITH b: 1842
..... +[4] Robert Mac Ballard b: 1829 d: 1907 m: Feb 23, 1860 MONROE CO VA
.... 2 Amelia "Millie" Ballard b: Jun 16, 1803 Indian Creek Monroe Co WVA d: Jan 28, 1894 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Abraham Smith b: Abt 1800 m: Mar 01, 1821
..... 3 [8] Harrison Dewitt Smith b: Abt 1849
..... +[7] ARMINTA "MINTIE" R. BALLARD b: 1851 d: 1932 m: 1872
.... 2 Beverly Ballard b: 1806 MONROE CO VA d: 1879 MONROE CO VA
..... +FRANCES STEBER
.... *2nd Wife of Beverly Ballard:
..... +SUSAN WILLIS b: Abt 1806 m: 1829
..... 3 CHARLES ENGLAND BALLARD b: 1830
..... +GUSSY ?
..... 3 MINERVA E. BALLARD b: 1833 d: 1915
..... +MONTREVILLE W. BARE m: 1850
..... 3 [5] Nancy Jane Ballard b: Abt 1840
..... +[6] Fletcher Chambers Snow Ballard b: Jul 10, 1840 m: 1866
..... 3 EMMALINE BALLARD b: 1839
..... +HENRY A. WIKLE m: 1859
..... 3 MARTHA ANN BALLARD b: 1845 d: 1923 INDIAN CREEK MONROE CO WVA
..... +JAMES MCCLURG KESSINGER
..... 3 [7] ARMINTA "MINTIE" R. BALLARD b: 1851 d: 1932

military(army), possibly in the Revolutionary War.
iii Francis Smith b. ca. 1745, Chesterfield County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1833, Chesterfield County Virginia. Married Kate Markham.
iv Elizabeth Smith.
v John Smith.
vi Parke Smith b. ca. 1750, d. <1785. Married Nancy Sims about 1770 in Virginia.
vii Granville Smith.
viii Ballard Smith.

28. Elizabeth Buckner m. ca. 1717, in Yorktown York County Virginia, Drury Stith, Jr., b. ca. 1695, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. <06 Jun 1740, Brunswick County Virginia. Elizabeth Buried: Brunswick County Virginia. Drury: Son of Lt. colonel Drury Stith and Susanna Bathurst. Drury (Jr.) was also known as Lt. Colonel.

Children:
i John Stith II b. ca. 1718, Yorktown York County Virginia.
ii Griffin Stith b. ca. 1720, Yorktown York County Virginia.
iii Buckner Stith b. ca. 1722, Bristol Parish Virginia, d. <25 Jul 1791, Rock Spring Brunswick County Virginia. Married Susannah Fields.

29. Thomas Ballard b. __ ___ 1730, Ballardsville Charles City County Va., m. ca. 1749, in Charles City County Virginia, Sarah Talbot, d. >18 Mar 1781, Charles City County Virginia.[1] Thomas died 08 Jan 1781, Courthouse Tavern Charles City Co. Va. He was a Lieutenant in the Artillary in Colonel Dudley's command in the Revolutionary War and was killed in a skirmish with Tarlton's Dragoons on 8 Jan., 1781 at Charles City Courthouse Tavern.

Children:
i William Talbot Ballard b. __ ___ 1750, Charles City County Virginia, d. 21 Feb 1799, Charles City County Virginia.
ii John Ballard b. __ ___ 1752, Charles City County Virginia, d. 21 Apr 1841, Charles City County Virginia.
iii Francis Dancy Ballard b. __ ___ 1754, Charles City County Virginia, d. >13 Aug 1804, Charles City County Virginia.
iv Thomas Ballard b. __ ___ 1756, Charles City County Virginia, d. 20 Sep 1804, Charles City County Virginia. Married Lucy _____. Served as a Private in Captain Francis Taylor's Company of the 2nd Virginia Battalion 28 February and 28 March, 1777.
v Elizabeth Ballard b. __ ___ 1760, Charles City County Virginia, d. <13 Aug 1804, Charles City County Virginia. Married Moses Fontaine.
43. vi Sarah Ballard b. __ ___ 1762.
vii Lucy Ballard b. __ ___ 1764, Charles City County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1844, Richmond Virginia. Married Peter Eppes before 13 August, 1804 in Charles City County, Va.

30. William Ballard b. ca. 1732, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. Elizabeth Steppe, b. ca. 1740, d. __ ___ 1830, Monroe County Virginia. William died 14 Sep 1799, Indian Creek Monroe County Virginia. He was a Lt. of Artillery, 1st Va. Line, and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Children:
i Johnson Ballard b. __ ___ 1751, Orange County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1849, Cedar Creek Owen County Kentucky. Married Nancy _____.
ii William Ballard b. __ ___ 1775, Albemarle County Virginia, m. 07 Mar 1795, in Albemarle County Virginia, Mary Snow. William died __ ___ 1869, Albemarle County Virginia. Mary: Mary was most likely the daughter of Thomas Snow of Snow Mountain in Orange (now Greene) County, Va. As such, she was the sister of Bird Snow and John Snow (who was a veteran of the Revolutionary War from Orange County and died in Albemarle County, Va. on 29 February, 1840).
iii Mollie Ballard. Married Michael Kesinger in 1797.
iv Susanna Ballard b. ca. 1778. Married John Clark on 23 September, 1800.
v Millie Ballard.
vi Lucy Ballard.
44. vii James Ballard b. __ ___ 1784.
viii Nancy Ballard.
ix Jeremiah ("Jerry") Ballard b. 30 Nov 1788, Orange County Virginia, d. <21 Apr 1879, Monroe County West Virginia. Married Julia Thompson in 1810 in Monroe County, Virginia.

LIBRARY USE ONLY

Surry Community College LRC
630 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

x Willis Ballard b. 20 Jun 1792, Charlottesville Virginia, d. 10 Aug 1881, Hunter's Springs Monroe County West Va. Married Isabella Thompson 21 September, 1813 in Monroe County, Virginia.

31. Moorman Ballard b. ca. 1749, Orange County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1769, in Orange County Virginia, Minerva Webley Bullock. Moorman died >1798, Orange County Virginia.

Children:

i Johnson Ballard b. ca. 1770, Orange County Virginia, d. Madison County Virginia.
ii Philip Ballard b. ca. 1772, Orange County Virginia.
45. iii Medley Ballard b. ca. 1774.
iv Child Ballard.
v Elizabeth Ballard b. ca. 1775, Orange County Virginia, d. >1824, Madison County Kentucky. Married Reuben Powell on 21 December, 1800 in Orange County, Va.

32. Johnson Ballard b. 10 Jan 1750, Albemarle County Virginia, m. (1) 22 Dec 1791, in Culpeper County Virginia, Elizabeth ("Betty") Eastham, m. (2) Nancy Craig. Johnson died ca. 1849, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Elizabeth ("Betty") Eastham on 22 December, 1791 in Culpeper County, Va.

Children by Nancy Craig:

i Peggy Ballard. Married Joseph Matthews on 2 December, 1824 in Virginia.
ii Ira Jameson Ballard b. ca. 1827, Virginia, d. __ ___ 1888. Married Elizabeth Brown in Virginia on 1 November, 1836.
iii Martha ("Patsy") Ballard. Married Garland T. Brown on 23 September, 1824 in Virginia.
iv Jane Ballard. Married Benjamin M. Lines on 13 November, 1832 in Virginia.
v Mary Polly Ballard. Married Thomas Ellis on 5 April, 1821 in Virginia.
vi Thomas Medley Ballard b. 13 Dec 1814, Virginia, d. 28 Oct 1896, Virginia. Married Sarah ("Sally") Jane Via 2 December, 1839.
vii John A. Ballard. Married Mary Ann Via on 15 November, 1841 in Virginia.
viii Susan Ballard. Married William W. Via on 15 November, 1841 in Virginia.
ix Mildren Ballard. Married Wilson N. Garber on 8 November, 1820 in Virginia.
x Isabella Ballard. Married Lewis A. Brown on 3 November, 1836 in Virginia.
xi William C. Ballard. Married Nancy C. Via on 2 January, 1843 in Virginia.

33. Ankey Ballard b. ca. 1760, Virginia, m. James Keaton. Ankey died __ ___ 1842, Monroe County Virginia. Married James Keaton.

Children:

46. i Jennie Keaton.

34. Benjamin Ballard b. __ ___ 1725, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. (1) _____ Jones, b. ca. 1725, Virginia, m. (2) Elizabeth Stewart. Benjamin died >07 Dec 1814, Spotsylvania County Virginia.

Children by _____ Jones:

i Charles Ballard b. ca. 1745, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <1818, Fayette County Kentucky. Married Mary Trigg about 1803 in Virginia.
ii George Ballard b. ca. 1747, Spotsylvania County Virginia.
iii Margaret ("Pegga") Ballard b. ca. 1755, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Jesse Wayt on 24 December, 1799 in Spotsylvania County, Va.
47. iv James Ballard b. 04 Jun 1763.
v William Ballard b. ca. 1766.
vi Benjamin Ballard b. 25 Nov 1768, Spotsylvania County Virginia.
vii Mary Jane Ballard b. ca. 1770, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Lewis Henning.
viii Ann Ballard.
ix Hannah Ballard.

35. John Ballard b. ca. 1734, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. <02 Dec 1755, in Spotsylvania County Virginia, Mary Ann Proctor, b. ca. 1735, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. >1780, Spotsylvania County Virginia. John died <24 Jul 1823. Mary: Daughter of William Proctor and Ann Cox.

Children:

48. i **William Proctor Ballard** b. ca. 1756.
ii **James Ballard** b. ca. 1758, d. <1823.
iii **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1760, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married William Flint on 19 Jan., 1788 in Culpeper County, Virginai.
iv **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1762.
v **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1765, d. 1783/85. Married William Rowe, Senior.

36. **Bland Ballard, Jr.** b. __ ___ 1735, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. ca. 1755, in Spotsylvania County Virginia, **Elizabeth Williams**, d. <1786, Kentucky. Bland died 31 Mar 1788, Tick's Creek Shelby County Kentucky. Fought in the Revolutionary War in the Illinois Regiment under George Rogers Clark. Was at the Battle of Piqua in that campaign. Was killed along with his second wife and several of his children by Indians in the Ballard Massacre at Tick's Creek in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Children:

49. i **Bland Williams Ballard** b. 16 Oct 1759.
50. ii **James Ballard** b. 15 Aug 1763.
iii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1772, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. 31 Mar 1788, Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky. Killed in the Ballard Massacre by the Delaware Indians.
iv **Benjamin Ballard** b. ca. 1774, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. 31 Mar 1788, Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky. Killed in the Ballard Massacre by the Delaware Indians.
v _____ **Ballard.**
vi **Sally Ballard.** Married Benjamin Pulliam.
vii _____ **Ballard** d. 31 Mar 1788, Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky. Killed in the Ballard Massacre by the Delaware Indians.
viii **Thursia Ballard** b. __ ___ 1785, Shelby County Kentucky, d. ca. 1875, Franklin County Kentucky. Married Joshua West on 23 Nov., 1814.

37. **Bland Ballard** b. ca. 1730, Caroline County Virginia, m. (1) ca. 1751, in Louisa County Virginia, **Unknown**, d. <1770, m. (2) ca. 1785, in Albemarle County Virginia, **Frances Shiflett**, b. ca. 1765, Albemarle County Virginia, d. <1826, Albemarle County Virginia. Bland died <06 Nov 1809, Albemarle County Virginia. Donated the land on which the Old Ivy Creek Methodist Church was constructed and was a reader and probably clerk of the church. Frances: Daughter of John Shiflett and Joyce Powell. After the death of Bland, she married Thomas Burton.

Children by Unknown:

i **Mary Nugent Ballard** b. ca. 1765, Louisa County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1812, Faquier County Virginia. Married George Hampton on 14 November, 1782 in Faquier County, Va. The source for this gives her date of birth as 1765/85 but with the date of marriage it may well be about 1765.
ii **Dicie Ballard** b. <1765, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1809. Married James Howard on 8 June, 1791 in Albemarle County, Virginia.
iii **Nancy Ballard** b. <1765, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1809. Married _____ Murray.
iv **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1757, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1809, Marion County Missouri. Married Matthew Maupin.
v **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1758, Louisa County Virginia.
vi **Annis Ballard** b. <1765, Louisa County Virginia. Married Thomas Rea on 13 August, 1789 in Albemarle County, Va.
vii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1759, Louisa County Virginia. Married Molly Brown.
viii **William Ballard** b. ca. 1759, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1809, Kentucky. Possibly died in Kentucky.
ix **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1763, Albemarle County Virginia.
x **Fanny Harris Ballard** b. ca. 1764, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Laurence Newcomb on 13 Feb., 1799 in Albemarle County, Va.
xi **Jean Ballard** b. Albemarle County Virginia. Married Edward B. Nailor in November, 1801 in Albemarle County, Va.

Children by Frances Shiflett:

51. xii **Garland Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1786.
xiii **Peache Ballard** b. __ ___ 1787, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >1860, Todd County Kentucky. Married William Hoy, Sr. on 24 Dec., 1806 in Albemarle County, Va.
xiv **Martha Ballard** b. <27 Jun 1793, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >1809. Married John Campbell on 13 Sept., 1809 in Albemarle County, Va.

xv Bennett D. Ballard b. 02 Oct 1802, Albemarle County Virginia, d. 25 Oct 1858, Hopkins county Kentucky. Married Barbara Thornhill on 25 Dec., 1822 in Albemarle County, Va.

38. Thomas Ballard, Jr. b. <1740, Piney Mountain Hanover County Virginia, m. <1758, in Piney Mountain Albemarle County Virginia, Mary Elizabeth Ballard, b. ca. 1742, Essex County Virginia, (daughter of John Ballard and Ann _____) d. >1804, Albemarle County Virginia. Thomas died <03 Dec 1804, Albemarle County Virginia.[2] Private in a Virginia unit in the Revolutionary War. Mary: First cousin of her husband.

Children:

i John Ballard b. Albemarle County Virginia.

ii James Ballard b. Albemarle County Virginia, d. 1853, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Ann Rodes.

52. iii Nancy Anne ("Annie") Ballard.

iv Mary Ballard. Married _____ Davis.

v Lucy Ballard b. 09 Nov 1761, Orange County Virginia, d. 04 Oct 1851, Barren County Kentucky. Married Joseph Harvey on 22 April, 1778 in Orange County, Virginia. According to a letter (19 February, 1996) from Charlie Moore, researcher, of the Albemarle County (Va.) Historical Society, Joseph Harvey was from Charles City County, Virginia and Lucy died in 1844. However, the date of 1851 may well be from later data than that available to Mr. Moore.

53. vi Elizabeth ("Betsey") Ballard b. <1770.

vii Martha ("Patsey") Ballard. Married Thomas Pettit (in 1790 according to Charley Moore, a research volunteer for the Albemarle County, Va. Historical Society in a letter dated 19 February, 1996).

39. William Ballard III b. __ ___ 1740, Caroline County Virginia, m. 11 Nov 1763, in Friends Mtg Hs Cedar Creek Hanover Co Va, Ann Stanley, b. ca. 1740. William died __ ___ 1821, Guilford County North Carolina. Ann: Daughter of Thomas Stanley, Jr. and Elizabeth Crew.

Children:

i Susanna Ballard b. 18 Sep 1764, Hanover County Virginia.

54. ii William Ballard IV b. 04 Sep 1766.

iii Nathan Ballard b. 12 Feb 1768/69.

iv Elizabeth Ballard b. 04 May 1771. Married _____ Gray.

v Sarah Ballard b. 06 Feb 1773/74. Married _____ Gray.

vi Ann Ballard b. 21 Jul 1776. Married _____ Fisher.

vii Mary Ballard b. 19 Mar 1779.

viii Thomas Ballard b. 18 Aug 1781.

40. Mary Elizabeth Ballard (See marriage to number 38.).

41. David Ballard b. 09 Apr 1750, Essex County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1770, in Virginia, Martha Mason. David died ca.1820/22. He was a Quaker Minister.

Children:

55. i Joseph Ballard b. 20 Jul 1771.

ii John Ballard b. 16 Aug 1772, Grayson County Virginia, d. 13 May 1814, Clinton County Ohio. Maiired Dinah Pickerhall on 20 April, 1798 in Grayson County, Ohio.

iii Rhonda Ballard b. 01 Mar 1775, Grayson County Virginia, d. 10 Feb 1843.

iv Lydia Ballard b. 04 Sep 1776, Guilford County North Carolina.

v Nathan Ballard b. 22 Apr 1778, Guilford County North Carolina, d. 29 Jul 1838, Richmond Wayne County Indiana. Married Martha Bond on 22 November, 1799 in Grayson County, Va.

vi Edith Ballard b. ca. 1780, Guilford County North Carolina.

vii William Ballard b. __ ___ 1784, Guilford County North Carolina, d. 13 Jul 1853, Clinton County Ohio. Married Phebe Faulkner on 18 June, 1809.

viii Asa Ballard b. ca. 1785, Guilford County North Carolina, d. 26 Jul 1826, Ohio.

ix Ann Ballard b. ca. 1791, Guilford County North Carolina.

x Mary Ballard b. ca. 1791, Guilford County North Carolina.

xi Eleanor Ballard b. ca. 1793, Guilford County North Carolina.

2. Thomas Ballard b. 02 Mar 1751, Albemarle County Virginia, m. (1) ca. 1774, in Kershaw County South Carolina, Elizabeth raham, m. (2) Mary Parks. Thomas died 28 Dec 1843, Kershaw County South Carolina, Buried: __ Dec 1843, Salem Cemetery Kershaw ounty S.C. [3]

Children by Elizabeth Graham:

i Mary Ballard b. __ ___ 1780, Kershaw County South Carolina, d. __ ___ 1850. Married William Russell in 1799 in Kershaw County, S.C.

Children by Mary Parks:

ii Susannah Ballard b. __ ___ 1788, Kershaw County South Carolina, d. 04 Apr 1862, Lancaster County South Carolina. Married Samuel Caston about 1805 in Lancaster County, S.C.

iii Thomas Parks Ballard b. 17 Nov 1799, Lancaster County South Carolina, d. 22 Sep 1866, Desha Arkansas. Married Margaret Truesdale on 5 February, 1829 in Kershaw County, S.C.

Thirteenth Generation

3. Sarah Ballard b. __ ___ 1762, Charles City County Virginia, m. <15 Feb 1799, in Virginia, Abraham Fontaine, b. 09 Apr 1756, estover Parish Virginia, d. ca. 14 May 1825, Goochland County Virginia. Sarah died >14 May 1825, Goochland County Virginia. braham: Son of Rev. Peter Fontaine and E. Wade.

Children:

i Clement Fontaine.

ii Edmund Fontaine.

iii James Fontaine.

iv Walter Lloyd Fontaine d. <19 Nov 1832, Buckingham County Virginia. Married Margaret Nicholas on 12 April, 1821. His place of death is given in this source as Buckingham City, Buckingham County, Va.

v Catherine Maury Fontaine.

vi Maria Fontaine.

vii Eliza Fontaine.

4. James Ballard b. __ ___ 1784, Orange County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1804, in Virginia, Jennie Keaton, (daughter of James Keaton nd Ankey Ballard). James died 1870/1872, Monroe County West Virginia. Jennie: Was the first cousin of her husband.

Children:

i Moorman Ballard b. 04 Apr 1807, Monroe County Virginia, d. 27 Aug 1897, Dudley Twp Henry County Indiana. Married Elizabeth Paul on 25 October, 1827 in Monroe County, Virginia.

ii Milly Ballard.

5. Medley Ballard b. ca. 1774, Orange County Virginia, m. 25 Dec 1797, in Orange County Virginia, Jane Dohaney.

Children:

i Frances Ballard b. ca. 1798, Orange County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1838, Taylorsville Spencer County Kentucky. Married Waddy T. Slaughter.

6. Jennie Keaton (See marriage to number 44.).

7. James Ballard b. 04 Jun 1763, Fredericksburg Virginia, m. __ ___ 1783, in Virginia, Isabella Montague, b. ca. 1763, irginia. James died 01 Feb 1856, Catherine Furnace Spotsylvania County Va. Married Isabella Montague in 1783 in Virginia.

Children:

i Sarah Ballard d. >03 Nov 1790.

56. ii Thomas Montague Ballard b. 03 May 1789.

iii John Montague Ballard b. 01 May 1794, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1860, Clarksville Montgomery County Tennessee. Married Jane F. Peaches on 20 March, 1845 in Tennessee.

iv Belinda Ballard b. 03 Nov 1797, Spotsylvania County Virginia.

v Addison Montague Ballard b. 19 Oct 1799, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. 26 Jul 1879, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky.

57. vi Camden Montague Ballard b. 17 Jan 1802.

vii Collatinus Montague Ballard b. 03 Mar 1806, Fredericksburg Virginia.

viii **Mary Augusta Ballard** b. 31 Mar 1806, Fredericksburg Virginia, d. __ ___ 1883, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Oliver Harrison.

ix **Flavius Josephus Ballard** b. 07 Jul 1810, Fredericksburg Virginia, d. 05 Aug 1892, Cordova Culpeper County Virginia. Married Eliza Massey in Dec., 1835 in Virginia.

48. **William Proctor Ballard** b. ca. 1756, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. (1) >1775, **Elizabeth Hammett**, b. ca. 1759, Maryland, d. >27 Feb 1805, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, m. (2) 04 Aug 1806, in Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, **Mary Ann Woodward**, b. ca. 1785, Maryland, d. <14 Feb 1842, Nelson County Kentucky. William died <10 Aug 1820, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, Buried: Pioneer Cemetery Nelson County Kentucky. Took part in the First Military Survey of Fincastle County, Va. (area now Kentucky) led by Col. William Preston, a relative by marriage. Said to be the founder of Ft. Nelson/Ft. Jefferson (Louisville, Ky.) and Salem Station (Bardstown, Ky.). Known as an explorer, jurist, surveyor, cannoneer and a Colonel of the Militia. Received a permit for Ballard Distillery on 5 Nov., 1805. Also served under Gen. George Rogers Clark where he was a Sgt. of A Artillery in Cahokia, Kaskaskia, Vincenes and the 1780 Battle of Piqua. Elizabeth: Daughter of McKelvie Hammett and Ann Williams. Mary: After the death of William Proctor Ballard, she married William Wathen. Her marriage to William Proctor Ballard was performed by Father Stephen Theodore Badin, the first Catholic priest ordained in the United States. The marriage bond was signed by Benjamin Grayson, the husband of Susanna Monroe, sister of future Pres. James Monroe.

Children by Elizabeth Hammett:

i **Catherine Ballard** b. __ ___1779, Spotsylvania County Virginia, Baptized: __ Aug 1838, Belmont Bullitt County Kentucky, d. 20 Aug 1838, Belmont Bullitt County Kentucky. Married George W. Dawson on 27 Feb., 1805 in Nelson County, Kentucky. Was christened in the Catholic Church the month of her death.

ii **Nancy Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1785, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. <1860, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky. Married Arnal John Greenwell 7 March, 1804 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.

iii **John G. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1786, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, Occupation: FGR p. 72,[4] d. 02 Feb 1836, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Nally on 2 Nov., 1814 in Nelson County, Ky.

iv **James Ballard** b. ca. 1780, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. 10 May 1846, Holy Cross Marion County Kentucky. Married Jane Thompson on 22 Sept., 1809 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.

v **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1790, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. <Oct 1832, Lawrenceville Lawrence County Illinois. Married Joseph Baird/Bard on 18 Feb., 1806 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.

Children by Mary Ann Woodward:

vi **Richard Willis Ballard** b. 15 May 1807, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 05 May 1873, Marion County Kentucky. Married Treasy Nally on 18 Aug., 1823 in Holy Cross Catholic Church, Marion County, Ky.

vii **William Proctor Ballard, Jr.** b. 08 Feb 1809, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 03 Nov 1899, Nelson County Kentucky. Married Mary Greenwell on 28 July, 1829 in Nelson County, Ky.

viii **Thomas ("Big Tom") H. Ballard** b. 06 Mar 1811, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 04 Dec 1885, Holy Cross Marion County Kentucky. Married Priscilla Cissel on 9 June, 1833 in Nelson County, Ky.

ix **Stephen Bland Ballard** b. 02 Apr 1813, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 15 Aug 1895, Fancy Farm Graves County Kentucky. Married Lucinda Roberts on 15 Aug., 1833 in Nelson County, Ky.

x **James Maddison Ballard** b. 08 Jan 1816, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. 22 Mar 1903, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Louise Cissell on 29 May, 1836 in St. Thomas Catholic Church in Nelson County, Ky.

xi **William Ballard** b. 09 Oct 1819, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 30 Jan 1851, Nelson County Kentucky. Married Eliza Hagan on 17 July, 1842 in Nelson County, Ky.

49. **Bland Williams Ballard** b. 16 Oct 1759, Fredericksburg Virginia, m. (1) __ ___ 1782, in Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky, **Elizabeth Ann Williamson**, b. <1765, d. 12 Jan 1827, Shelby County Kentucky, m. (2) **Diana Mathews**, m. (3) **Elizabeth Weaver-Garnett**. Bland died 05 Sep 1853, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Ann Williamson in 1782 in Tyler's Station, Jefferson County, Kentucky. After her death, he married twice again (Diana Matthews and Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver-Garnett). A Coporal in Capt. Ben Robert's Company, Major George Slaughter's Batallion under George Rogers Clark in 1781/82. A Major in the 18th Regiment under Gen. Anthony Wayne at the Battle of Fallen Timbers in 1794 and a Capt. in John Allen's Reg. under Gen. William Henry Harrison at the Battles of Raisin River and Tippecanoe. Member Ky. State Legislature. Elizabeth: Daughter of John W. Williamson. She is buried with her husband in Frankfort, Ky. in Section M/State Lot. Elizabeth: A widow.

Children by Elizabeth Ann Williamson:

i **James Ballard** b. 30 Mar 1783, Shelby County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1841, Oldham County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth shackleford on 19 Nov., 1812 in Shelby County, Ky.

ii Sarah ("Sally") Ballard b. 01 Aug 1788, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Adam Smith on 15 June, 1809 in Shelby County, Ky.
iii Mary Polly Ballard b. ca. 1790, Shelby County Kentucky, d. Missouri. Married Luke Haff/Huff on 24 Dec., 1810 in Shelby County, Ky.
iv Nancy Ballard b. ca. 1795, Shelby County Kentucky. Married John C. Patterson on 22 April, 1813 in Shelby County, Ky.
v Dorothy "Dolly" Ballard b. ca. 1800, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Stephen Stone on 11 Dec., 1827 in Shelby County, Ky.
vi Susan Ballard b. __ ___ 1803, Shelby County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1835, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Jonathan Matthews on 20 June, 1822 in Shelby County, Ky.
vii Martha ("Patsy") Ballard b. __ ___ 1805, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 1861/69, Oldham County Kentucky. Married William Shackelford in 1828 in Kentucky.

50. James Ballard b. 15 Aug 1763, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. (1) 25 May 1788, in Shelby County Kentucky, Amy Leman, b. ca. 1763, d. 07 Jun 1803, Shelby County Kentucky, m. (2) 02 Aug 1803, in Shelby County Kentucky, Susannah Cox, b. 27 Sep 1785, d. 21 Jul 1858. James died 26 Mar 1849, Shelbyville Shelby County Kentucky. In May, 1780, accompanied his father to the Falls of the Ohio, Ky. In 1780 and 1781, he served as spy, hunter and ranger under Capt. Jacob Piatt and Gen. George Rogers Clark. Later served in severat expeditions against the Indians including all of Gen. George Rogers Clark's. Served under his brother, Bland Williams Ballard, in 1786 and also in other expeditions against the Indians including those in 1793 under Generals Scott and Anthony Wayne. Referred to as "Colonel". Amy: Widow of Sam Leman.

Children by Amy Leman:

i Bland Ballard b. 15 Oct 1789, Kentucky, d. 08 Dec 1812. Served as a Private in the Company commanded by his uncle, Major Bland Williams Ballard, and died of Swamp Fever a few days before the Battle of Raisin River in the War of 1812.
ii Elizabeth Ballard b. 23 Jan 1792, d. 28 Aug 1793.
iii Willis L. Ballard b. 07 Aug 1793/94, d. 09 Sep 1834.
iv Nancy Ballard b. 23 Oct 1796, d. 27 Aug 1824. Married Thomas Rennolds on 7 Dec., 1815.
v James Ballard, Jr. b. 14 May 1799. Married Elizabeth Fry on 16 Dec., 1828.
vi John Ballard b. 08 Aug 1801, Shelby County Kentucky. Maried Mahala _____.
vii Amy Ballard b. 14 May 1803.

Children by Susannah Cox:

viii Elizabeth Ballard b. 01 Jun 1804.
ix Benjamin Ballard b. 01 Jan 1806, d. 04 Oct 1844.
x Paulina Ballard b. 19 Jun 1807.
xi Thomas Ballard b. 16 Jan 1809, d. 16 Nov 1852.
xii Sarah Piety Ballard b. 12 May 1810, d. 10 Oct 1834.
xiii William Henry Harrison Ballard b. 29 Oct 1812, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 05 Apr 1891, Shelby County Kentucky.
xiv Andrew Jackson Ballard b. 22 Dec 1815, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 17 Aug 1885, Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky. Married Frances Ann Thurston on 27 April, 1848 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.
xv Barnett Ballard b. 26 Nov 1816, d. 27 Apr 1834.
xvi Bland Ballard b. 04 Sep 1819, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 29 Jul 1879, Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky. Married Sarah Shelby McDowell on 16 Dec., 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Was appointed Judge of the U.S. District Court for Kentucky by Pres. Abraham Lincoln in 1861. Had worked along with Dr. Robert Breckenridge and Henry Clay in 1849 for the gradual abolition of slavery in Kentucky.
xvii Josephus Ballard b. 19 Oct 1823.

51. Garland Ballard, Sr. b. ca. 1786, Albemarle County Virginia, m. 10 May 1810, in Albemarle County Virginia, Susannah Phillips, b. ca. 1787, Virginia, d. >1860, Todd County Kentucky. Garland died __ ___ 1860, Todd County Kentucky. Susannah: Daughter of Philip Phillips and Susannah _____.

Children:

i James Garland Ballard b. __ ___ 1811, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Louisa J. Hutchison on 16 Oct., 1841 in Todd County, Kentucky.
ii Winston Ballard b. ca. 1814, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Sophia A. _____.
iii Sarah Ballard b. ca. 1817, Albemarle County Virginia.
58. iv Warner Ballard b. 05 Feb 1816.

v Harrison Ballard b. __ ___ 1819, Todd County Kentucky. Married Frances E. Culbertson on 31 March, 1845 in Todd County, Kentucky.
vi William W. Ballard b. ca. 1824, Todd County Kentucky.
vii John W. Ballard b. __ ___ 1826, Todd County Kentucky. Married Nancy W. Willaims on 24 March, 1850 in Todd County, Kentucky.
viii Susannah Ballard b. __ ___ 1828, Todd County Kentucky. Married James F. West on 23 July, 1852 in Todd County, Kentucky.
ix Garland Ballard, Jr. b. __ ___ 1829, Todd County, Kentucky. Married Sarah Ellen Grooms on 25 March, 1857 in Todd County, Kentucky.

52. **Nancy Anne ("Annie") Ballard** b. Albemarle County Virginia, m. >08 Jun 1775, in Albemarle County Virginia, **William Bruce**, d. <1814, Giles County Virginia. Nancy died <Jan 1814, Giles County Virginia. William: Son of George Bruce.

Children:

i Vincnet Bruce.
ii Garland Bruce. Married Molly Helvy.
iii Joshua Bruce d. <14 Dec 1805, Bland County Virginia. Married Sarah Hearn.
iv Elizabeth Bruce. Married ____ Fanning.
v Mary Bruce. Married ____ Thompson.
vi Susannah Bruce.

53. **Elizabeth ("Betsey") Ballard** b. <1770, Albemarle County Virginia,[5] m. 17 Apr 1783, in Albemarle County Virginia, **Frost and Snow, Jr.**, b. __ ___ 1756, Albemarle County Virginia, (son of Frost and Snow, Sr. and Elizabeth Johnson) d. 06 Mar 1852, Surry County North Carolina. Elizabeth died 1840<Feb 1852, Surry County North Carolina,[5] Buried: Surry County North Carolina. It was felt by many that Elizabeth was married to Frost & Snow, Sr. (a second marriage for him) in 1783. However, it would now appear that she may well have been the wife of Frost & Snow, Jr. and not the second wife of Frost and Snow, Sr. The 1805 Albemarle County, Va. will of Thomas Ballard (father of Elizabeth) left three slaves (Lucy, Rebekah and Anderson) to Frost Snow. The 1837 Surry County, N.C. of Frost, Jr. left Lucy Ann and Anderson to his wife, Elizabeth, and Lucy is mentioned in it's 1852 codicil, Elizabeth having died. Frost: His name is on the deed by which John Snow sells land in Albemarle County, Va. in February, 1783 to Robert Keen but he is not listed as a witness when this is proved in court in July, 1783 (there are two Frost & Snows along with Richard Snow as witnesses in February but only one Frost & Snow in July). This may indicate that one of the Frost & Snows had moved from Albemarle County by July. Since his marriage was in April, Frost, Jr. may well have left for Surry County, N.C.

Children:

59. i **William Snow** b. ca. 1781.
60. ii **Thomas Snow** b. ca. 1785.
61. iii **John Snow** b. 12 Mar 1790.
iv **James Snow** b. ca. 1793, Surry County North Carolina,[6] d. 20 Apr 1872, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri,[6] Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Married Alley Cave (MB 20 Dec., 1820) in Surry Co., N.C. The date his coffin was made was April 20, 1872 according to James E. Cockerham.
62. v **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Snow** b. ca. 1798.
63. vi **Richard ("Dick") Snow** b. 24 May 1801.
vii **Mary ("Polly") Snow** b. __ ___ 1803, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Joseph Norman Farm Surry County N.C. [6] Married Joseph Norman (MB 6 Oct., 1828) in Surry Co., N.C. Velpo Robertson, Jr. gives the husband's name as James Norman and James E. Cockerham gives the name as Joseph.
64. viii **Bird ("Birdie") Snow** b. 10 Oct 1809.

54. **William Ballard IV** b. 04 Sep 1766, Hanover County Virginia, m. 21 Mar 1795, in Deep River Guilford County N.C., **Nancy Thompson**, b. <1775. William died ca. 1845, Guilford County North Carolina.

Children:

65. i **James Ballard** b. 27 Aug 1798.
ii **Jesse Ballard** b. __ ___ 1800, Guilford County North Carolina, d. >1850, Guilford County North Carolina. Married Rachel Gray 11 September, 1826 in Guilford County, N.C.
iii **Drury Ballard** b. __ ___ 1790, Guilford County North Carolina. Married Jane ____.
66. iv **Jonathan Ballard** b. __ ___ 1803.

v **William Ballard V** b. __ ___ 1806, Guilford County North Carolina, d. >1850, Guilford County North Carolina. Married Mary Elizabeth Gray on 27 August, 1827 in Guilford County, N.C.

vi **Nancy Ballard** b. 14 Jun 1813, Guilford County North Carolina, d. >1850, Guilford County North Carolina.

55. **Joseph Ballard** b. 20 Jul 1771, Grayson County Virginia, m. 29 Sep 1790, in North Carolina, **Elizabeth Burcham**, b. 10 Feb 1772, Surry County North Carolina, d. 02 Aug 1847. Joseph died 26 Jul 1848, Fairfield Hendricks County Indiana. A Quaker. Elizabeth: Daughter of John Burcham, Sr. and Roseanna _____.

Children:

67. i **John Ballard** b. 12 Dec 1793.

ii **David Ballard.**

iii **Joel Ballard.**

iv **Asa Ballard.**

v **Rhoda Ballard.**

vi **Julia Ballard.**

vii **Elizabeth Ballard.**

viii **Almeda Ballard.**

Fourteenth Generation

56. **Thomas Montague Ballard** b. 03 May 1789, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1818, in Scott County Kentucky, **Mary Trigg**, b. ca. 1770, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Thomas died 08 Jul 1865, Oldham County Kentucky. Married Mary Trigg in 1818 in Scott County, Kentucky. Served in the War of 1812 and was a Justice of the Peace in Oldham County, Kentucky in 1823. Mary: She was the widow of Charles Ballard, the uncle of Thomas.

Children:

i **James B. Ballard** b. 04 Jul 1819, Scott County Kentucky.

ii **Bland W. Ballard** b. 22 May 1821.

iii **Benjamin W. Ballard** b. 10 Apr 1823.

iv **Clememt Ballard** b. 20 Apr 1825, d. 11 Feb 1844.

v **Isabella E. Ballard** b. 02 Apr 1827, d. 06 Mar 1844.

vi **Mary Virginia Ballard** b. 11 Apr 1831, New Castle Henry County Kentucky, d. >11 Jul 1870, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky.

57. **Camden Montague Ballard** b. 17 Jan 1802, Fredericksburg Virginia, m. 24 May 1831, in Oldham County Kentucky, **Lavinia Harrison Railey**, b. 04 Jul 1813, Oldham County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1878, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky. Camden died 03 Feb 1853, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky. Is referred to as "Senator" so may well have been a member of the Kentucky State Senate.

Children:

i **Joseph J. Ballard** b. 25 Dec 1831, Oldham County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1860, Halletteville Lavaca County Texas. Married Sally Hillyer about 1854. Was assassinated in Texas possibly because of his Unionist sympathies.

ii **John Thomas Ballard** b. 06 Jan 1834, Oldham County Kentucky, d. Shelby County Kentucky. Married Effie Winlock in July, 1854 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

iii **Addison Collatinus Ballard** b. 08 May 1840, Oldham County Kentucky, d. >1922, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky. Married Helen Mary Verry.

iv **William J. Ballard** b. 22 Jul 1845, Oldham County Kentucky, d. >1893, Birmingham Jefferson County Alabama. Married Mary Moody in 1867 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

58. **Warner Ballard** b. 05 Feb 1816, Albemarle County Virginia, m. 30 Mar 1846, in Todd County Kentucky, **Mary Ann Hoy**, b. 20 Jan 1827, Kentucky, d. 17 Apr 1902, Sedalia Collin County Texas, Buried: Elm Grove Cemetery Collin County Texas. Warner died 27 Oct 1886, Sedalia Collin County Texas, Buried: Elm Grove Cemetery Collin County Texas. Mary: Was the daughter of Willam Hoy, Sr. and Peache Ballard and was the first cousin of her husband.

Children:

i **William Garland Ballard** b. 13 Feb 1847, Christian County Kentucky, d. 02 Jun 1895, Sedalia Collin County Texas. Married Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Coates on 27 Dec., 1869 in Collin County, Texas.

ii **Cornelia Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1849, Christian County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1911, Sedalia Collin County Texas.

BALLARD

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

Married John Charles Pace in Trigg County, Kentucky.

iii **Robert Warner Louis Ballard** b. 23 Feb 1851, Christian County Kentucky, d. 23 Jun 1916, Haskill Tillman County Oklahoma. Married Lavonia Smith on 3 July, 1875 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

iv **Thomas Lee Ballard** b. 12 Jun 1853, Pembroke Christian County Kentucky, d. 05 Apr 1932, Brownwood Brown County Texas. Married Miranda Ellen Dunning on 14 Aug., 1872 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

v **James L. Ballard** b. 04 Oct 1855, Pembroke Christian County Kentucky, d. 21 May 1909, Collin County Texas. Married Ida S. Blakeley.

vi **Mary Elizabeth Ballard** b. 12 May 1858, Pembroke Christian County Kentucky, d. 22 Jan 1935. Married Edward K. Phillips on 11 Oct., 1876 in Caldwell, Kentucky.

vii **Emma Ballard** b. 22 Nov 1863, Sedalia Collin County Texas, d. 24 Mar 1864, Sedalia Collin County Texas.

59. **William Snow** b. ca. 1781, Surry County North Carolina,[6] m. (1) **Sarah ("Salley") Tucker**, b. ca. 1785, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1817, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (2) 06 Jan 1818 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Rebecca Masters**, b. ca. 1789, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. (3) 24 Oct 1827 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Sarah Christian**, b. ca. 1782, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1855, Surry County North Carolina. William died 1861, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C. There may have been more than five children of his first marriage and second marriage born between ca. 1817 and ca. 1823. These died at an early age. There is also concern that the marriages of William Snow to Rebecca Masters and Sarah Christian may not have been those of the son of Frost & Snow, Jr. Sarah: Salley is closely related to the Tuckers of the area near Round Top Peak, Surry County, N.C. Her father may have been Branch Tucker but there is the possibility that he could have been James Tucker who was the bondsman for their marriage and also owned land near where William and Salley settled. Rebecca: Daughter of William Masters whose wife's name is unknown. Sarah: Parents names unknown. No children by marriage to William Snow.

Children by Sarah ("Salley") Tucker:

68. i **Nancy Snow** b. __ ___ 1809.

69. ii **John B. Snow** b. ca. 1811.

iii **Mary Snow** b. ca. 1813, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1888, Lincoln County Missouri, Buried: Bray Cemetery Moscow Hills Lincoln Co Mo. Married Hanon Bray (MB April 11, 1836).

iv **William Clay Snow** b. ca. 1815, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1859, Howell County Missouri. Married twice. First wife was Martha ("Patsy") Bowles (MB August 17, 1836) and the second Nancy A. Turnbull whom he married July 29, 1855 in Oregon County, Missouri.

v **Lucinda Snow** b. ca. 1817, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1853, Oregon County Missouri. Married George Butcher (MB March 12, 1844).

Children by Rebecca Masters:

vi **Elizabeth Snow** b. ca. 1823, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: James Venable Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Joshua Venable (MB 2 August, 1849).

vii **Matilda Snow** b. 13 Jan 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Feb 1846 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **James "Smith" Snow**, b. 07 Jul 1826, Surry County North Carolina, (son of Richard ("Dick") Snow and Sarah ("Sally") Tucker) d. 23 Jul 1894, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. Matilda died 29 May 1884, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. James: Married Matilda Snow (23 Feb., 1846MB) in Surry County, N.C. He served in Co. A, 28th N.C. Regiment of the Confederate Army until he resigned 15 June, 1862 because of his age. He served in the Home Guard for the rest of the war. On 9 November, 1884 he married his second wife, Elizabeth Cave.

60. **Thomas Snow** b. ca. 1785, Surry County North Carolina,[6] m. 21 Jan 1812 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Wilmoth**, b. 22 Jan 1789, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1840/50, Rockford Surry County North Carolina. Thomas died 06 May 1843, Rockford Surry County North Carolina. A veteran of the War of 1812 having served lin Captain Witcher's (?) Regiment, Surry County (N.C.) Volunteers. Elizabeth: Daughter of Ezekiel Wilmoth and Mary Riggs.

Children:

i **Calvin Snow** b. ca. 1813, Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 May 1863, State Road Surry County North Carolina. Married Elizabeth Cockerham. Was a Captain in the Surry County Home Guarda during the War Between the States and it is believed that he was killed in the line of duty. His regimental designation is unknown.

ii **Ruel Snow** b. ca. 1814, Surry County North Carolina, d. Johnson County Missouri. Married Frances Golding (MB 28 December, 1835).

iii **James C. Snow** b. ca. 1816, Surry County North Carolina, d. >1880, Pulaski County Arkansas. Married Mary Ann Walker

(MB 10 May, 1834).

iv Jane ("Jennie") Snow b. Mar 1818, Surry County North Carolina, d. >1900, State Road Surry County North Carolina. Married James "Jim" Golding (MB 5 December, 1835).

v Frost Snow b. ca. 1820, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1846/50, Surry County North Carolina. Married Sarah H. _____.

vi Henry (Beamer ?) Snow b. Jan 1821, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1907, Buried: Dobson Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married twice. First wife was Mary McAnnally and the marriage took place in Yadkin County, North Carolina. The second was to Elizabeth Myra Axsom on 8 September, 1868 in Surry County, North Carolina.

vii Eliza Snow b. ca. 1823, Surry County North Carolina, d. Surry County North Carolina. Never married.

viii Malinda ("Linda") Snow b. ca. 1826, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1851, Surry County North Carolina. Married James Lacy (Lacy) W. Snow.

ix Mary A. Snow b. 11 Jul 1827, Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 Jul 1897, Buried: Glade Creek Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married John Vitel Franklin in 1848.

61. John Snow b. 12 Mar 1790, Surry County North Carolina,[6] m. 10 Dec 1812 MB, Frances ("Frankie") Easley, b. 14 Dec 1793, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of William Easley and Sarah Smith) d. 22 Sep 1859, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. John died 23 Jun 1851, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Moved with his family (including married daughter Matilda Golding) along with several other families (including that of his brother, James Snow and those of Easley, Smith, Cave, Franklin, Shore, Hutchens, Williams and Phillips) to western Missouri (Jackson, Cass and Lafayette Counties) in 1837-38. Helped lay-off community of Lone Jack in Van Buren TS in Jackson Co. His home, "Cottonwood" was first in town with a board floor. Died of cholera the same day as his first cousin, Galen Cave. Frances: Daughter of William Easley and Sarah ("Sally") Easley.

Children:

i Matilda Snow b. ca. 1814, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Apr 1870, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Married John G. Golding 22 January, 1835 (MB). John was the brother of Frances golding (wife of Ruel Snow) and the brother of James ("Jim") Golding (husband of Jane {"Jennie"} Snow. Ruel and Jane were siblings and first cousins of Matilda Snow.

70. ii William Snow b. 04 Mar 1816.

iii Jane Snow b. ca. 1818, Surry County North Carolina.

iv Henry Snow b. ca. 1820, Surry County North Carolina. Married Amamda E. Spainhour 13 September, 1854.

v Abner Lee Snow b. 1822, Surry County North Carolina, m. 18 Feb 1844, in Jackson County Missouri, Elizabeth S. Easley, b. 1825, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of Warham W. Easley and Sarah Crump) d. 1880, Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Abner died 1883, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri.

vi Mary T. Snow b. ca. 1824, Surry County North Carolina, d. California. Married Joshua T. Bayes 24 August, 1844.

vii Stephen ("Steve") Isaac Snow b. ca. 1827, Surry County North Carolina, d. California, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Buried in an unmarked grave. An article published in 1921 indicated that he had died recently and that one of his daughters had married a Union sympathizer. Married twice. His first wife was Julia A. _____ and second was Mary J. Shore 3 January, 1856 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

viii Sarah Snow b. ca. 1830, Surry County North Carolina. Married James Bennett 6 March, 1853.

ix James Smith Snow b. ca. 1834, Surry County North Carolina. Married Elizabeth Doors 21 May, 1851.

x Charles Easley Snow b. 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 05 Dec 1858, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Never married.

62. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Snow b. ca. 1798, Surry County North Carolina, m. 05 Mar 1816 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, Stephen Wilmoth, b. 24 Mar 1793, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1816, Surry County North Carolina. Elizabeth died <1857, Wythe County Virginia.[7]

Children:

71. i Sally Wilmoth b. ca. 1818.

63. Richard ("Dick") Snow b. 24 May 1801, Surry County North Carolina, m. __ ___ 1822, in Surry County North Carolina, Sarah ("Sally") Tucker, b. 13 Jun 1798, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of William Y. Tucker and Mary ("Molly") Smith) d. 05 Dec 1879, Surry County North Carolina. Richard died 27 Dec 1871, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Round Peak Primitive Bapt. Ch.

Cemetery. Dick or Dickie Snow in Taliafero's Fisher River Tales. Original site of his grave was on the Dick Snow farm but with the construction of I-77, the graves in this cemetery had to be moved since they lay in the right of way of the south bound lanes of the interstate highway.

Children:

72. i **William Malery Snow** b. 06 Dec 1823.

73. ii **Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker Snow** b. 07 Jul 1826.

iii **James "Smith" Snow** b. 07 Jul 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Feb 1846 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Matilda Snow**, b. 13 Jan 1826, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of William Snow and Rebecca Masters) d. 29 May 1884, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. James died 23 Jul 1894, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Matilda Snow (23 Feb., 1846MB) in Surry County, N.C. He served in Co. A, 28th N.C. Regiment of the Confederate Army until he resigned 15 June, 1862 because of his age. He served in the Home Guard for the rest of the war. On 9 November, 1884 he married his second wife, Elizabeth Cave.

iv **Mary Elizabeth T. Snow** b. 25 Jun 1829, Surry County North Carolina, m. 12 Nov 1845, in Surry County North Carolina, **Tyson Snow Wilmoth**. Mary died 05 Jun 1857, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: T. S. Wilmoth Cem Surry County N.C. Married Tyson Snow Wilmoth (12 Nov., 1845 MB) in Surry County, N.C.

v **Byrd J. Snow** b. 06 Feb 1832, Surry County North Carolina,[6] m. 03 Mar 1859, in Surry County North Carolina, **Mary Boyd Herring**. Byrd died 06 Feb 1865, Hatcher's Run Virginia, Buried: Round Peak Primitive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Married Mary Boyd Herring (3 March, 1859) in Surry County, N.C. Served in Co. C., 21st N.C. Regiment in the Confederate Army and, as a Captain, was killed in battle at Hatcher's Run. Was wounded in the left arm during the Battle of Chancellorsville, Va. on 3 May, 1863 and subsequently the arm had to be amputated. Source of the above is Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War by Hester Bartlett Jackson.

vi **Nancy Frances Snow** b. 16 Nov 1834, Surry County North Carolina, d. 16 Oct 1910, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married John Abner Callaway 9 November, 1852.

vii **Sarah Snow** b. ca. 1836, Surry County North Carolina,[6] m. 30 Apr 1858, in Surry County North Carolina, **Tyson Snow Wilmoth**. Sarah Buried: T. S. Wilmoth Cem Surry County N.C. Married Tyson Snow Wilmoth (30 April, 1858) in Surry County N.C. Though not listed as a daughter in the Dick Snow Bible, she is a daughter of this couple according to family stories.

viii **John W. Snow** b. 13 Sep 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Mar 1907, Buried: Ice Snow Graveyard Surry County N.C. Married Margaret Snow 20 December, 1860.

ix **Frost Snow** b. 14 Nov 1840, Surry County North Carolina,[6] d. 05 Jun 1863, Richmond Virginia, Buried: Surry County North Carolina. Never married. Served in Co C, 21st N.C. Regiment, Confederate Army. Was wounded during the battle of 2nd Manassas (28 Aug., 1862) and wounded again at the battle of Chancellorsville (3 May, 1863). He died while hospitalized in Richmond (5 June, 1863). His brother, Abner, packed his body in sawdust and shipped it to Surry County, N.C. for burial. Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War by Hester Bartlett Jackson is the source for the above.

74. x **Abner Lee Snow** b. 23 Sep 1843.

64. **Bird ("Birdie") Snow** b. 10 Oct 1809, Surry County North Carolina,[6] m. 15 Mar 1835 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Eliza ("Eliza Jane") Harris**, b. __ ___ 1812, d. __ ___ 1912. Bird died 28 Feb 1893, Surry County North Carolina,[6] Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. [6] Married Eliza Harris (1835) in Surry Co., N.C. One son, James, was conscripted at Dobson, N.C. on 17 Aug, 1862 and he served in Co. I, 18th Regiment, N.C. Troops which saw action at Antietam, Maryland on 17 Sept., 1862 arter joining Jackson's Army at Frederick, Maryland on 8 Sept., 1862. James died while in service prior to 7 Feb., 1863 when his wife, Mary, appeared in Surry County, N.C. Court to state that James had died intestate. He is buried in the Confederate Cemetery at Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va. Eliza: Eliza lived to be 99 years, 8 months of age. "Surry County Heritage, Vol. I" gives her name as Eliza but Homer I. Snow of Winston-Salem, N.C., a descen- dant, states that it was Eliza Jane. She was the great, great granddaughter of Betsy Wells.

Children:

i **Virginia Jane Snow** b. __ ___ 1836, d. __ ___ 1926. Married Drewry K. Davis on 29 April, 1854.

ii **Elizabeth ("Betty Bob") Snow** b. __ ___ 1837, d. __ ___ 1927. Married Thomas W. Cockerham, son of William and Nancy Cockerham.

75. iii **James Snow** b. __ ___ 1838.

iv **Frances "Fannie" Snow** b. __ ___ 1842, d. __ ___ 1929. Married Matt H. Norman, son of Clement and Ann Norman, on 10 Sept., 1869.

xi Ellen Ballard b. 25 Apr 1843, Bridgeport Marion County Indiana, d. ca. 1900, Willmette Illinois. Married Albert W. Cox in 1861.

Fifteenth Generation

68. Nancy Snow b. __ ___ 1809, Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Oct 1836 MB, Robert P. ("Bob") White, b. -- Mar 1815, Surry County North Carolina, (son of John White and Elizabeth (Callahan?)) Occupation: Farmer,[9] d. 03 Mar 1904, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C. Nancy died 19 Jan 1883, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C. Was the daughter of William Snow and Sarah ("Sally") Tucker. Robert: Was a farmer along King's Creek in Dobson Township, Surry County, N.C. This is south of Dobson and is where the cemetery where he and his wife, Nancy, are buried.

Children:

79. i Richard C. White b. 18 Jul 1837.

ii Hewel L. White b. __ ___ 1840, Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Nov 1863, Lynchburg Virginia, Buried: Lynchburg Virginia. Never married. Volunteered at Dobson, N.C. as a Private in Company A, 28th North Carolina Troops on 4 May, 1861. Was on active duty until he died of chronic diarrhea.

80. iii Lucinda ("Cindy") A. White b. 04 Jan 1842.

iv William ("Billy") M. White b. 22 May 1843, Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 Jan 1931, Buried: Little Richmond Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Married three times. His first wife was Armittie C. Alberty 8 Oct., 1867; his second was Mary Ellen Stanley 22 Dec., 1872; and his third was Molly Octavia Shore 7 Oct., 1894.

v Mary ("Polly") L. White b. __ Nov 1846, Surry County North Carolina, d. 17 Feb 1922, Buried: White Graveyard Surry County N.C. Married twice. First husband was James White and the second was Thomas M. White 9 Jan., 1876.

vi Matilda ("Tildie") A. White b. 16 Nov 1849, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Aug 1930, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Monroe B. Stanley 30 May 1875.

69. John B. Snow b. ca. 1811, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[6] m. 03 Dec 1832 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, Elizabeth ("Betsy") Golding, b. ca. 1816, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1893, Dobson North Carolina. John died 1881, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. From his estate papers it is not clear whether he died in early or late 1881. He and his wife are probably buried in the same cemetery as James Smith Snow and his wife, Matilda Snow (a half-sister of John B. Snow). Elizabeth: Daughter of Richard Golding and Charlotte Cave.

Children:

i Sarah ("Sally") Ann Snow b. ca. 1834, Surry County North Carolina, d. <1900, Buried: T. S. Wilmoth Cem Surry County N.C. Married Tyson Snow Wilmoth 2 May, 1858.

ii Lucinda ("Lucy") Snow b. ca. 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1859, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ambrose M. Johnson 6 March, 1859.

iii Martha M. Snow b. Jun 1839, Surry County North Carolina, d. 24 Dec 1919, Buried: "Home Cemetery" Surry County N.C. Unclear in the "Home Cemetery" noted on her death certificate is the same cemetery as the one in which her parents are buried or the one in which her husband is buried.

iv Calvin Snow b. ca. 1840, Surry County North Carolina, d. <1860, Dobson North Carolina. Never married.

v Matilda Snow b. 15 Mar 1843, Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Jul 1874, Buried: Little Richmond Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Married Richard Wilmoth.

vi Mary Snow b. ca. 1844, Surry County North Carolina. Not shown on the 1880 Surry County, N.C. census.

vii Cary Snow b. May 1848, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. The first husband was Rev. Solomon Long on 27 December, 1887. The second was Robert W. Moser on 30 May, 1990. One source shows her to be buried in the Mount Pleasant Methodist Church Cemetery in either Yadkin or Forsyth County, N.C. but neither has a visible stone marking her grave.

viii M. Dickerson Snow b. ca. 1850, Surry County North Carolina, d. <1880, Dobson North Carolina. Never married.

ix Richard Golding Snow b. Jan 1853, Surry County North Carolina, d. Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married Martha Frances Haynes on 21 April, 1883.

81. x John Dickerson ("Dick") Snow b. 24 Mar 1854.

xi Byrd Snow b. 22 Jun 1857, Surry County North Carolina, d. 12 Feb 1925, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Carrie Elizabeth White 31 December, 1886.

70. William Snow b. 04 Mar 1816, Surry County North Carolina, m. 22 Oct 1846, Louisa Jane Rice. William died 29 Jul 1870, Lone

Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Date of death may be 1890 since other sources state that he was one of the first mail-carriers for Lone Jack and was still living at the time of the publication of this article in 1881.

Children:

i Pryor Snow.
ii Cordelia Snow b. 1847. Married Scott Redburn.
iii Mary Frances Snow b. 1849. Married Green Scrutchfield.
iv Martha Margaret Snow b. 1853. Married John Jones.
82. v James Henry Snow b. 1855.
vi Charles Newton Snow b. 1859. Married Mattie Combs.
vii David Preston Snow b. 1861.
viii William Martin Snow b. 1863.
ix John Enoch Snow b. 1866. Married Georgia Robertson.
x Michael Isaac Snow b. 1869. Married Mollie Howard.

71. Sally Wilmoth b. ca. 1818, Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Feb 1837, in Surry County North Carolina, Jesse Stanley, b. ca. 1812, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1880/94, Surry County North Carolina. Sally died <1857, Surry County North Carolina.

Children:

83. i Leticia Stanley Marsh b. 11 Sep 1841.

72. William Malery Snow b. 06 Dec 1823, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Jan 1845 MB, Nancy Gates, b. __ ___ 1824, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of Rev. William Gates and Etha Malinda White) d. Forsyth County North Carolina.[10] William died 08 Sep 1847, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Round Peak Primitive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Both children of William Malery Snow and Nancy Gates were raised by Thomas Tucker Snow (brother of William) and his wife, Elizabeth Gates Snow (sister of Nancy Gates Snow). William's middle name is given as Malery by Velpo F. Robertson, Jr. and as Mallory by James E. Cockerham (who also gives him the nickname of "Mal").

Children:

84. i Thomas James Snow b. 16 Apr 1846.
85. ii John Henry Snow b. 28 Aug 1847.

73. Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker Snow b. 07 Jul 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. 27 Jan 1846, in Surry County North Carolina, Elizabeth Gates, b. 21 Jul 1825, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of Rev. William Gates and Etha Malinda White) d. 10 Apr 1908, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Thomas died 18 Feb 1904, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Volunteered for service in The Confederate Army on 20 May, 1861 and served as a Private in Co. C, 21st North Carolina Regiment in which four brothers (Abner, Byrd, Frost, and James S.) also served. Thomas was wounded on May 26, 1862 at the Winchester, Va. and lost the sight of his left eye (and possibly part of the use of his left arm per verbal family history) and was discharged 15 August, 1862 from active service. James E. Cockerham gives the nickname of "Tommy".

Children:

86. i James ("Jim") Mallory Snow b. 27 Sep 1847.
87. ii John W. Snow b. __ ___ 1849.
88. iii Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow b. Aug 1850/51.
89. iv Frost Thomas ("Tee") Snow b. 11 Apr 1861.
v Elizabeth Jane ("Betty Jane") Snow b. 12 Jul 1870, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 23 Apr 1953,[11] Buried: Poplar Springs Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. Married James Madison Eldridge (23 December, 1885) at her father's home in Surry County, N.C.

74. Abner Lee Snow b. 23 Sep 1843, Surry County North Carolina, m. 26 Dec 1865, in Surry County North Carolina, Rose Elizabeth Jones, b. 05 Mar 1849, Surry County North Carolina. Abner died 24 Nov 1896, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Antioch Bapt. Church Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Rosa Elizabeth Jones (26 Dec., 1865) in Surry County, N.C. Served in Co. C, 21st N.C. Regiment, Confederate Army and surrendered at Appomattox Court House, Virginia. Rose: Daughter of Augustine Jones and Frances Herring.

Children:

i Richard Austin Snow b. 07 Nov 1866, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First wife was Myra Scott and second was Emma Jones.

ii Gideon Hardin Snow b. 16 oct 1869, Surry County North Carolina. Married Ella Lee Broyles.
iii Sarah Elizabeth Snow b. 28 Apr 1872, Surry County North Carolina, m. Cabell B. Carlan, b. 07 Apr 1865, d. 25 Sep 1931, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Sarah died 02 Jun 1944, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co.
iv Fannie Ada Snow b. 18 Jan 1875, Surry County North Carolina. Married Add Allred.
v Mary Etta Snow b. 19 Jun 1877, Surry County North Carolina. Married Cabel Hawks.
vi Robert Lee Snow b. 18 Feb 1880, Surry County North Carolina. Married Eliza Collins.
vii Edgar Vance Snow b. 20 Apr 1882, Surry County North Carolina. Married Grace Welborn.
viii Dora Inez Snow b. 21 Apr 1884, Surry County North Carolina. Married John Matthews.
ix Alice Jones Snow b. 26 Apr 1887, Surry County North Carolina. Married Emory Wilmoth.
x Hettie Lee Snow b. 09 Feb 1895, Surry County North Carolina, d. 22 Nov 1912, Surry County North Carolina.

75. James Snow b. __ ___ 1838, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[12] m. 11 Aug 1859, Mary Ann Cockerham, b. 1838, d. 1879, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. James died 22 Nov 1862, Shenandoah County Virginia,[13] Buried: Confed. Cem. Mt. Jackson Shenandoah Co. Wife, Mary, appeared in Surry County, N.C. on 7 Feb., 1863 to state that James had died intestate. James most likely served as a Pvt. in Co I, 18th Reg., N. C. Troops. The men from Surry County in this regiment were conscripted at Dobson on 17 Aug., 1862 and joined Stonewall Jackson's Army in Frederick, Md. on 8 Sept., 1862 and were at the Battle of Antietem on 17 Sept., 1862. Mary: Daughter of William and Nancy Cockerham.

Children:

90. i Byrd Winfield Snow b. 19 Oct 1860.
ii Carrie Bet Snow b. 1862, Surry County North Carolina.[12] Married John Snow and had five children: Richard "Dick"Snow (married Laura Freeman), Ervin Snow (married Lelia White), Fannie Snow (married Ike white), Lucy Snow (married Winfield White), and Houston Snow (married Neva Holder).

76. William Dobson ("Doub") Snow b. 19 Feb 1853, Surry County North Carolina,[6] Occupation: Farmer,[14] m. (1) 28 Dec 1876, Patience Golden, b. ca. 1857, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1887, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C., m. (2) __ __ 1890, Ida White, m. (3) 07 Dec 1890, Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White, b. 05 Dec 1870, Dobson North Carolina, (daughter of Richard C. White and Elizabeth Cockerham) d. 16 Feb 1956, Buried: Bessie's Chapel Bap Ch Cem Surry Co N.C. William died 02 Mar 1901,[6] Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. A farmer in the Bryan and Dobson Townships of Surry County, North Carolina. Patience: Daughter of Abner golden and Ailcy Deborah Wright.

Children by Patience Golden:

i Eliza E. Snow b. ca. 1877, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. ca. 1887, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
91. ii Algias Bird ("Guy Bird") Snow b. 25 Oct 1879.
92. iii William Abner ("Tood") Snow b. 19 Jan 1881.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White:

iv Harrison Cleatus ("Cleat") Snow b. 16 Oct 1893, Dobson North Carolina, d. 06 Jan 1946, Greensboro Guilford County N.C., Buried: Forest Lawn Cem Greensboro N.C.

77. Elizabeth ("Betty") A. Snow b. 06 Aug 1857, Surry County North Carolina, m. 19 Mar 1874, Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow, b. Aug 1850/51, Surry County North Carolina, (son of Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker Snow and Elizabeth Gates) Occupation: Farmer/Miller, d. 17 Apr 1940, Surry County,[15] Buried: 18 Apr 1940, Mtn. Park Baptist Church Cemetery. Elizabeth died 20 Apr 1943, Buried: Mountain Park Cemetery Surry County N.C. Her name is given differently by various sources. Barbara Summerlin states that it is Eliza J Snow (which may be a confusion with the name of her mother) while another source in "Surry County Heritage, Vol. I" stated Eliza A. Snow and the marriage date as March 19, 1874. James Cockerham gives her name as Elizabeth A. Snow. Byrd: Married Eliza J. Snow (19 Mar, 1874) probably in Surry County, N.C. Is listed as having served in in Company C, 21st N.C. Regiment C.S.A. and was a Magistrate of Surry County, N.C. for 54 years per Barbara Summerin of Surry County, N.C. Was a farmer and miller in the Mountain Park Community and was also a Justice of the Peace. Was one of last of eight Civil War veterans in Surry County, North Carolina.

Children:

i William ("Will") Jasper Snow b. 13 Nov 1875, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 08 July 1971, Buried: Hollywood Cemetery Elkin Surry Co. N.C. Married Etta Grace Cox January 5, 1897. Is buried in Hollywood Cemetery (? Surry County, N.C.).
ii Eliza E. Snow b. Aug 1878, Bryan TS Surry County N.C. Married twice. The first marriage was to William "Willie" T. Eldridge on December 5, 1895 and the second was to _____ Gentry.
iii Martin Quilla "Q" Snow b. Mar 1881, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 14 Feb 1872, Buried: Hollywood Cemetery Elkin

Surry Co. N.C. Married Ina P. Poindexter on 29 Mar, 1906. He is buried in Hollywood Cemetery (? Surry County, N.C.).

iv Robert Lee Snow b. ca. 1883, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., Buried: Mountain Park Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married. He was called Lee.

v James Early Snow b. Jul 1890, Bryan TS Surry County N.C. Called Early.

78. Jesse Alson Ballard b. 29 Apr 1831, Greensboro Guilford County N.C., m. (1) 01 Aug 1850, Jane Beard, b. __ ___ 1835, d. >1859, m. (2) ca. 1864, in Hamilton County Indiana, Mary Elizabeth Small, b. __ ___ 1845, Ohio, d. >1880. Jesse died 21 Oct 1902, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas. Mary: Daughter of "General" Small.

Children by Jane Beard:

i Charles E. Ballard b. __ ___ 1852.

ii Lewis Madison Ballard b. __ ___ 1855, d. 24 Jan 1935, Los Angeles California. Married Melinda Jane Kivett on 8 October, 1876 in Westfield, Hamilton Co., In.

iii Narsisus Ballard b. __ ___ 1857.

iv Albert Ballard b. __ ___ 1859.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Small:

v Jesse A. Ballard b. __ ___ 1865, Indiana.

vi William Henry Ballard VI b. 12 Feb 1868, Hamilton County Indiana, d. 20 Jul 1920, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas. Married Lena Borland on 1 January, 1894.

vii Francis A. Ballard b. __ ___ 1871, Indiana.

viii Frederick A. Ballard b. __ ___ 1873.

ix Oliver Ballard b. __ ___ 1876.

x Ulysses S. G. Ballard b. __ ___ 1879.

Sixteenth Generation

79. Richard C. White b. 18 Jul 1837, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[9] m. (1) 06 May 1866, Elizabeth Cockerham, b. 04 Sep 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Sep 1887, Buried: Cockerham Family Cem Surry County NC, m. (2) 29 Mar 1891, Alice V. Spears, b. May 1870. Richard died 28 May 1917, Buried: Cockerham Family Cem Surry County NC. Married twice. His first wife was Elizabeth Cockerham 6 May, 1866 and his second was Alice Spears 29 March, 1891. Was a farmer in Dobson TS and was appointed Constable of Dobson on 14 Feb., 1860. Volunteered as a Private in Co. A, 28th Reg., N.C. Troops on 18 March, 1862 but was discharged three months later due to and "abcess of the chest". Was a member of "Old" Cody's Creek Primitive Baptist Church changing it later ot Liberty. Applied for and received Civil War military pension. Died after breaking his hip in a fall. Elizabeth: Daughter of William Cockerham and Nancy Wright. Died of diptheria after bathing in Snow Creek in preparation for a church associational meeting.

Children by Elizabeth Cockerham:

i Thomas ("Tom") James White b. 10 Feb 1867, Dobson North Carolina, d. 16 Apr 1927, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married twice. First wife was Emma Mary Matilda ("Matilda") Corder on 3 March, 1892 and the second was Susie Hutson on 19 April, 1914. He died after being thrown by a mule.

ii William Henderson ("Hen") White b. 14 Jul 1868, Dobson North Carolina, d. 29 Oct 1938, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Matilda D. Wilmoth on 23 December, 1894.

93. iii Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White b. 05 Dec 1870.

iv Nancy Julina ("Liney") White b. 01 Dec 1874, Dobson North Carolina, d. 24 May 1931, Buried: Mount Hermon Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married John Hilary ("Hilary") White on 3 January, 1892. She was killed in an automobile accident.

v John Houston ("Houston") White b. 01 Dec 1874, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1898, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Married Lucy W. Freeman.

vi Eliza Jane White b. 09 May 1881, Dobson North Carolina, d. 30 Jul 1970, Buried: Mount Hermon Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married Eli Marsh 16 Oct., 1898.

Children by Alice V. Spears:

vii Laura White. Married J. Grover Burchette 27 May, 1909.

viii Nora White. Married John Marsh.

80. Lucinda ("Cindy") A. White b. 04 Jan 1842, Surry County North Carolina, m. 22 Jan 1864, in Surry County North Carolina, Lemuel B. Alberty, b. 11 May 1842, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[6] d. 15 May 1916, Liberty Surry County North

Carolina, Buried: Liberty Prim Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Lucinda died 05 Dec 1923, Buried: Liberty Pr Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Lemuel: Son of Nathan C. Alberty and Rebecca Bray. Apparently served in the Confederate Armed Forces.

Children:

i Huel M. Alberty b. 15 Oct 1864, Surry County North Carolina. Married Mitta Clevie Snow 18 January, 1889 in Surry County, N.C.

ii Laura Ellen Alberty b. 18 May 1868, Surry County North Carolina, d. 13 Jun 1948, Alleghany County North Carolina, Buried: Mountain View Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married Joseph Gentry 4 March, 1888 in Surry County, N.C.

iii Newton Winfield Alberty b. 20 Jul 1870, Surry County North Carolina, d. 12 Oct 1873, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Old Cody Creek Prim Bap Ch Cem Surry Co.

iv Winston Lafayette Alberty b. 23 Oct 1872, Surry County North Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1960, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Eliza Plutina Holyfield 20 February, 1895 in Surry County, N.C.

v Nancy Rebecca ("Nanny Becky") Alberty b. 10 Jan 1875, Surry County North Carolina, d. 21 Mar 1965, Fairview Xroads Surry County N.C., Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Robert William Snow 10 January, 1915 in Surry County, N.C.

vi Nathan "Everette" Alberty b. 17 May 1877, Surry County North Carolina, d. 22 May 1925, Fairview Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Nannye Lou Layne 10 October, 1896 in Surry County, N.C.

vii Lavander Etacie ("Tacie") Alberty b. 27 Nov 1879, Surry County North Carolina, d. 16 Jan 1967, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married James Madison Atkins 2 February, 1898 in Surry County, N.C.

81. John Dickerson ("Dick") Snow b. 24 Mar 1854, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[6] m. 05 Nov 1876, Caroline Elizabeth ("Carrie Bet") Snow, b. May 1862, Dobson North Carolina, d. ca. 1939, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. John died 29 Nov 1915, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married Caroline Elizabeth Snow on 5 November, 1876. Caroline: Daughter of James S. Snow and Mary Ann Cockerham. No death certificate for her can be found in Surry County, N.C. so she may well have died elsewhere.

Children:

i Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow b. 08 Dec 1878, Dobson North Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1948, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married William Isaac White 5 December, 1892.

94. ii James Richard ("Dick") Snow b. 10 Mar 1880.

95. iii Thomas "Huston" Snow b. 11 Oct 1882.

iv Unknown b. ca. 1885, Dobson North Carolina, d. <1990, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Never married.

v Lucinda ("Lucy") Maude Snow b. 07 Jan 1890, Dobson North Carolina, d. 27 Jan 1980, Buried: Salem Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married Thomas Winfield White 3 September, 1907.

vi Ervin Snow b. 24 Jun 1896, Dobson North Carolina, d. Franklinville North Carolina. Married Lela Mazie White 26 December, 1913.

82. James Henry Snow b. 1855, m. Lucy Bendy Scrutchfield. James died 1937.

Children:

i Arthur Snow.

ii Martin Rice Snow b. 1879, d. 1970.

96. iii John Henry Snow b. 1881.

iv Bertha Mae Snow b. 1884, d. 1980. Married Jesse L. Campbell.

v Fredrick Osborn Snow b. 1889, d. 1975. Married Nellie Hagins.

vi James Isaac Snow b. 1892, d. 1965.

83. Leticia Stanley Marsh b. 11 Sep 1841, Surry County North Carolina, m. 18 Aug 1866, in Surry County North Carolina, William Jiles Poindexter, b. 27 Apr 1838, Surry County North Carolina, d. 28 Oct 1923, Surry County North Carolina. Leticia died 28 Oct 1923, Surry County North Carolina. Her second marriage. Her first husband's surname was Marsh.

Children:

97. i Kary Leticia Poindexter b. Sep 1873/75.

Thomas James Snow b. 16 Apr 1846, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Feb 1866, in Surry County North Carolina, Rosanna Winnie is, b. 12 May 1849, Surry County North Carolina, d. 28 Jul 1913, White Plains Surry County North Carolina. Thomas died 18 Sep 8, Surry County North Carolina. Married Rose Winnie Jones 26 Feb., 1866 in Surry County, N.C. He was raised by his uncle, Byrd w. Rosanna: Daughter of John Gabriel Jones and Maleatha M. Davis. After the death of Thomas James Snow in 1878, remarried on 15 ruary, 1885. Second husband was George W. Jones.

Children:

i Sarah Snow b. 07 Mar 1867, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, d. 19 Mar 1867, White Plains Surry County North Carolina.

ii Jeanette Snow b. 29 Oct 1870, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, d. 05 Aug 1947, North Carolina. Married Thomas F. Reeves 27 December, 1888 in Surry County, North Carolina.

98. iii John William Snow b. 27 Aug 1872.

John Henry Snow b. 28 Aug 1847, Surry County North Carolina, m. __ Mar 1864, Jane Payne, b. 28 Apr 1848, Carroll County rginia, (daughter of Levi Payne and Martha Golding) d. 06 Jun 1948, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 08 Jun 1948, New Bethel . Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. John died 28 Dec 1928, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 29 Dec 1928, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. ry Co. N.C. Raised by his uncle, James A. Callaway, until the age of 16 when he then joined the Confederate Army (Captain rus' Battery, Virginia Troops) and was at Appomattox. From there he walked home to Surry County, North Carolina.

Children:

i William Mallery ("Mal") Snow b. 09 Mar 1866, Allegheny County North Carolina, d. 12 Mar 1947, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: 14 Mar 1947, Coal Creek Christ. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Married Piercy Lee Lynch 29 July, 1887 in Carroll County, Virginia.

99. ii Sarah ("Sally") Snow b. 04 May 1867.

00. iii Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow b. 23 Nov 1871.

iv Nancy Melinda Snow b. 23 May 1874, Surry County North Carolina, d. 26 Apr 1957, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 27 Apr 1957, Surratt-Flinchem Cem. Carroll Co. Va. Married William (Billy) Isom Surratt on 27 March, 1890 in Carroll County, Va.

01. v Byrd S. Snow b. 22 Nov 1876.

vi Robert Lee Snow b. 23 Feb 1879, Surry County North Carolina, d. 12 Mar 1949, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 12 Mar 1949, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Bettie S. Rippy on 14 June, 1901 in Carroll County, Virginia.

vii Thomas Snow b. 06 Mar 1881, Surry County North Carolina, d. 29 Jul 1942, Hemp Hill West Virginia, Buried: 31 Jul 1942, Zion Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Mary "Mattie" McCraw on 8 Nov., 1907 in Carroll County, Virginia.

viii Eliza Jane Snow b. 22 Aug 1884, Surry County North Carolina, d. 30 Jul 1962, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 01 Aug 1962, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married twice. First husband was Lacy J. Norman and second was Joe Bill Venerable.

ix Minnie E. Snow b. 21 Nov 1886, Surry County North Carolina, d. 31 Oct 1977, Forsyth County North Carolina, Buried: 03 Nov 1977, Antioch Bapt. Church Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married William M. Galyean on 18 July, 1907 in Carroll County, Virginia.

02. x Jeanette ("Nettie") Snow b. 12 Apr 1890.

03. xi Dona ("Donie") Estella Snow b. 29 Jan 1892.

xii John ("Johnny") Harvey Snow b. 07 Feb 1894, Surry County North Carolina, d. 13 Jan 1981, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 15 Jan 1981, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Carlie B. Hawks.

James ("Jim") Mallory Snow b. 27 Sep 1847, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[16] m. 27 Sep 1865, in Surry County th Carolina, America Davis, b. 28 Feb 1844, Surry County North Carolina, d. 27 Mar 1930, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Davis ily Cemetery Surry County N.C. James died 17 May 1912, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Enlisted on 1 June, 1864 a Private in Captain Burrus' Battery, Virginia Troops and received a pension for this service. His wife later also received a sion for this. As a farmer, he lived, in 1870, in Franklin Township and in 1880 in Stewarts Creek Township before moving back to nklin Township by 1900. America: Daughter of Jesse (Pleasant?) Davis and Mary Robertson.

Children:

i William Henry Snow b. ca. 1867, Franklin Community Surry County N.C.

ii John Lee Snow b. 19 Jul 1868, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 23 Oct 1943, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married.

iii **Mary Elizabeth ("Mary Bet") Snow** b. ca. 1873, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 08 Apr 1954, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married.

iv **Martha America Snow** b. ca. 1873, Franklin Community Surry County N.C. Married George Washington Cox 19 December, 1889. He was the son of John Cox and Jane Upchurch. He was born on 21 February, 1874 and died, a widower, on 22 July, 1952 in Surry County, N.C. No cemetery is listed on his death certificate.

v **Conse M. Snow** b. 02 Mar 1876, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 30 Apr 1955, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married.

vi **Emmanuel Lwood Snow** b. May 1878, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 1947. Married Mary Lydia Smith 23 December, 1905.

87. **John W. Snow** b. __ ___ 1849, Surry County North Carolina,[10] m. (1) 26 Feb 1867,[10] **Sarah Lowe**, b. __ ___ 1852, Surry County North Carolina,[10] (daughter of Isaac ("Ike") Lowe and Matilda "Tildy" Moncus) d. Zephyr Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (2) **Martha Davis**. John died 07 Mar 1936, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Martha: This is the second wife of John W. Snow according to Violet Snow O'Neal and Jim Cockerham. Violet had originally thought that Mary Hodges was the name of the second wife. May have been a third marriage as well.

Children by Sarah Lowe:

104. i **Isaac Thomas ("Ike") Snow** b. 19 Oct 1869.

105. ii **James Byrd Snow** b. 13 Aug 1872.

iii **Fannie A. Snow** b. 09 Dec 1879, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 01 Sep 1884, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C.

106. iv **Martha Lucinda ("Cindy") Snow** b. 20 Sep 1878.

107. v **Columbus Pascal ("Pack") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1879.

vi **Wiley Snow** b. __ ___ 1883, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. **Nettie Pauline Boswell**. Wiley died Fayetteville North Carolina, Buried: Fayetteville North Carolina. Married Nettie Pauline Boswell.

Children by Martha Davis:

vii **Robert ("Bob") Snow** b. Fries Carroll County Virginia.[10]

viii **Frost Snow** b. Fries Carroll County Virginia. Married Viola Clark.

ix **Minnlie Gertrude Snow** b. Fries Carroll County Virginia, d. 23 Feb 1926, Martinsville Virginia.[17] Married D. J. Whitaker and later married Henry Booker who shot and killed her on 23 February, 1926 in Martinsville, Va. per descendants who were at the first Snow Family Reunion in Surry County, N.C. in 1992. Was she a true daughter of was she illegitimate as decendants suggested (not a daughter of John W. Snow).

88. **Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow** (See marriage to number 77.).

89. **Frost Thomas ("Tee") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1861, Surry County North Carolina, m. (1) 26 Jul 1877,[18] **Mary Ann Wilmoth**, b. 02 Feb 1857, Surry County North Carolina, d. 14 Feb 1917, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (2) 22 Jan 1918, **Mildred F. Jennings**, b. 02 Apr 1869, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 22 Dec 1923, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (3) 06 Sep 1924, **Iris Steele Bates**, b. 12 Nov 1877, Surry County North Carolina, d. 02 Apr 1963, Buried: Cross Roads Bap Ch Cem Surry County NC. Frost died 04 Nov 1941, Surry County North Carolina,[19] Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Mary Ann Wilmoth (26 July, 1877) in Surry County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of William Richard Wilmoth and Joanna Barrett (Janie, born in Dublin, Ireland in 1824). Mary Ann served as the Postmaster of Zephyr from 27 March, 1906 until 15 Nov., 1909 and died in 1917. Tee then married Millie Jennings who died in 1923. He then married Iris Steele who died in 1963. This from Mrs. Barbara D. Summerlin in Surry County Heritage-North Carolina, Vol. II, p. 359. He was a merchant and also a church deacon. Mary: Daughter of William Richard Wilmoth and his wife, Joanna (Barrett). Mildred: Daughter of Martin Jennings and his wife Frances (~~maiden name unknown~~). No children. Iris: Daughter of Joseph Columbus (called Columbus) Steele and Aley C. Ellen Haymore (called Ellen). No children. DUNCAN

Children by Mary Ann Wilmoth:

108. i **Joanna Elizabeth Snow** b. 25 Jun 1878.

ii **William Thomas ("Tommy") Snow** b. 26 Jul 1880, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 24 Oct 1952, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married twice. First wife was Clearsa (sic) Alverta Bryant on Jan. 2, 1902 and second was Mildred Elizabeth Steele on Jan. 24, 1920.

iii **Malinda ("Lindy") Jane Snow** b. Feb 1882, Bryan TS Surry County N.C. Married William F. Cooper on March 1, 1902.

iv **Armitta Ann Snow** b. 16 Mar 1884, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 10 Oct 1971, Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Married


LAUDES·CANO·HEROUM
Ballard

Joseph Daniel Bryan February 14, 1904.

v **Mary Alice Snow** b. 10 Mar 1886, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 06 Sep 1971, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Floyd S. Eldridge May 7, 1905. She was called Alice.

vi **Eliza Alverta ("Vertie") Snow** b. 01 Nov 1888, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 30 Jul 1983, California. Married Floyd Cockerham February 6, 1913.

vii **Arlena Myrtle Lee Snow** b. 23 Oct 1894, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 30 Nov 1995, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 02 Dec 1995, Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. [20] Married Miles B. Eldridge December 24, 1916. She was called Myrtle.

viii **Robert Austin Snow** b. 25 Apr 1897, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 20 Jul 1959. Called Austin. Married Mittie Laster.

90. **Byrd Winfield Snow** b. 19 Oct 1860, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer/Merchant,[21] m. (1) 04 Jan 1880, in Dobson North Carolina, **Elizabeth Wilmoth**, b. 1862, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1885, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C., m. (2) 15 Jan 1886, **Mary A. L. Moore**, b. 1869, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1890, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C., m. (3) 15 Jan 1891, **Emma L Setliff**, b. 12 Aug 1867, Marsh TS Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 Dec 1895, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Roberts-Anthony Cem Surry County NC, m. (4) 18 Jul 1897, **Ida Victoria Holder**, b. 19 Aug 1880, Dobson North Carolina, d. 08 Feb 1955, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Byrd died 09 Jun 1938, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Farmer, merchant and operator of or a roller mill along Snow Creek in Dobson Township. Was also coroner of Surry County, N.C. for 17 years and the last postmaster of the Venable Post Office (commission dated 10 May, 1897). A charter member of the Snow Hill Baptist Church. there is conflicting data on the number of his children with some sources giving the number as 26 with his first three wives having three each (some either stillborn or dying shortly after being born). Elizabeth: Daughter of William "Richard" Wilmoth and Joanna(h) Barrett. Mary: Daughter of Thomas Henry Moore and Elizabeth Key. One source gives her name as Mary "Mae" Moore. Emma: Daughter of Rev. John Joseph Setliff, Jr. and Catherine Vestal Love Kirby (?Kerby). Ida: Daughter of William Newton Holder and Nancy Jane Williamson.

Children by Elizabeth Wilmoth:

i **James Snow** b. ca. 1882, Dobson North Carolina, d. ca. 1882, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.

ii **Laura Ada Snow** b. 26 Aug 1884, Dobson North Carolina, d. 28 Feb 1939, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married twice. First husband was Luther B. Norman 28 December, 1899) and the second was Early S. Dobbins.

Children by Emma L Setliff:

iii **Lora "Vesta" Mae Snow** b. 20 May 1892, Dobson North Carolina, d. Franklinville North Carolina. Married Cyrus Augustus Evans 26 December, 1907.

iv **John "Ernest" Snow** b. Aug 1895, Dobson North Carolina. Married Vita "Verona" Cooper 14 January, 1922.

Children by Ida Victoria Holder:

v **Lelia Octavia Snow** b. 08 Apr 1898, Dobson North Carolina. Married Charlie Secrist.

vi **Winfield McKinley Snow** b. 13 Feb 1900, Dobson North Carolina. Married Elma Moser 29 October, 1922.

vii **Cornelius "Roosevelt" Snow** b. 19 Oct 1901, Dobson North Carolina. Married Annie "Eva" Adams.

viii **Bertha Carabet Snow** b. 29 May 1903, Dobson North Carolina, d. 07 Mar 1991, Buried: Salem Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married Willie Abner Snow 16 April, 1922.

ix **Ima Armittie Snow** b. 19 Dec 1904, Dobson North Carolina. Married John Paulson.

109. x **Lonnie Blackburn Snow** b. 17 Jul 1906.

xi **Mary Jane Snow** b. 18 Feb 1908, Dobson North Carolina, d. 06 Dec 1981, Buried: 08 Dec 1981, Forsyth Mem Park Cem Forsyth County NC. Married M. Russell Billings.

xii **Joseph "Grady" Snow** b. 10 Mar 1910, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ruby Wooten (?Hoots).

xiii **William "Everette" Snow** b. 15 Jan 1912, Dobson North Carolina. Married Alva Lee Wolfe.

xiv **Rommie Lee "Grattis" Snow** b. 31 Aug 1913, Dobson North Carolina. Married Husophene Haneline 21 December, 1941.

xv **Delbert "Windell" Snow** b. 21 Jun 1915, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1973. Married Opal Long.

xvi **Zetta Magdalene Snow** b. 22 Mar 1917, Dobson North Carolina. Married Clarence "Leo" Haynes 30 October, 1937.

xvii **Arvel Delano Snow** b. 11 Nov 1918, Dobson North Carolina. Name also shown as Arvel DeWitt Snow. Married Edith Brendle 23 October, 1943.

xviii **Warren Gamaliel Harding Snow** b. 20 Dec 1920, Dobson North Carolina. Married Madelyn Brewer June, 1944.

xix **Mazie Cleo Snow** b. 16 Feb 1922, Dobson North Carolina, d. 25 Jun 1922, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.

xx **Aubert Calvin ("A. C.") Snow** b. 16 Jul 1924, Dobson North Carolina. Married Nancy Jean Hill.

91. **Algias Bird ("Guy Bird") Snow** b. 25 Oct 1879, Bryan TS Surry County N.C.,[6] m. **Beulah Eldora Wood**. Algias died 28 Aug 1921, Surry County North Carolina,[6] Buried: State Road Pr Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Killed in an automobile accident.

Children:

110. i **Homer Snow**.
ii **Posey Lee Snow**.

92. **William Abner ("Tood") Snow** b. 19 Jan 1881, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. 25 Feb 1906, **Mildred Levora Williamson**, b. 12 Jul 1888, Dobson North Carolina, d. 07 Sep 1976, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. William died 12 Mar 1961, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Mildred: Daughter of Christopher Columbus Williamson and Sarah L. Steele.

Children:

i **Kermit Albert Snow** b. 10 Jul 1907, Dobson North Carolina, d. 24 Jul 1948, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
ii **Famie C. Snow** b. 09 Jun 1909, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Jun 1911, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
iii **Norma Snow** b. 20 Oct 1912, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Sep 1958, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married _____ Barber.
iv **Auda Spoford Snow** b. 03 Feb 1914, Dobson North Carolina.
v **Jim Clyde Snow** b. 04 Mar 1916, Dobson North Carolina, d. 03 Oct 1979, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married Maryland Doss 2 February, 1935.
vi **Cleve Columbus Snow** b. 22 May 1918, Dobson North Carolina.
vii **Roosevelt Snow** b. Dobson North Carolina.
viii **Lola W. E. Snow** b. 24 Apr 1924, Dobson North Carolina.
ix **William F. Snow** b. 24 Apr 1924, Dobson North Carolina.
x **Calvin Spencer Snow** b. 27 Nov 1927, Dobson North Carolina.

Seventeenth Generation

93. **Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White** b. 05 Dec 1870, Dobson North Carolina, m. (1) 12 Feb 1905, **Jessie Kimber ("Kim") Cockerham**, b. 09 Oct 1845, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Mar 1932, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Jones-Cockerham Cem Surry County N.C., m. (2) 07 Dec 1890, **William Dobson ("Doub") Snow**, (See marriage to number 76). Mary died 16 Feb 1956, Buried: Bessie's Chapel Bap Ch Cem Surry Co N.C. Jessie: Third child and second son of John E. Cockerham and Emmaline ("Emmile") Thompson. Enlisted 31 March, 1862 in Co. H, 54th Regiment, North Carolina Troops at age 16 1/2 years. Wounded in left ahnd 22 August, 1864 and was captured at Petersburg, Virginia 3 April, 1865 and was confined at Hart's Island, New York where he took the oath of allegiance on 17 June, 1865 and was released. William: A farmer in the Bryan and Dobson Townships of Surry County, North Carolina.

Children by Jessie Kimber ("Kim") Cockerham:

111. i **James Elmer Cockerham** b. 22 Feb 1906.
ii **Mamie Florence Cockerham** b. 22 Feb 1906.[6]
iii **Corabettie Pearl Cockerham** b. 09 Mar 1908, Surry County North Carolina. Married Horton Benjamin Thompson 11 June, 1936.

94. **James Richard ("Dick") Snow** b. 10 Mar 1880, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[6] m. 24 Feb 1898, **Laura Ellen Freeman**, b. 14 Feb 1880, Dobson North Carolina, d. 08 Sep 1930, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. James died 01 Apr 1926, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Member of Snow Hill Baptist Church. Laura: Daughter of Ezekiek David Freeman and Mary Jane Golden.

Children:

i **Loulama (sic) Snow** b. ca. 1898, Dobson North Carolina, d. ca. 1899, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Only name on tombstone.
ii **Lonnie J. Snow** b. Jan 1900, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Only name on tombstone.
iii **Myrtle Melvonia Snow** b. 20 May 1901, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Feb 1985, Buried: Crestwood Mem Garden Surry County N.C. Married Rev. Floyd A. Stanley on 25 December, 1919.
iv **Bessie ("Bet") Mary Snow** b. 20 Aug 1903/04, Dobson North Carolina, d. 09 Feb 1977, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Earlie Clingman Dudley.

v Gertha Leota Snow b. 14 Dec 1905, Dobson North Carolina. Married John Alvin White 19 September, 1926.
vi Carlie Washington Snow b. 03 Apr 1908, Dobson North Carolina, d. 15 Aug 1984, High Point Guilford County N.C., Buried: Floral Garden Park High Point N.C. Married Virginia Ball 28 August, 1926.
vii Ottis John David Snow b. 26 May 1911, Dobson North Carolina, d. 21 Jul 1994, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: East Elkin Full Gos Ch Cem Surry Co. NC. Married Bessie F. Fowler and both were killled in an automobile accident on US 601 near Dobson, Surry County, North Carolina.
viii Elmer Sherman Snow b. 23 Aug 1914, Dobson North Carolina, d. 28 Oct 1954, Buried: Little Vine Pr Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married Jenny Idella Cave.
ix James "Clyde" Snow b. 09 Jan 1917, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ila Mae Stanley 4 November, 1938.
x _____ Snow b. 07 Mar 1919, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ralph McCann.

95. Thomas "Huston" Snow b. 11 Oct 1882, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer/Merchant,[6] m. 23 Nov 1902, Geneva ("Neva") Ann Holder, b. 01 Jul 1886, Dobson North Carolina, d. 25 Jul 1971, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Thomas died 15 Jul 1926, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Was a farmer in the Salem Fork Community, Dobson Township, and a merchant in Elkin. Geneva: Daughter of William Newton Holder and Nancy Jane Williamson.

Children:

i Unknown b. 1902, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1902, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
ii Pearl Victoria Snow b. 23 Oct 1906, Dobson North Carolina. Married Marvin Perry 22 October, 1922.
iii Stella Armittie ("Sallie") Snow b. 31 Jul 1908, Dobson North Carolina. Married Thomas Byrd Wilmoth 23 January, 1927.
iv Unknown b. May 1910, Dobson North Carolina, d. May 1910, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
v Connie Richard Verlin Snow b. 05 May 1911, Dobson North Carolina, d. 07 Feb 1961, Buried: Salem Fork Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Ella R. McCraw 14 February, 1928.
vi Cassie Mae Snow b. 27 Mar 1913, Dobson North Carolina. Married Robert Ezekiel Wilmoth (?Wimoth) 5 November, 1927.
vii Thursie Lorena Snow b. 19 Jan 1915, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1961, Buried: Skyline Memorial Garden Surry County NC. Married twice. First husband was Roy W. Hutchins on 26 November, 1936 and second was George Larry Riddle.
viii Otis Odell Snow b. 21 Jan 1917, Dobson North Carolina. Married Rosell A. Isaacs 25 January, 1936(?).
ix Vernice Lora Snow b. 12 Apr 1919, Dobson North Carolina. Married Grover Simmons 19 February, 1935.
x Leona Viola Snow b. 21 Aug 1922, Dobson North Carolina. Married Raymond C. Cockerham.
xi Thomas ("Tommie") Huston Snow b. 26 Oct 1926, Dobson North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was William ("Bill") Garvey Isaacs and the second was Wendell Ray Wilmoth.

96. John Henry Snow b. 1881, m. Bulah Pearl Boosinger, b. 1887, d. 1933. John died 1942.

Children:

i Jewel Pearl Snow b. 1906. Married Meloin Lloyd Brightbill.
ii Orville Claire ("Pete") Snow b. 1907, d. 1959. Married Mildred Ruth Mamman.
iii Elsie Mae Snow b. 1909, d. 1909.
iv Ruby Alice Snow b. 1909, d. 1991. Married Elmer H. "Slick" Webb.
v James Lestie Snow b. 1913. Married Helen Kathyrn Rector.
vi John Eldon Snow b. 1916, d. 1981. Married Retha Martin.
vii Gladys Irene Snow b. 1920. Married Earl Bowlus.
viii Archie Keith Snow b. 1922, d. 1944.
ix Earl Kenneth Snow b. 1924. Married Elizabeth E. "Billie" Parker.
x Bertie Don Snow b. 1926, d. 1935.
xi Larkie Lavon "Bud" Snow b. 1933. Married Gladys M. Kennedy.

97. Kary Leticia Poindexter b. Sep 1873/75, Surry County North Carolina, m. 07 Aug 1891, in Surry County North Carolina, John William Stanley, b. Apr 1866/68, Surry County North Carolina, d. 17 Mar 1922, Surry County North Carolina. Kary died 27 Nov 1931, Surry County North Carolina.

Children:

112. i Eugene Solomon Stanley b. 08 Jul 1899.

98. John William Snow b. 27 Aug 1872, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, m. 28 Oct 1894, in White Plains Surry County North Carolina, Lizzie Jeannette Draughn, b. 30 Nov 1872, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, d. 06 Jun 1961, Sacramento,

Sacramento, California, Buried: 13 Jun 1961, White Plains Surry County North Carolina. John died 28 Oct 1939, Oroville, Butte, California, Buried: 02 Nov 1939, Oroville, Butte, California. Lizzie: Daughter of James David Draughn and Sarah Frances Creed.

Children:

113. i **Baxter Cyril Snow** b. 28 Aug 1895.
ii **Herman Snow** b. 24 Aug 1897, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Aug 1897, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina.
iii **Dallas Dudley Snow** b. 30 Aug 1898, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 03 Sep 1902, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina.
iv **Carrie Rosilla Snow** b. 06 Aug 1901, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 11 Apr 1902, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina.
114. v **Foy Allred (AKA John Francis) Snow** b. 07 Jul 1903.
vi **Beora Snow** b. 18 Jun 1906, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 15 Mar 1973, Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Never married. No children.
115. vii **Christina Atrice Snow** b. 01 Jan 1909.
116. viii **Thomas Benton Snow** b. 01 Jun 1911.

99. **Sarah ("Sally") Snow** b. 04 May 1867, Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Oct 1889, in Surry County North Carolina, **Gilbert C. W. Edwards**, b. 10 Jul 1869, Carroll County Virginia, d. 10 Mar 1912, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Sarah died 10 May 1954, Lambsburg Carroll County Virginia, Buried: 12 May 1954, Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Gilbert: Son of Marquis De Lafayette ("Marcus") Edwards (b. 2 December, 1846) and Catherine Vaughan (b. ca. 1847).

Children:

i **Ola B. Edwards** b. ca. 1890, Carroll County Virginia.
ii **Lula Edwards** b. 16 Mar 1893, Carroll County Virginia, d. 11 Jun 1973, Surry County North Carolina. Married Wiley Dixie Payne 18 December, 1913.
iii **Catherine ("Kate") Edwards** b. ca. 1895, Carroll County Virginia.
iv **Marcus Edwards** b. 12 Oct 1897, Carroll County Virginia, d. 12 May 1971, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Married Nancy Jane Payne.
v **Noel Edwards** b. 1899, Carroll County Virginia, d. 1956, Buried: Surratt-Flinchum Cem. Carroll County Va. Married Sallie Ann McCraw 11 July, 1927.
vi **Gilbert Edwards** b. ca. 1902, Carroll County Virginia. Married Maude Golding 4 July, 1929.
vii **Nina Edwards** b. ca. 1905, Carroll County Virginia. Married Rufus Levi Easter 11 January, 1931.
viii **Maud Edwards** b. ca. 1908, Carroll County Virginia.

100. **Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow** b. 23 Nov 1871, Surry County North Carolina, m. 22 Aug 1889, in Carroll County Virginia, **Cabell B. Carlan**, b. 07 Apr 1865, d. 25 Sep 1931, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Martha died 28 Dec 1897, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Married Cabell B. Carlan on 22 August, 1889 in Carroll County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Clarence Carlan** b. ca. 1891, Carroll County Virginia.
ii **Olin Carlan** b. ca. 1893, Carroll County Virginia.
iii **Daniel Swanson Carlan** b. 13 Jan 1895, Carroll County Virginia, d. 26 Jun 1896, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co.

101. **Byrd S. Snow** b. 22 Nov 1876, Carroll County Virginia, m. 24 Dec 1896, in Carroll County Virginia, **Mary Phylenia ("Fleenie") Golding**, b. 16 Mar 1881, Surry County North Carolina, d. 17 Feb 1941, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 19 Feb 1941, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Byrd died 05 Jan 1944, Winston-Salem North Carolina, Buried: 07 Jan 1944, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Mary Phylenia "Fleenie" Golding on 24 December, 1896 in Carroll County, Virginia. A later ancestor chart from Velpo F. Robertson, Jr. has Byrd as being born in Surry County, N.C. and also dying here as well (chart dated 11 Nov., 1995 and data comes from Tim Snow via Teresa Smith). Mary: Daughter of Reuben Golding, Jr. (b. 1847) and Mary Ann Beamer (b. 30 March, 1848), daughter of Frost Beamer.

Children:

i **Harmon Greely Snow** b. 14 Sep 1897, Surry County North Carolina, d. 11 Feb 1962, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Arvie Elizabeth Robertson 15 September, 1918.

Children:

i Lawrence Lowe b. ca. 1909, Surry County North Carolina. Married Dorothy Ferguson in 1909.

ii Annie Mae Lowe b. 07 Oct 1911, Surry County North Carolina. Married Jack Estel Bryant in 1930.

iii Fannie Lowe b. 29 Jun 1915, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Thomas Elmer Hawks (married 29 March, 1930) and second was Rhudy Ford Ramey (married 15 January, 1947).

iv Eleanor Lee Lowe b. 17 Jul 1921, Surry County North Carolina. Married Jesse Monroe Coalson 19 January, 1938.

v Mary Jane Lowe b. 29 Mar 1924, Surry County North Carolina. Married Lester Faulkner in 1940.

. Isaac Thomas ("Ike") Snow b. 19 Oct 1869, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. Lou Emma Morris, b. 20 Aug 1870, d. 20 Feb 1956, cy Gap Carroll County Virginia, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Isaac died 13 Apr 1954, Fancy Gap Carroll County ginia, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Lou Emma Morris.

Children:

i George Burton Snow b. 04 Sep 1894, d. 01 Oct 1978, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Myrtle T_____ who was born 15 Nov., 1906.

ii W. Bedford Snow b. 12 Dec 1896, d. 16 Dec 1976, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Rozella Lowe, born 27 June, 1899 and died 11 Jan., 1993.

iii Myrtle Snow b. 14 Jul 1899, d. 05 Mar 1963, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Marcus M. Bohlen, born 23 Dec., 1895 and died 29 Oct., 1965.

iv S. Pearle Snow b. 25 Jan., 1902. Married J. Pell Branscome, born 13 Sept., 1897 and died 08 Aug., 1980. Buried John Morris Cenetery, Fancy Gap, Va.

v Rebecca Snow b. 10 Mar 1904. Married Chester Newman.

vi Isaac Thomas Snow, Jr. b. 05 Oct 1907, d. 24 Apr 1981, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Emma S_____, born 17 Jan., 1918.

vii Ethel Snow b. __ ___ 1908, Buried: Warsaw North Carolina. Married Paul Kichen(?).

viii Posey Wilburn Snow b. 30 July 1912, d. 13 Oct 1974, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Pauline Bunn, born 19 April, 1918 and died 02 July, 1988.

. James Byrd Snow b. 13 Aug 1872, Bryan TS Surry County N.C.,[10] Occupation: Farmer, m. 04 Feb 1899, in Surry Co. North olina,[22] Emma Irene Jones, b. 04 Mar 1874, Surry Co. North Carolina, (daughter of Silas Jones and Rozena (Rosa) Smith) d. 06 1950, Richmond Virginia,[23] Buried: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va. James died 14 Dec 1954, Richmond Virginia,[23] ied: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va. Moved from Surry County (Dobson), N.C. to Amelia County, Va. in 1919-1920. The ily is on the 1920 U.S. census of Amelia County under Byrd Snow. Emma: Married at Andy Flows per marriage certificate.

Children:

i Ida Louisa Allen Snow b. 26 Jan 1900, Surry County North Carolina, d. 07 Oct 1900, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. [24]

ii Isaac Lee Snow b. 30 Sep 1901, Surry County North Carolina, d. 02 Oct 1901, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. [24]

iii John Wesley Snow b. 29 Jul 1902, Surry County North Carolina, d. 24 Jun 1903, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. [24]

iv Greer B. Snow b. 08 Feb 1904, Dobson North Carolina, d. __ ___ 1975, Richmond Virginia,[25] Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Richmond Virginia. Married Fredricka Lukhardt. No children. Freddie died Sept. 25, 1995 in Norfolk at the age of 92. Both are buried in Holy Cross Cemetery on 2nd Avenue in the Highland Park section of Richmond.

v Samuel Banner Snow b. 30 May 1905, Dobson North Carolina,[25] d. __ ___ 1983, Richmond Virginia, Buried: Westhampton Memorial Park Henrico Co. Va. Married twice. First wife died of a heart attack after one year of marriage. No children. Second marriage to Mary Dixon. Three children: Jinks, Judy and Debbie. Jinks and Judy live in Richmond while Debbie was living in Atlanta in 1990. Mary died in 1991 and is buried next to Sam. According to Violet O'Neal, Sam's middle name was taken from the first name of a hired worker who lived on their farm near Dobson. History on first marriage from Violet O'Neal on 20 Aug., 1995.

vi Silas Jones Snow b. 22 Mar 1907, Dobson North Carolina,[25] d. 25 Oct 1989, Longwood Florida, Buried: Westhampton Memorial Park Henrico Co. Va. Married Frances Hayes. One child: Herman.

18. vii Ethel Elizabeth Snow b. 19 Dec 1908.

19. viii Rose Marie Snow b. 14 Aug 1910.

ix James Fred Snow b. 05 Mar 1912, Surry County North Carolina, d. 13 Jul 1912, Surry County North Carolina.

x Howard Byrd Snow b. 14 Apr 1913, Dobson North Carolina,[23] d. 05 Jun 1969, Texas, Buried: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va. Married Bessie Garland and divorced. One child: Ray Garland Snow.

xi Violet Davis Snow b. 20 Sep 1914, Dobson North Carolina. Married Thomas "Eugene" O'Neal. Three children: Thomas, Hilda and Edwin. Lives in Amelia Court House, Virginia. Eugene died 30 March, 1996.

xii Neal Swanson Snow b. 07 Sep 1916, Dobson North Carolina,[25] d. __ Jul 1975, Richmond Virginia, Buried: Dale Memorial Park Richmond Virginia. Married Vera Beverly. Four children: Neal, Jr.; Elsie; Dale (M); and Kenneth. Actually died on vacation near Clarksville, Va. Vera remarried and is now deceased.

106. Martha Lucinda ("Cindy") Snow b. 20 Sep 1878, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. 22 Aug 1895, John Robert ("Bobby") Poindexter, b. 02 Jan 1873, Raleigh North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[26] d. 11 Jul 1924, Raleigh North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Martha died 07 July 1912, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married John Robert Poindexter, 22 Aug, 1895. He was the brother of Mildred Poindexter who married Columbus Pascal Snow, the brother of Cindy. John: Was the son of Lee Roy Poindexter and his wife Sara (Sally) White who were married in 1867.

Children:

i Dora Poindexter. Died at a young age.

ii Bertha Ola Poindexter b. 12 May 1897, Dobson North Carolina, d. 31 Mar 1931. Married John Melvin Martin. Had three children

120. iii Martha Frances Poindexter b. 07 Sep 1899.

iv Myrtle Lillian Poindexter b. 08 Aug 1901, Dobson North Carolina, d. 10 Dec 1950, Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married Vernon H. Hughes and had two girls.

v Cora Lee Poindexter b. 17 Jul 1903, Dobson North Carolina, d. 31 Oct 1963, Forsyth County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Floyd Doss and had one girl. Second husband was Vernon Marsh and no children. Actually married three times with the third husband (per family group sheet from Jo Jones Adams September 20, 1995) being Lewis Calvert.

vi Sara Elizabeth Poindexter b. 14 Aug 1905, Dobson North Carolina, d. 04 Aug 1992, Forsyth County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Emory M. Marsh and had five children. Second husband was Tom Collins and no children.

vii Rufus Columbus Poindexter b. 21 Jul 1907, Dobson North Carolina, d. 12 Aug 1978, Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married twice. First wife was Ola Gant and had two boys. Second wife was Lib (Elizabeth) Richardson on April 21, 1942 and had two boys.

107. Columbus Pascal ("Pack") Snow b. 11 Apr 1879, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. Mildred Poindexter, b. 31 Aug 1899, Dobson North Carolina, d. 28 Jan 1958, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Columbus died 11 Nov 1952, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Mildred Poindexter, sister of John Robert Poindexter (husband of Cindy Snow who was Pack's sister), on 31 Aug, 1899. According to Violet Snow O'Neal Pack also moved to Amelia County, Va. after WW I But later moved back to Surry County,N.C. A son, Walter Lee Snow (03 April, 1906-26 Dec, 1923) is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Amelia County, Va.

Children:

i Sarah Francis (sic) Snow b. 26 Jun 1900, Dobson North Carolina, d. 20 Jun 1901, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC.

ii Esker Sanford Snow b. 09 Apr 1902, Dobson North Carolina, d. 30 Dec 1983, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Mary Alice White, 28 Nov., 1925.

iii Martha Lueemmie (sic) Snow b. 30 Mar 1904, Dobson North Carolina, d. 29 Apr 1979, Buried: Little Vine Pr Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Married M. Sanford Freeman 2 Feb., 1929.

iv Walter Lee Snow b. 03 Apr 1906, d. 26 Dec 1923, Buried: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va.

v Lillie Snow b. 03 Apr 1906, Dobson North Carolina. Married Harvey Brendle, 21 Feb., 1925..

vi William Monroe Snow b. 16 Jan 1909, Dobson North Carolina.

vii Ada Beatrice Snow b. 16 May 1915, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Jun 1987, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Never married.

viii Verlie Snow b. 16 Jun 1915, Dobson North Carolina. Married Floyd Bryant.

ix Robert Bedford Snow b. 04 Jul 1919, Dobson North Carolina, d. 02 Aug 1979, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Married Zelma Cave.

x Ruth Anne Snow b. 16 Jun 1922, Dobson North Carolina. Married _____ Brown.

108. Joanna Elizabeth Snow b. 25 Jun 1878, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. 05 Nov 1896, Joseph Roscoe Edmonds, b. 1874, d. 1953,

Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Joanna died 1967, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Joseph R. Edmonds, Nov. 5, 1896

Children:

121. i Ada Martha Edmonds b. 28 May 1905.

109. Lonnie Blackburn Snow b. 17 Jul 1906, Dobson North Carolina, m. 28 Feb 1926, Vena Mae Scott, b. 14 Feb 1908, Wilkes County North Carolina. Vena: Daughter of William Monroe Scott and Unis Lucindy Cordelia Williams.

Children:

i Helen Virginia Snow b. 10 Jan 1927.

122. ii Robert "Harold" Snow b. 28 Apr 1929.

iii Hilda Mae Snow b. 12 Aug 1933.

110. Homer Snow m. Margaret Donevant.

Children:

123. i Homer Irving Snow.

ii James Robert Snow.

iii John Allie Snow.

Eighteenth Generation

111. James Elmer Cockerham b. 22 Feb 1906, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[27] m. 15 Mar 1926, in Zephyr Surry County North Carolina, Bertha Lee Mounce, b. 28 Feb 1910. James died 13 Aug 1941, Surry County North Carolina. Bertha: Daughter of Alexander Francis Mounce and Della Mosley. Married Rev. James Albert Gilley 11 November, 1958.

Children:

i Corabettie Ruth Cockerham b. 01 Sep 1930, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Sandy Richard Clenary. This marriage ended in divorce and there were no children. The second husband was George William Wilmoth. No children.

ii Arlie Kimber Cockerham b. 01 Oct 1932, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Truck Driver.[27] Married Dorla Jean Hinson 26 January, 1952 and had three daughters.

iii David Alex Cockerham b. 26 Mar 1934, Surry County North Carolina, d. 24 Jul 1934, Buried: Mulberry Prim Bap Ch Cem Surry County NC.

124. iv Elmer Daniel Cockerham b. 18 Nov 1936.

v Sylvia Idell Cockerham b. 02 Feb 1941, Surry County North Carolina. Married Gary Grant Holbrook 20 December, 1958 and have three daughters.

112. Eugene Solomon Stanley b. 08 Jul 1899, Surry County North Carolina, m. 04 Aug 1923, in Yadkin County North Carolina, Mary Lee Coe, b. 09 Jun 1901, Surry County North Carolina, d. 14 Nov 1988, Surry County North Carolina. Eugene died 17 Feb 1959, Forsyth County North Carolina.

Children:

125. i John Ray Stanley, Sr. b. 24 Dec 1925.

113. Baxter Cyril Snow b. 28 Aug 1895, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 28 Jan 1917, in Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Minnie Delila Peele, b. 14 May 1897, Ararat Surry County North Carolina, d. 04 Mar 1975, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 07 Mar 1975, New Hope Meth Ch Cem Ararat Surry Co NC. Baxter died 30 Apr 1986, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 03 May 1986, New Hope Meth Ch Cem Ararat Surry Co NC. Married Minnie Delila Peele 28 January, 1917 in Surry County, North Carolina. Minnie: Daughter of Columbus Peele and Nancy Ann Jones.

Children:

i Cora Lucille Snow b. 13 Jun 1917, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 14 Jun 1994, Sparks Washoe County Nevada. Married Uel Elton Burt 25 May, 1947 in Rio Linda, Sacramento Co., California. Was cremated.

ii Mary Alice Snow b. 30 Mar 1921, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married Garnet Wilson in Mount Airy, North Carolina.

iii Lizzie Jeannette ("Beth") Snow b. 27 Dec 1922, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married three times. First husband was Donald Spindler, second was Gabe LaTour and third was Floyd Geig.

iv **William Baxter Snow** b. 13 May 1925, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 10 May 1981, Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married Keyth L. Mace on 29 June, 1957 in Denver, Colorado.

v **Betty Ann Snow** b. 02 Oct 1927, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married Kenneth Adams on 16 November, 1946 in York, York County, South Carolina.

114. **Foy Allred (AKA John Francis) Snow** b. 07 Jul 1903, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 10 Jun 1947, in Oakland Alameda County California, **Virginia May Hammond**, b. 29 Mar 1921, Oakland Alameda County California. Foy died 14 Nov 1977, Walnut Creek Contra Costa California, Buried: 14 Nov 1977, LaFayette Contra Costa California. Married three times. First wife was May Kendall. Second was Alta Clements on 17 January, 1941 in Rena, Washo, Neveda. Third was Virginia Hammond on 10 June, 1947 in Piedmont, Alameda, California. Virginia: Daughter of James Edward Hammond and May Helen Brandon.

Children:

i **Deborah May Snow** b. 17 Aug 1956, Oakland Alameda County California. Married Gary Steven Dove on 5 August, 1978 in LaFayette, Contra Costa County, California.

ii **Daniel Thomas Snow** b. 09 May 1959, Oakland Alameda County California. Married Jeanie Shepherd Fay on 5 March, 1988 in San Francisco, California.

115. **Christina Atrice Snow** b. 01 Jan 1909, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Jul 1936, in Stanford Chapel Palo Alto California, **Lawrence Cyrus Pence**, b. 21 Jul 1910, Spokane Spokane County Washington. Christina died 27 Mar 1973, Spokane, Spokane, Washington, Buried: 30 Mar 1973, Spokane, Spokane, Washington. Lawrence: Son of Cyrus Griswald Pence of Illinois and Ollie Jane Rounds born 2 February, 1869 in Williamette, Oregon. Lawrence had another wife named Maureen.

Children:

i **Sally Ann Pence** b. 12 Jan 1939, Glendale Los Angeles County California.

ii **Judith B. Pence** b. 18 Aug 1941, Spokane Spokane County Washington. Married Twice. First husband was Peter Bourne and the second was Charles Rooks. Judith has no middle name, just the iniltial B.

iii **Robert Lawrence Pence** b. 26 Nov 1945, Spokane Spokane County Washington. Married to Cheryl _____.

iv **Christopher Cyrus Pence** b. 01 Feb 1950, Spokane Spokane County Washington.

116. **Thomas Benton Snow** b. 01 Jun 1911, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 08 Feb 1936, in San Francisco San Francisco Co. CA, **Bertie India Brown**, b. 07 Feb 1916, Sandy City Salt Lake County Utah, Baptized: 02 Feb 1916, Sandy City Salt Lake County Utah. Thomas died 24 Sep 1965, Martinez Contra Costra Co. California, Buried: 27 Sep 1965, LaFayette Contra Costra Co. California. Bertie: Daughter of Charles Bertie Brown and Amy Annette Monson. After the death of Thomas, she remarried (7 October, 1967 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas County, Nevada) and her second husband was Peter Jogopulos.

Children:

126. i **Gail Annette Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936.

127. ii **Gay Atrice Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936.

iii **Beora Marlene Snow** b. 25 Aug 1937, Gridley Butte County California.

128. iv **Karel Janette Snow** b. 26 Jul 1939.

v **Jack Benton Snow** b. 12 May 1942, Oakland Alameda County California, m. 15 Feb 1964, in LaFayette Contra Costra Co. California, **Heidi Austerland Jurs**, b. 06 Dec 1944, Norfolk Virginia, Baptized: 1947, Oakland Alameda County California. Heidi: Daughter of Robert Gordon Jurs and Shirley Leah Austerland. Was christened in St. Pauls.

117. **Velpo Ford Robertson, Sr.** b. 07 Apr 1926, Amelia County Virginia, m. 01 Aug 1945, in Spartansburg South Carolina, **Nina Agnes "Norma Alice" McMillan**, b. 26 Nov 1926, Steinman Dickenson County Virginia, (daughter of Fred Fearnot McMillan and Josie Edna Austin).

Children:

129. i **Alice Lee Robertson** b. 10 Feb 1947.

130. ii **Barbara Jeanette Robertson** b. 08 Sep 1948.

131. iii **Velpo Ford Robertson, Jr.** b. 09 Nov 1954.

iv **Deborah Joyce Robertson** b. 18 Apr 1957.

118. **Ethel Elizabeth Snow** b. 19 Dec 1908, Dobson North Carolina,[25] m. 24 Dec 1932, in Martinsville Virginia, **Basher Jones Pierce**, b. 02 Jan 1908, Montgomery County North Carolina, Buried: 13 April 1991, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina. Lives in Ashboro, N.C. Basher: Son of Henderson Alexander Pierce and Mary Jane Hughes both of Davidson County, North Carolina.

Children:

132. i Margaret Elizabeth Pierce b. 23 Jan 1936.
133. ii Judy Irene Pierce b. 02 Oct 1945.

119. Rose Marie Snow b. 14 Aug 1910, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Housewife, m. 5 June 1929, in Washington D.C., Donald Scott Sheap, b. 27 Dec 1907, Minot North Dakota, (son of Cornelius Newkirk Sheap and Helen Beatty Scott) Occupation: Va Power Co, d. 12 Nov 1986, Harrisonburg Virginia, Buried: 15 Nov 1986, Richmond Virginia. Middle name is given as Emma in Family Bible but birth certificate of Christopher Newkirk Sheap lists her middle name as Marie and also her own birth certificate does as well. Donald: Birth certificate states 1907 but note in parents' Marriage Service book states 1908. Place of burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

134. i Donald Cornelius Sheap b. 31 Oct 1930.
135. ii Christopher Newkirk Sheap M.D. b. 14 Apr 1945.

120. Martha Frances Poindexter b. 07 Sep 1899, Dobson North Carolina, m. 23 Nov 1919, Joseph (Joe) Henry Jones, b. 05 May 1869, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[28] d. 20 Aug 1938, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Martha died 01 Aug 1959, Winston-Salem North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married twice. Frist husband was Joseph Henry Jones and had four girls. Second husband was Walter W. Reece and no children. Joseph: Son of John William Jones (born July 14, 1842 in Patrick County, Va. and died 19 March, 1915 in Yadkin County, N.C.) and Mary Boyd Herring (born May 14, 1838 in Surry County, N.C. and died May 2, 1918: married February 24, 1867).

Children:

136. i Jo Frances Jones b. 20 Dec 1935.

121. Ada Martha Edmonds b. 28 May 1905, m. 28 May 1927, Gurney Elmer Holder, b. 22 Jan 1910, Surry County North Carolina, d. 11 Feb 1979, Buried: Oakdale Cemetery Surry County N.C. Gurney: Son of (Grover Cleveland) Alexander Lee Holder and Lula Cleo Byrd.

Children:

i Robert Bernard Holder b. 18 Aug 1930, Highland Park Surry County N.C., m. 25 Feb 1947, Frances Lee Marion, b. 21 Feb 1931.

122. Robert "Harold" Snow b. 28 Apr 1929, Yadkin County North Carolina, Occupation: Poultry Farmer,[21] m. 24 Oct 1947, Mary Josephine ("Jose") Arlene Thompson, b. 02 Apr 1931, Marsh TS Surry County North Carolina. Mary: Daughter of Joseph D. Thompson and Mamie. F. Cockerham.

Children:

i Olivia ("Libby") Ann Snow b. 14 Jan 1951, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Married Larry Ross Simpson 12 June, 1971.
ii Allen David Snow b. 23 Nov 1954, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Merchant: Garden Center.[29] Married Janice Wilson Draughn 23 July, 1976 in Allegheny County, North Carolina.
iii Elizabeth "Arlene" Snow b. 14 Dec 1958, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Mac Alvin Hinson 23 June, 1978 and second was Richard Dale Snow 4 December, 1987.
iv Harold "Aldean" Snow b. 14 Dec 1958, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Married Penny Ellen Chambers 24 December, 1990. Now living (1995) in Fancy Gap, Va. and selling real estate.
v Joseph ("Joe") Lane Snow b. 03 Aug 1964, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Married Melissa Dawn Chambers 2 September, 1989.
vi Christine ("Christy") Lynette Snow b. 20 Jun 1968, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Entertainer: Singer.[21]

123. Homer Irving Snow m. Jacquelyn Steele.

Children:

i Ward Ashby Snow.
ii Mark Turner Snow.

Nineteenth Generation

124. **Elmer Daniel Cockerham** b. 18 Nov 1936, Surry County North Carolina, m. (1) 20 Nov 1954, divorced, **Mary Ella Dudley**, b. 25 Jul 1936, m. (2) 13 Mar 1963, in High Point North Carolina, divorced 1973, **Sally Ann (Eulitt) DeVelvis**, b. 28 Nov 1942, Portsmouth Sciato County Ohio. Mary: Daughter of William McKinley Dudley and Ila Mae White. Sally: Daughter of Robert Earl Eulitt and Elizabeth M. (Denning) Downs.

Children by Mary Ella Dudley:

i **Buddy Daniel Cockerham** b. 20 Dec 1955. Married LuAnne Lemmons 7 March, 1976 and they have two children.

ii **Patricia Ann Cockerham** b. 01 Jan 1957.

Children by Sally Ann (Eulitt) DeVelvis:

iii **James ("Jimmy") Earl Cockerham** b. 30 Nov 1964, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Is the genealogist who has done the vast majority of the research on the Snows of Surry County, North Carolina.

125. **John Ray Stanley, Sr.** b. 24 Dec 1925, Surry County North Carolina, m. 17 Jun 1947, in Surry County North Carolina, **Helen Maytro Banner**, b. 14 Nov 1929, Surry County North Carolina.

Children:

137. i **Judy Ann Stanley** b. 03 Jan 1948.

126. **Gail Annette Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936, San Francisco San Francisco Co. CA, Baptized: 16 Oct 1936, Oroville Butte County California, m. 23 Jul 1953, in Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA, divorced, **William Arthur Johnson**, b. 02 Sep 1935, Oakland Alameda County California. Married four times. Second husband was Al Kladt; third was Donald Ercoli; and fourth was William Forte. William: Son of Arthur James Johnson and Leona Ann Horgan. Married twice with second wife named Joyce _____.

Children:

i **Timothy Nels Johnson** b. 18 Apr 1956, Oceanside San Diego County California. Married Defny DeHaan 30 July, 1983.

ii **Kevin Jay Johnson** b. 09 Mar 1958, Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA.

iii **Christopher Lawrence Johnson** b. 04 Jan 1960, Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA.

iv **Cari Ann Johnson** b. 04 Jan 1960, Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA.

127. **Gay Atrice Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936, San Francisco San Francisco Co. CA, Baptized: 16 Oct 1936, Oroville Butte County California, m. (1) 18 Jan 1959, in Reno Washoe County Nevada, divorced, **Edward Martin Miller**, b. 06 Aug 1937, Martinez Contra Costra California, m. (2) 10 Jan 1965, in Zephyr Cove Douglas County Nevada, divorced, **Douglas Wade Croke**, b. 12 Oct 1941, Point A'Pierre Trinidad West Indies, m. (3) **Brent Byars**. Married Edward Martin Miller 18 January, 1959 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Edward: Son of Harry Franklin Miller and Hilda Elizabeth Peters. Edward was married a second time (27 September, 1963) with his second wife being Nancy Ann Green. Douglas: Son of Mickey Harry Croke and Sheila Celcia Rauseo. Douglas was maried a second time but wife's name is not known.

Children by Edward Martin Miller:

i **Leslie Gay Miller** b. 14 Nov 1960, Oakland Alameda County California.

Children by Douglas Wade Croke:

ii **Leslie Gay Miller Croke** b. 14 Nov 1960, Oakland Alameda County California. The daughter of Gay Atrice Snow and Edward Martin Miller and was adopted by Thomas Wade Croke.

iii **Atrice Lynette Croke** b. 18 May 1967, Concord Contra Costa California.

iv **Marc Thomas Croke** b. 26 Sep 1969, Walnut Creek Contra Costa County CA.

128. **Karel Janette Snow** b. 26 Jul 1939, Oroville Butte County California, Baptized: Standard Tuolumne County California, m. 10 Apr 1965, in Sonora Tuolumne County California, **Raymond LeRoy Churchill**, b. 27 Aug 1938, Jeffersonville Tuolumne County CA. Raymond: Son of Ray John Churchill and Evelyn Kahl. Raymond was married to Majorie Warren before he married Karel Janette Snow.

Children:

i **Amy Louise Churchill** b. 21 Jan 1971, Sonora Tuolumne County California. Adopted.

129. **Alice Lee Robertson** b. 10 Feb 1947, Trammel Dickenson County Virginia, m. May 11 1968, in Richmond Virginia, **Lloyd Bradley Haithcock, Jr.**, b. 20 May 1943, Durham North Carolina. Married Lloyd Bradley Haithcock, Jr. on 11 May, 1968 in Richmond, Virginia. Lloyd: Son of Lloyd Bradley Haithcock (born April 7, 1915) and Annie Ethel Clayton (born October 23, 1922).

Children:

Descendants of Fulco Ballard (25 April, 1996)

1. Fulco Ballard b. ca. 1325, England, m. Unknown. Resided in Sandhurst, Kent County, England. May have had a second son, Robert, who was a member of the court of Richard II.

Children:

2. i George Ballard b. ca. 1350.

Second Generation

2. George Ballard b. ca. 1350, m. Unknown. A servant ot King Richard II of England who reigned from 1377 to 1399. He was knighted and so was Sir George Ballard.

Children:

3. i Gregory/George Ballard b. ca. 1400.

Third Generation

3. Gregory/George Ballard b. ca. 1400, England, m. Catherine _____. Lived in Chartham Parish, Kent County, England.

Children:

4. i Thomas Ballard b. ca. 1430.
ii Roger Ballard.

Fourth Generation

4. Thomas Ballard b. ca. 1430, Chartham Parish Kent County England, m. <1450, in Chislehurst Kent County England, Philipa Walsingham, b. Chislehurst Kent County England, d. 18 Aug 1465, Kent County England. Thomas died ca. 1467/68, Horton Kent County England. High Sheriff of Kent. Philipa: Daughter of Thomas Walsingham, Esq. and Katherine Bellhouse.

Children:

i Robert Ballard b. ca. 1450, Horton Kent County England, d. 1493/1501, Horton Kent County England. Married Elizabeth Isabella Kent.
ii Humphrey Ballard b. Kent County England, d. Kent County England.
iii Thomas Ballard b. Kent County England. Recorded as being "lame, deaf and blind".
5. iv Philip Ballard b. <1465.

Fifth Generation

5. Philip Ballard b. <1465, Kent County England, m. Joane Fitzwilliams, b. Greenwich Kent County England. Philip died ca. 1552, Greenwich Kent County England. He and his wife cared for Elizabeth, the future Queen, as a toddler and as a teen after she had been sent to Hatfield, the residence of the Cecil family, by King Henry VIII after the beheading of her mother, Anne Boleyn. Elizabeth was 2 and 1/2 years of age at the time of the death of her mother. Joane: Daughter of Edward Fitzwilliams. .

Children:

i George Ballard.
6. ii William Ballard b. ca. 1530.

Sixth Generation

6. William Ballard b. ca. 1530, Greenwich Kent County England, m. <1575, in Welley Nottingham England, Anne Lunn, b. Welley Nottingham England, d. <1605, Southwell Nottingham England. William died __ ___ 1605, Southwell Nottingham England. He was brought up at Hatfield in the house of Queen Elizabeth I. He was apppointed on of twenty governors for life of the first free grammar school at Hartilbury, Worcester county in 1558 by Queen Elizabeth I. He was later appointed as Head of the Office of Enrolment of Her Majesty's Evidences in 1573 where he served 25 years. Here he kept a catalogue orregister of deeds. He lost this position in 1598.

Children:

7. i Henry Ballard b. ca. 1575.
ii William Ballard b. ca. 1580, Southwell Nottingham England.
iii George Ballard b. ca. 1590, Southwell Nottingham England, d. >1633, Hatfield Hertsford County England.

i Joshua Eric Haithcock b. 29 Sep 1970, Richmond Virginia. Married Linda Elizabeth ("Beth") Stanaway 5 February, 1994.
ii Ryan Corey Haithcock b. 05 Apr 1972, Richmond Virginia.

130. Barbara Jeanette Robertson b. 08 Sep 1948, Richmond Virginia, m. (1) 25 Sep 1965, in Dillon South Carolina, Paul Anthony Niswonger, b. 09 May 1942, Gaylord Michigan, m. (2) 10 Jun 1983, Garry Roddy. Married Gary Roddy on 10 June, 1983 in Orange, Virginia.

Children by Paul Anthony Niswonger:
i Tammy Renee Niswonger b. 06 Aug 1966, Richmond Virginia. Married Alfred Lee Burkett, Jr. on 12 January, 1985.
ii Cindy Marie Niswonger b. 02 Sep 1968, Virginia Beach Virginia.
iii Deborah Faith Niswonger b. 30 May 1972, Richmond Virginia.

131. Velpo Ford Robertson, Jr. b. 09 Nov 1954, Richmond Virginia, m. 31 Aug 1981, in Highland Springs Henrico County Virginia, Pamela Jo Ford, b. 01 Aug 1953, Richmond Virginia, (daughter of John Edward Ford, Jr. and Annabel Lee Seward).

Children:
i Susan Ford Robertson b. 24 Apr 1982, Norfolk Virginia.

132. Margaret Elizabeth Pierce b. 23 Jan 1936, Randolph County North Carolina, m. (1) ca. 1951, in South Carolina, divorced, Clarence Kenneth "Pete" Hunt, m. (2) in South Carolina, divorced, Jack Monnett. Margaret died 13 Oct 1982, Greensboro North Carolina, Buried: Sawyersville Wesylean Ch Cem Asheboro NC.

Children by Clarence Kenneth "Pete" Hunt:
138. i Roger Dale Hunt b. 29 Aug 1953.

133. Judy Irene Pierce b. 02 Oct 1945, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina, m. 15 Feb 1964, in Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina, divorced 1990, Johnny David Allmon, b. 27 Sep 1945, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina.

Children:
i Chad Alan Allmon b. 17 May 1976, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina.

134. Donald Cornelius Sheap b. 31 Oct 1930, Sandston Virginia, Occupation: Elect. Engineer & Sales, m. 2 March 1957, in Richmond Virginia, Kathryn Lee Crosby, b. 01 Oct 1929, Occupation: Housewife.

Children:
i Townley Scott Sheap b. 10 Jun 1960, Richmond Virginia.
ii Susan Elizabeth Sheap b. 29 Jul 1963, Richmond Virginia.
iii Courtney Lytell Sheap b. 29 Jul 1963, Richmond Virginia.

135. Christopher Newkirk Sheap M.D. b. 14 Apr 1945, Richmond Virginia, Baptized: Richmond Virginia, Occupation: Physician, m. 2 Aug 1969, in Ft. Belvoir Virginia, Norma Jean McNair, b. 13 Sep 1947, Corpus Christi Texas, Baptized: 12 Oct 1947, Corpus Christi Texas, (daughter of William Donald McNair and Jean Eleanor Davis) Occupation: Housewife.

Children:
i Stephanie Marie Sheap b. 17 May 1973, Charlottesville Virginia, Baptized: 8 July 1973, Charlottesville Virginia, m. 29 Apr 1995, in Harrisonburg Virginia, George Andrew Fox, Jr., b. 29 Jan 1970, Richmond Virginia.
ii Anne Christine Sheap b. 24 Jan 1977, Heidelberg Germany, Baptized: 11 Dec 1977, Harrisonburg Virginia.
iii Jennifer Lynn Sheap b. 02 May 1979, Harrisonburg Virginia, Baptized: 14 Oct 1979, Harrisonburg Virginia.
iv Christopher Scott Sheap b. 28 Jan 1981, Harrisonburg Virginia, Baptized: 7 June 1981, Harrisonburg Virginia.
v Kathleen McNair Sheap b. 16 Apr 1984, Harrisonburg Virginia, Baptized: 18 Nov 1984, Harrisonburg Virginia.

136. Jo Frances Jones b. 20 Dec 1935, Dobson North Carolina, m. 06 Nov 1954, Don R. Adams, b. 22 Nov 1936, Surry County North Carolina. Don: Son of Bausie Spurgeon "B.S." Adams and Tallie Elizabeth Burton (Tallie).

Children:
i Don Keith Adams b. 11 Jan 1957, Elkin North Carolina. Married Kim Renee Cocherham on April 18, 1981.
ii Martha Jo Adams b. 22 Mar 1963, Elkin North Carolina. Married Jonathan Keith Hudson on September 20, 1986.
iii Nancy Luann Adams b. 30 Dec 1965, Elkin North Carolina. Married B. Gregory Thomas January 24, 1988.

Twentieth Generation

137. Judy Ann Stanley b. 03 Jan 1948, Surry County North Carolina, m. (1) 27 Jun 1970, in Forsyth County North Carolina, divorced 1984, Stephen Adams Yokeley, D.D.S., b. 20 Aug 1947, Forsyth County North Carolina, Occupation: Dentist,[30] m. (2) divorced 1990, Donald Gary Cardwell.

Children by Stephen Adams Yokeley, D.D.S.:

i Tiffany Allyson Yokeley b. 21 Mar 1980, Forsyth County North Carolina.

138. Roger Dale Hunt b. 29 Aug 1953, Ashboro Randolph County North Carolina, m. 19 Sep ____, in South Carolina, Lynn Sharon Small.

Children:

i Tonya Renee Hunt.

ii Tara Hunt.

Twentieth Generation

137. Judy Ann Stanley b. 03 Jan 1948, Surry County North Carolina, m. (1) 27 Jun 1970, in Forsyth County North Carolina, divorced 1984, Stephen Adams Yokeley, D.D.S., b. 20 Aug 1947, Forsyth County North Carolina, Occupation: Dentist,[30] m. (2) divorced 1990, Donald Gary Cardwell.

Children by Stephen Adams Yokeley, D.D.S.:

i Tiffany Allyson Yokeley b. 21 Mar 1980, Forsyth County North Carolina.

138. Roger Dale Hunt b. 29 Aug 1953, Ashboro Randolph County North Carolina, m. 19 Sep ____, in South Carolina, Lynn Sharon Small.

Children:

i Tonya Renee Hunt.

ii Tara Hunt.

1 "Intrepid Ballards" by Miriam K. Pringle-Ballard, 3d edition, 1995. 124

2 Will Book: Albemarle County, Virginia # 4, P. 162

3 "Intrepid Ballards" by Miriam K. Pringle-Ballard, 3d edition, 1995. FGR p. 140

4 "Intrepid

5 United States Census: Surry County, North Carolina 1840

6 Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 1651-I Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338 14 October, 1995

7 Ancestor Chart: Judy Stanley Cardwell, 5300 Shattalon Drive 330-D, Winston- Salem, North Carolina 27106 5 Nov., 1994

8 "Intrepid Ballards" by Miriam K. Pringle-Ballard, 3d edition, 1995. 67-69/FGR p. 136

9 Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 1651-I Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338

10 Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 5300 Shattalon Drive #330-D, Winston- Salem, N.C. 27106-1717

11 Ancestor Chart: Barbara Summerlin, 107 Hickory Hill Road, Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030

12 Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War by Hester Bartlett Jackson, 1992. 162

13 Confederate War Records; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

14 "Surry County Heritage-North Carolina" Vol. I:p. 500

15 Obituary, Mount Airy Times, Friday, 19 April, 1940.

16 Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 1651-I Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338 27 Jan 1995

17 Obituary in Martinsville, Va. newspaper.

18 Ancestor Chart: Robert B. Holder, 2102 Welch Road, Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030 25 January, 1992

19 Ancestor Chart: Robert B. Holder, 2102 Welch Road, Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030; 25 January, 1992.

20 Obituary: Winston-Salem Journal B 4; 1 Dec., 1995

21 Ancestor Chart: Allen D. Snow, (H) 218 Possum Trot Road, Thurmond, North Carolina 28683; (O) Snow's Garden Center, 870 U.S. Highway 21, State Road, North Carolina 28676 22 Nov., 1995

22 Marriage Certificate.

23 Tombstone Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery, Amelia Co., Virginia.

24 Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 5300 Shattalon Drive #330-D, Winston- Salem, N.C. 27106-1717 Letter 13 Feb 1995

25 Violet Snow O'Neal.

26 "Surry County Heritage-North Carolina" Vol. I, P. 440-441

27 "Surry County Heritage-North Carolina" Vol. I, P. 123

28 Ancestor Chart: Mrs. Jo Jones Adams, 102 Heritage Lane, Dobson, N.C. 27107 20 Sept., 1995

29 Ancestor Chart: Allen D. Snow, (H) 218 Possum Trot Road, Thurmond, North Carolina 28683; (O) Snow's Garden Center, 870 U.S. Highway 21, State Road, North Carolina 28676 22 Nov., 1955

30 Ancestor Chart: Judy Stanley Cardwell, 5300 Shattalon Drive 330-D, Winston- Salem, North Carolina 27106-1717 5 November, 1994

(Callahan?), Elizabeth 21
Adams, Don Keith 39
Adams, Don R. 39
Adams, Martha Jo 39
Adams, Nancy Luann 39
Alberty, Huel M. 25
Alberty, Laura Ellen 25
Alberty, Lavander Etacie . . . 25
Alberty, Lemuel B. 24
Alberty, Nancy Rebecca ("Nanny 25
Alberty, Nathan "Everette" . . 25
Alberty, Newton Winfield . . . 25
Alberty, Winston Lafayette . . 25
Allmon, Chad Alan 39
Allmon, Johnny David 39
Austin, Josie Edna 36
Ballard, Addison Collatinus . . 16
Ballard, Addison Montague . . . 12
Ballard, Albert 24
Ballard, Alice 6
Ballard, Almeda 16
Ballard, Ambrose 3, 5
Ballard, Amos 20
Ballard, Amy 14
Ballard, Andrew Jackson 14
Ballard, Ankey 5, 9, 12
Ballard, Ann 10
Ballard, Ann 11
Ballard, Ann 11
Ballard, Ann 6
Ballard, Ann 9
Ballard, Anna 6
Ballard, Anna 7
Ballard, Anna 3, 4, 5
Ballard, Anne 2
Ballard, Anne 4
Ballard, Anne Elizabeth . . . 3, 7
Ballard, Anne Elizabeth 5
Ballard, Annis 10
Ballard, Asa 11
Ballard, Asa 16
Ballard, Barnett 14
Ballard, Belinda 12
Ballard, Benjamin 6, 9
Ballard, Benjamin 10
Ballard, Benjamin 14
Ballard, Benjamin 9
Ballard, Benjamin Franklin . . 20
Ballard, Benjamin W. 16
Ballard, Bennett D. 11
Ballard, Bland 14
Ballard, Bland 14
Ballard, Bland 6, 10
Ballard, Bland ("Blan") 7
Ballard, Bland W. 16
Ballard, Bland Williams . . 10, 13
Ballard, Bland, Jr. 6, 10
Ballard, Bland, Sr. 3, 5
Ballard, Camden Montague . 12, 16
Ballard, Catherine 3, 4
Ballard, Catherine 13
Ballard, Catherine 2
Ballard, Catherine 4
Ballard, Charles 9
Ballard, Charles E. 24
Ballard, Charlotte 5
Ballard, Child 9
Ballard, Clememt 16
Ballard, Collatinus Montague . 12
Ballard, Cornelia Susannah . . 16
Ballard, Curtis 5
Ballard, David 16
Ballard, David 7, 11
Ballard, David C. 6
Ballard, David Wesley, M.D. . . 20
Ballard, Dayton Hendricks . . . 20
Ballard, Delphia 5
Ballard, Dicie 10
Ballard, Dorothy "Dolly" . . . 14
Ballard, Drury 15
Ballard, Edith 11
Ballard, Eleanor 11
Ballard, Elijah 5
Ballard, Eliza 20
Ballard, Eliza Alice 20
Ballard, Elizabeth 11, 15
Ballard, Elizabeth 3, 4
Ballard, Elizabeth 10
Ballard, Elizabeth 11
Ballard, Elizabeth 14
Ballard, Elizabeth 14
Ballard, Elizabeth 16
Ballard, Elizabeth 2
Ballard, Elizabeth 2
Ballard, Elizabeth 4
Ballard, Elizabeth 6
Ballard, Elizabeth 8
Ballard, Elizabeth 9
Ballard, Ellen 21
Ballard, Emma 17
Ballard, Fanny Harris 10
Ballard, Flavius Josephus . . . 13
Ballard, Frances 12
Ballard, Frances 3
Ballard, Frances 6
Ballard, Francis 3
Ballard, Francis 3
Ballard, Francis 5
Ballard, Francis A. 24
Ballard, Francis Dancy 8

Ballard, Frederick A. 24
Ballard, Fulco 1
Ballard, Garland, Jr. 15
Ballard, Garland, Sr. . . . 10, 14
Ballard, George 1
Ballard, George 1
Ballard, George 1
Ballard, George 9
Ballard, Gregory/George 1
Ballard, Hannah 9
Ballard, Harrison 15
Ballard, Henrietta 5
Ballard, Henry 1, 2
Ballard, Humphrey 1
Ballard, Indiana 20
Ballard, Ira Jameson 9
Ballard, Isabella 9
Ballard, Isabella E. 16
Ballard, James 10, 14
Ballard, James 15, 20
Ballard, James 10
Ballard, James 11
Ballard, James 13
Ballard, James 13
Ballard, James 3
Ballard, James 8, 12
Ballard, James 9, 12
Ballard, James B. 16
Ballard, James Garland 14
Ballard, James Harvey 20
Ballard, James L. 17
Ballard, James Maddison 13
Ballard, James, Jr. 14
Ballard, Jane 2
Ballard, Jane 5
Ballard, Jane 9
Ballard, Jane Amelia 20
Ballard, Jean 10
Ballard, Jeremiah ("Jerry") . . . 8
Ballard, Jesse 15
Ballard, Jesse A. 24
Ballard, Jesse Alson . . . 20, 24
Ballard, Joel 16
Ballard, John 3, 6, 11
Ballard, John 16, 20
Ballard, John 3, 4
Ballard, John 6, 9
Ballard, John 10
Ballard, John 10
Ballard, John 11
Ballard, John 11
Ballard, John 14
Ballard, John 2
Ballard, John 4
Ballard, John 6
Ballard, John 8
Ballard, John A. 9
Ballard, John G. 13
Ballard, John Montague 12
Ballard, John Thomas 16
Ballard, John W. 15
Ballard, John, Jr. 7
Ballard, Johnson 5, 9
Ballard, Johnson 8
Ballard, Johnson 9
Ballard, Jonathan 15, 20
Ballard, Joseph 11, 16
Ballard, Joseph Harris 20
Ballard, Joseph J. 16
Ballard, Josephus 14
Ballard, Julia 16
Ballard, Larkin 5
Ballard, Lewis Madison 24
Ballard, Lucy 10
Ballard, Lucy 11
Ballard, Lucy 13
Ballard, Lucy 3
Ballard, Lucy 5
Ballard, Lucy 8
Ballard, Lucy 8
Ballard, Lydia 11
Ballard, Lydia 2
Ballard, Margaret ("Pegga") . . . 9
Ballard, Martha ("Patsey") . . 11
Ballard, Martha ("Patsy") . . . 14
Ballard, Martha ("Patsy") 9
Ballard, Martha 10
Ballard, Martha Margaret 3
Ballard, Martin Dickerson . . . 20
Ballard, Mary 4, 5
Ballard, Mary 11
Ballard, Mary 11
Ballard, Mary 11
Ballard, Mary 12
Ballard, Mary 2
Ballard, Mary 3
Ballard, Mary 3
Ballard, Mary 5
Ballard, Mary 6
Ballard, Mary Augusta 13
Ballard, Mary Elizabeth 17
Ballard, Mary Elizabeth . . . 7, 11
Ballard, Mary Eveline 20
Ballard, Mary Jane 9
Ballard, Mary Nugent 10
Ballard, Mary Polly 14
Ballard, Mary Polly 9
Ballard, Mary Virginia 16
Ballard, Matthew 3
Ballard, Medley 9, 12

Ballard, Mildren 7
Ballard, Mildren 9
Ballard, Millie 5
Ballard, Millie 8
Ballard, Milly 12
Ballard, Mollie 8
Ballard, Moorman 5, 9
Ballard, Moorman 12
Ballard, Nancy 10
Ballard, Nancy 14
Ballard, Nancy 14
Ballard, Nancy 16
Ballard, Nancy 8
Ballard, Nancy Ann 13
Ballard, Nancy Ann 6
Ballard, Nancy Anne 11, 15
Ballard, Nancy Elvina 20
Ballard, Narsisus 24
Ballard, Nathan 11
Ballard, Nathan 11
Ballard, Nathan 20
Ballard, Oliver 24
Ballard, Paulina 14
Ballard, Peache 10
Ballard, Peggy 9
Ballard, Philip 3, 5
Ballard, Philip 1
Ballard, Philip 2
Ballard, Philip 5
Ballard, Philip 9
Ballard, Pinkney 20
Ballard, Rhoda 16
Ballard, Rhonda 11
Ballard, Richard 3
Ballard, Richard 5
Ballard, Richard Willis 13
Ballard, Robert 3, 5
Ballard, Robert 1
Ballard, Robert 4
Ballard, Robert Warner Louis . 17
Ballard, Roger 1
Ballard, Sally 10
Ballard, Sally Luzenia 20
Ballard, Samuel 6
Ballard, Samuel E. 7
Ballard, Sarah 10
Ballard, Sarah 10
Ballard, Sarah 11
Ballard, Sarah 12
Ballard, Sarah 14
Ballard, Sarah 2
Ballard, Sarah 6
Ballard, Sarah 8, 12
Ballard, Sarah ("Sally") . . . 14
Ballard, Sarah Piety 14
Ballard, Stephen Bland 13
Ballard, Susan 14
Ballard, Susan 5
Ballard, Susan 9
Ballard, Susanna 11
Ballard, Susanna 6
Ballard, Susanna 8
Ballard, Susannah 12
Ballard, Susannah 15
Ballard, Thomas ("Big Tom") H. 13
Ballard, Thomas 2, 3
Ballard, Thomas 3, 4
Ballard, Thomas 5, 8
Ballard, Thomas 10
Ballard, Thomas 11
Ballard, Thomas 14
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 2
Ballard, Thomas 2
Ballard, Thomas 4
Ballard, Thomas 5
Ballard, Thomas 5
Ballard, Thomas 6
Ballard, Thomas 8
Ballard, Thomas 7, 12
Ballard, Thomas Lee 17
Ballard, Thomas Medley 9
Ballard, Thomas Montague . 12, 16
Ballard, Thomas Parks 12
Ballard, Thomas, Jr. 6, 11
Ballard, Thomas, Sr. 3, 6
Ballard, Thursia 10
Ballard, Ulysses S. G. 24
Ballard, Warner 14, 16
Ballard, William 5, 8
Ballard, William 10
Ballard, William 11
Ballard, William 13
Ballard, William 1
Ballard, William 1
Ballard, William 2
Ballard, William 3
Ballard, William 3
Ballard, William 4
Ballard, William 6
Ballard, William 7
Ballard, William 8
Ballard, William 9
Ballard, William C. 9
Ballard, William David 20
Ballard, William Garland . . . 16
Ballard, William Henry Harrison 14
Ballard, William III 6, 11
Ballard, William IV 11, 15

Ballard, William J. 16
Ballard, William Proctor . 10, 13
Ballard, William Proctor, Jr. . 13
Ballard, William Servant 3
Ballard, William Talbot 8
Ballard, William W. 15
Ballard, William, Jr. 3, 6
Ballard, Willis 9
Ballard, Willis L. 14
Ballard, Winston 14
Ballard, _____ 10
Ballard, _____ 10
Ballard, _____ 20
Ballard, _____ 20
Banner, Helen Maytro 38
Bates, Iris Steele 27
Beard, Jane 24
Boosinger, Bulah Pearl 30
Boswell, Nettie Pauline 27
Brown, Bertie India 36
Bruce, Elizabeth 15
Bruce, Garland 15
Bruce, Joshua 15
Bruce, Mary 15
Bruce, Susannah 15
Bruce, Vincnet 15
Bruce, William 15
Buckner, Elizabeth 4, 8
Buckner, John 4
Buckner, William 4
Buckner, William 4
Bullock, Minerva Webley 9
Burcham, Elizabeth 16
Byars, Brent 38
Cardwell, Donald Gary 40
Carlan, Cabell B. 23, 31
Carlan, Clarence 31
Carlan, Daniel Swanson 31
Carlan, Olin 31
Chenault, Mary 6
Chesley, _____ 2
Christian, Sarah 17
Churchill, Amy Louise 38
Churchill, Raymond LeRoy . . . 38
Clark, Jane 5
Cockerham, Arlie Kimber 35
Cockerham, Buddy Daniel 38
Cockerham, Corabettie Pearl . . 29
Cockerham, Corabettie Ruth . . 35
Cockerham, David Alex 35
Cockerham, Elizabeth . . . 23, 24
Cockerham, Elmer Daniel . . 35, 38
Cockerham, James ("Jimmy") Earl 38
Cockerham, James Elmer . . 29, 35
Cockerham, Jessie Kimber ("Kim") 29
Cockerham, Mamie Florence . . . 29
Cockerham, Mary Ann 23
Cockerham, Patricia Ann 38
Cockerham, Sylvia Idell 35
Coe, Mary Lee 35
Cox, Susannah 14
Craig, Nancy 9
Croke, Atrice Lynette 38
Croke, Douglas Wade 38
Croke, Leslie Gay Miller . . . 38
Croke, Marc Thomas 38
Crosby, Kathryn Lee 39
Crump, Sarah 18
Dancy, Mary 4
Davis, America 26
Davis, Jean Eleanor 39
Davis, Martha 27
Davis, Rosanna Winnie 26
Dearing, Mary 5
DeVelvis, Sally Ann (Eulitt) . 38
Dohaney, Jane 12
Donevant, Margaret 35
Draughn, Lizzie Jeannette . . . 30
Dudley, Mary Ella 38
Easley, Elizabeth S. 18
Easley, Frances ("Frankie") . . 18
Easley, Warham W. 18
Easley, William 18
Eastham, Elizabeth ("Betty") . . 9
Edmonds, Ada Martha 35, 37
Edmonds, Joseph Roscoe 34
Edwards, Catherine ("Kate") . . 31
Edwards, Gilbert 31
Edwards, Gilbert C. W. 31
Edwards, Lula 31
Edwards, Marcus 31
Edwards, Maud 31
Edwards, Nina 31
Edwards, Noel 31
Edwards, Ola B. 31
Fitzwilliams, Joane 1
Fontaine, Abraham 12
Fontaine, Catherine Maury . . . 12
Fontaine, Clement 12
Fontaine, Edmund 12
Fontaine, Eliza 12
Fontaine, James 12
Fontaine, Maria 12
Fontaine, Walter Lloyd 12
Ford, John Edward, Jr. 39
Ford, Pamela Jo 39
Fox, George Andrew, Jr. 39
Frazier, Esther 20
Freeman, Laura Ellen 29
Gates, Elizabeth 22, 23

Gates, Nancy 22
Gates, Rev. William 22
Gibbons, Elizabeth 4
Golden, Patience 23
Golding, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 21
Golding, Martha 26
Golding, Mary Phylenia 31
Graham, Elizabeth 12
Haithcock, Joshua Eric 39
Haithcock, Lloyd Bradley, Jr. . 38
Haithcock, Ryan Corey 39
Hammett, Elizabeth 13
Hammond, Virginia May 36
Harris, Eliza ("Eliza Jane") . 19
Herring, Mary Boyd 19
Hesson, Susannah 6
Holder, Geneva ("Neva") Ann . . 30
Holder, Gurney Elmer 37
Holder, Ida Victoria 28
Holder, Robert Bernard 37
Hoy, Mary Ann 16
Hubbard, Katherine 3
Hunt, Clarence Kenneth "Pete" . 39
Hunt, Roger Dale 39, 40
Hunt, Tara 40
Hunt, Tonya Renee 40
Jennings, Mildred F. 27
Johnson, Ann 5
Johnson, Cari Ann 38
Johnson, Christopher Lawrence . 38
Johnson, Elizabeth 15
Johnson, Kevin Jay 38
Johnson, Timothy Nels 38
Johnson, William Arthur 38
Jones, Emma Irene 33
Jones, Jo Frances 37, 39
Jones, Joseph (Joe) Henry . . . 37
Jones, Rose Elizabeth 22
Jones, Silas 33
Jones, _____ 9
Jurs, Heidi Austerland 36
Keaton, James 9, 12
Keaton, Jennie 9, 12
Lee, Philadelphia 3
Lee-Leigh, Alice Thomas 2
Leman, Amy 14
Lowe, Annie Mae 33
Lowe, Charles ("Charlie") S. . 32
Lowe, Eleanor Lee 33
Lowe, Fannie 33
Lowe, Isaac ("Ike") 27
Lowe, Lawrence 33
Lowe, Mary Jane 33
Lowe, Sarah 27
Lunn, Anne 1
Major, Bernard 4
Major, Edward 4
Major, James 4, 5
Major, John 4, 5
Major, John 4
Major, _____ 4
Marion, Frances Lee 37
Marsh, Leticia Stanley . . 22, 25
Mason, Martha 11
Masters, Rebecca 17, 19
Mathews, Diana 13
McCraw, Nancy Elizabeth 32
McMillan, Fred Fearnot 36
McMillan, Nina Agnes "Norma A. 36
McNair, Norma Jean 39
McNair, William Donald 39
Mendenhall, Kiddey 20
Meriwether, Anne 7
Miller, Edward Martin 38
Miller, Leslie Gay 38
Moncus, Matilda "Tildy" 27
Monnett, Jack 39
Montague, Isabella 12
Moore, Mary A. L. 28
Morris, Lou Emma 33
Mounce, Bertha Lee 35
Niswonger, Cindy Marie 39
Niswonger, Deborah Faith . . . 39
Niswonger, Paul Anthony 39
Niswonger, Tammy Renee 39
Parks, Mary 12
Payne, Jane 26
Payne, Levi 26
Peele, Minnie Delila 35
Pence, Christopher Cyrus . . . 36
Pence, Judith B. 36
Pence, Lawrence Cyrus 36
Pence, Robert Lawrence 36
Pence, Sally Ann 36
Phillips, Susannah 14
Pierce, Basher Jones 36
Pierce, Judy Irene 37, 39
Pierce, Margaret Elizabeth 37, 39
Poindexter, Bertha Ola 34
Poindexter, Cora Lee 34
Poindexter, Dora 34
Poindexter, John Robert 34
Poindexter, Kary Leticia . 25, 30
Poindexter, Martha Frances 34, 37
Poindexter, Mildred 34
Poindexter, Myrtle Lillian . . 34
Poindexter, Rufus Columbus . . 34
Poindexter, Sara Elizabeth . . 34
Poindexter, William Jiles . . . 25
Powers, Mary 6

Seventh Generation

7. **Henry Ballard** b. ca. 1575, Southwell Nottingham England, m. __ ___ 1599, in Testerton Nottingham England, **Elizabeth Townsend**, b. ca. 1580, Testerton Nottingham England, d. <1637, Nottingham England. Henry died >1642, Warwick County Virginia. Apparently came to Virginia as Headright of Captain Christopher Calthropp of 6 May, 1636. Elizabeth: Daughter of Thomas Townsend and Mary Newgate.

Children:

8. i **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1603.
ii **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1605, Southwell Nottingham England.
iii **Anne Ballard** b. ca. 1610, Southwell Nottingham England.
iv **William Ballard** b. ca. 1602/03, Southwell Nottingham England, Baptized: 12 Mar 1603, Warwick County England, d. __ ___ 1639, Lynn Essex County Massachusetts. Left England on ship James on 13 July, 1635 for New England with wife, Mary Elizabeth Ballard (age 26); daughter, Hester/Esther Ballard (age 2) and son, John Ballard (age 1). Married Mary Elizabeth _____ before 1632/33.
v **Philip Ballard** b. Southwell Nottingham England.
vi **Elizabeth Ballard**.

Eighth Generation

8. **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1603, Southwell Nottingham England, m. _____ **Chesley**. Thomas died 23 Oct 1642, Edgehill England. Emigrated to Virginia on the ship George on 21 August, 1635 with Humphrey Higginson and his wife, Anne Higginson. Was recorded as Clerk of the Court on 8 July, 1637 in the indenture of of Hugh Bullock in Charles Rivershire, Va. Returned to England where he was probably killed in the Battle of Edgehill on Sunday, 23 October, 1642 in support of the Parliamentary cause. No mention is found of him after that date. Two years later (6 Feb., 1637), Thomas Ballard, his son, was a headright of Humphrey Higginson and was brought to Va. as such.

Children:

9. i **Thomas Ballard** b. 1630.
ii **Jane Ballard** b. ca. 1638, _____ England, d. >31 Aug 1667, York County Virginia. Married John Hilliard in England.
iii **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1634, _____ England, d. <Mar 1677, Middle Plantation James City County Va. Married _____ Herman.
iv **Mary Ballard** b. <1635, _____ England, d. <24 Apr 1673, York County Virginia. Married Thomas Broomfield.

Ninth Generation

9. **Thomas Ballard** b. 1630, _____ England, m. (1) <20 Mar 1658, in James City County Virginia, **Anna Thomas**, b. ca. 1630, _____ England, d. 28 Sep 1678, James City County Virginia, m. (2) **Alice Thomas Lee-Leigh**. Thomas died <24 Mar 1689, James City County Virginia, Buried: 24 Mar 1689, Bruton Parish Ch Cem James City Co. Va. Member and Speaker of House of Burgesses. Member of Governor's Council. High Sheriff, Colonel of Militia and presided over James City County Court. Owner of Curles Neck plantation and sold this to Nathaniel Bacon, Jr. in 1674. Owner of 330 acres of land at Middle Plantation, 30 of which became the College of William and Mary. Member of the Vestry of Bruton Parish Church at the time of the building of the first church. Anna: Daughter of William Thomas and Anne_____. Along with Madam James Bray, Madam Nathaniel Bacon, Sr., and Madam John Page whose husbands, like hers, were members of the Governor's Council, she was one of the four known women with "White Aprons" who were forced to stand and pace thereby shielding the fortifications being built outside of Jamestown by Nathaniel Bacon, Jr. as he laid siege to the town then under the control of the forces of Governor William Berkeley during Bacon's Rebellion in the Fall of 1676. Alice: Was widow of William Lee/Leigh and also the sister of Anna Thomas, the first wife of Thomas Ballard.

Children by Anna Thomas:

i **John Ballard** b. ca. 1659, York County Virginia, d. <01 Feb 1692, Henrico County Virginia. Never married but was named in at least one paternity suit.
10. ii **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1660.
iii **Lydia Ballard** b. ca. 1663, York County Virginia, d. ca. 1700, James City County Virginia. Married Thomas Harwood about 1680 in James City County, Va.
iv **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 31 Dec 1665, York County Virginia, d. 25 Oct 1705, York County Virginia. Married _____ Ladd on

Gates, Nancy 22
Gates, Rev. William 22
Gibbons, Elizabeth 4
Golden, Patience 23
Golding, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 21
Golding, Martha 26
Golding, Mary Phylenia 31
Graham, Elizabeth 12
Haithcock, Joshua Eric 39
Haithcock, Lloyd Bradley, Jr. . 38
Haithcock, Ryan Corey 39
Hammett, Elizabeth 13
Hammond, Virginia May 36
Harris, Eliza ("Eliza Jane") . . 19
Herring, Mary Boyd 19
Hesson, Susannah 6
Holder, Geneva ("Neva") Ann . . 30
Holder, Gurney Elmer 37
Holder, Ida Victoria 28
Holder, Robert Bernard 37
Hoy, Mary Ann 16
Hubbard, Katherine 3
Hunt, Clarence Kenneth "Pete" . 39
Hunt, Roger Dale 39, 40
Hunt, Tara 40
Hunt, Tonya Renee 40
Jennings, Mildred F. 27
Johnson, Ann 5
Johnson, Cari Ann 38
Johnson, Christopher Lawrence . 38
Johnson, Elizabeth 15
Johnson, Kevin Jay 38
Johnson, Timothy Nels 38
Johnson, William Arthur 38
Jones, Emma Irene 33
Jones, Jo Frances 37, 39
Jones, Joseph (Joe) Henry . . . 37
Jones, Rose Elizabeth 22
Jones, Silas 33
Jones, _____ 9
Jurs, Heidi Austerland 36
Keaton, James 9, 12
Keaton, Jennie 9, 12
Lee, Philadelphia 3
Lee-Leigh, Alice Thomas 2
Leman, Amy 14
Lowe, Annie Mae 33
Lowe, Charles ("Charlie") S. . 32
Lowe, Eleanor Lee 33
Lowe, Fannie 33
Lowe, Isaac ("Ike") 27
Lowe, Lawrence 33
Lowe, Mary Jane 33
Lowe, Sarah 27
Lunn, Anne 1
Major, Bernard 4
Major, Edward 4
Major, James 4, 5
Major, John 4, 5
Major, John 4
Major, _____ 4
Marion, Frances Lee 37
Marsh, Leticia Stanley . . 22, 25
Mason, Martha 11
Masters, Rebecca 17, 19
Mathews, Diana 13
McCraw, Nancy Elizabeth 32
McMillan, Fred Fearnot 36
McMillan, Nina Agnes "Norma A. 36
McNair, Norma Jean 39
McNair, William Donald 39
Mendenhall, Kiddey 20
Meriwether, Anne 7
Miller, Edward Martin 38
Miller, Leslie Gay 38
Moncus, Matilda "Tildy" 27
Monnett, Jack 39
Montague, Isabella 12
Moore, Mary A. L. 28
Morris, Lou Emma 33
Mounce, Bertha Lee 35
Niswonger, Cindy Marie 39
Niswonger, Deborah Faith . . . 39
Niswonger, Paul Anthony 39
Niswonger, Tammy Renee 39
Parks, Mary 12
Payne, Jane 26
Payne, Levi 26
Peele, Minnie Delila 35
Pence, Christopher Cyrus . . . 36
Pence, Judith B. 36
Pence, Lawrence Cyrus 36
Pence, Robert Lawrence 36
Pence, Sally Ann 36
Phillips, Susannah 14
Pierce, Basher Jones 36
Pierce, Judy Irene 37, 39
Pierce, Margaret Elizabeth 37, 39
Poindexter, Bertha Ola 34
Poindexter, Cora Lee 34
Poindexter, Dora 34
Poindexter, John Robert 34
Poindexter, Kary Leticia . 25, 30
Poindexter, Martha Frances 34, 37
Poindexter, Mildred 34
Poindexter, Myrtle Lillian . . 34
Poindexter, Rufus Columbus . . 34
Poindexter, Sara Elizabeth . . 34
Poindexter, William Jiles . . . 25
Powers, Mary 6

Preston, William 7
Proctor, Mary Ann 9
Railey, Lavinia Harrison . . . 16
Rice, Louisa Jane 21
Robertson, Alice Lee . . . 36, 38
Robertson, Alma Alean 32
Robertson, Alta Idenia 32
Robertson, Barbara Jeanette 36, 39
Robertson, Deborah Joyce . . . 36
Robertson, Dorthy Paulean . . . 32
Robertson, Faithy Ninette . . . 32
Robertson, Glaspy Moline . . . 32
Robertson, Grace Evola Camilla 32
Robertson, Inez Priscilla . . . 32
Robertson, Mildred Lalar Blanche 32
Robertson, Susan Ford 39
Robertson, Ula Maude 32
Robertson, Velpo Ford, Jr. 36, 39
Robertson, Velpo Ford, Sr. 32, 36
Robertson, William Perry . . . 32
Robertson, William Waller . . . 32
Robertson, William Walter, Jr. 32
Roddy, Garry 39
Scott, Helen Beatty 37
Scott, Vena Mae 35
Scrutchfield, Lucy Bendy . . . 25
Servant, Mary 3
Setliff, Emma L 28
Seward, Annabel Lee 39
Sheap, Anne Christine 39
Sheap, Christopher Newkirk 37, 39
Sheap, Christopher Scott . . . 39
Sheap, Cornelius Newkirk . . . 37
Sheap, Courtney Lytell 39
Sheap, Donald Cornelius . . 37, 39
Sheap, Donald Scott 37
Sheap, Jennifer Lynn 39
Sheap, Kathleen McNair 39
Sheap, Stephanie Marie 39
Sheap, Susan Elizabeth 39
Sheap, Townley Scott 39
Shiflett, Frances 10
Small, Lynn Sharon 40
Small, Mary Elizabeth 24
Smith, Ann 7
Smith, Ballard 8
Smith, Elizabeth 8
Smith, Francis 4, 7
Smith, Francis 8
Smith, Granville 8
Smith, John 4
Smith, John 8
Smith, Katherine 4
Smith, Katy 7
Smith, Mary ("Molly") 18
Smith, Meriwether 7
Smith, Parke 8
Smith, Roxanna 7
Smith, Rozena (Rosa) 33
Smith, Sally 7
Smith, Sarah 18
Smith, Susanna 4
Smith, Susanna 7
Smith, Susannah 7
Smith, Thomas 7
Smith, Thomas Ballard 4, 7
Smith, Willaim 4
Smith, William Ballard 7
Smith, _____ 7
Snow, Abner Lee 19, 22
Snow, Abner Lee 18
Snow, Ada Beatrice 34
Snow, Algias Bird ("Guy B. 23, 29
Snow, Alice Jones 23
Snow, Allen David 37
Snow, Archie Keith 30
Snow, Arlena Myrtle Lee 28
Snow, Armitta Ann 27
Snow, Arthur 25
Snow, Arvel Delano 28
Snow, Aubert Calvin ("A. C.") . 28
Snow, Auda Spoford 29
Snow, Baxter Cyril 31, 35
Snow, Beora 31
Snow, Beora Marlene 36
Snow, Bertha Carabet 28
Snow, Bertha Mae 25
Snow, Bertie Don 30
Snow, Bessie ("Bet") Mary . . . 29
Snow, Betty Ann 36
Snow, Bird ("Birdie") . . . 15, 19
Snow, Byrd 21
Snow, Byrd "Squire Byrd" 22, 23, 27
Snow, Byrd J. 19
Snow, Byrd S. 26, 31
Snow, Byrd Winfield 23, 28
Snow, Calvin 17
Snow, Calvin 21
Snow, Calvin Spencer 29
Snow, Carlie Washington 30
Snow, Caroline Elizabeth . . . 25
Snow, Carrie A. 20
Snow, Carrie Bet 23
Snow, Carrie Rosilla 31
Snow, Cary 21
Snow, Cassie Mae 30
Snow, Charles Easley 18
Snow, Charles Newton 22
Snow, Christina Atrice . . 31, 36
Snow, Christine ("Christy") L. 37

Snow, Cleve Columbus 29
Snow, Columbus Pascal . . . 27, 34
Snow, Connie Richard Verlin . . 30
Snow, Conse M. 27
Snow, Cora Lucille 35
Snow, Cordelia 22
Snow, Cornelius "Roosevelt" . . 28
Snow, Dallas Dudley 31
Snow, Daniel Thomas 36
Snow, David Preston 22
Snow, Deborah May 36
Snow, Delbert "Windell" 28
Snow, Dona ("Donie") Estella 26, 32
Snow, Dora Inez 23
Snow, Earl Kenneth 30
Snow, Early Frazier 32
Snow, Edgar Ray 32
Snow, Edgar Vance 23
Snow, Eliza 18
Snow, Eliza Alverta ("Vertie") 28
Snow, Eliza E. 23
Snow, Eliza E. 23
Snow, Eliza Jane 26
Snow, Elizabeth "Arlene" . . . 37
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 15, 18
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betty Bob") . 19
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betty") A. 20, 23
Snow, Elizabeth 17
Snow, Elizabeth Jane ("Betty J. 22
Snow, Elmer Sherman 30
Snow, Elsie Mae 30
Snow, Emmanuel Lwood 27
Snow, Ernest Reuben 32
Snow, Ervin 25
Snow, Esker Sanford 34
Snow, Ethel 33
Snow, Ethel Elizabeth . . . 33, 36
Snow, Ethel Mae 32
Snow, Etta 32
Snow, Evie J. 32
Snow, Famie C. 29
Snow, Fannie A. 27
Snow, Fannie Ada 23
Snow, Foy Allred (AKA John 31, 36
Snow, Frances "Fannie" 19
Snow, Fredrick Osborn 25
Snow, Frost 18
Snow, Frost 19
Snow, Frost 20
Snow, Frost 27
Snow, Frost and, Jr. 15
Snow, Frost and, Sr. 15
Snow, Frost Thomas ("Tee") 22, 27
Snow, Gail Annette 36, 38
Snow, Gay Atrice 36, 38
Snow, George Burton 33
Snow, Gertha Leota 30
Snow, Gideon Hardin 23
Snow, Gladys Irene 30
Snow, Greer B. 33
Snow, Harmon Greely 31
Snow, Harold "Aldean" 37
Snow, Harrison Cleatus ("Cleat") 23
Snow, Helen Virginia 35
Snow, Henry (Beamer ?) 18
Snow, Henry 18
Snow, Herman 31
Snow, Hettie Lee 23
Snow, Hilda Mae 35
Snow, Homer 29, 35
Snow, Homer Irving 35, 37
Snow, Howard Byrd 34
Snow, Ida Louisa Allen 33
Snow, Ima Armittie 28
Snow, Isaac Lee 33
Snow, Isaac Thomas ("Ike") 27, 33
Snow, Isaac Thomas, Jr. 33
Snow, Jack Benton 36
Snow, James "Clyde" 30
Snow, James "Smith" 17, 19
Snow, James ("Jim") Mallory 22, 26
Snow, James 19, 23
Snow, James 15
Snow, James 28
Snow, James Byrd 27, 33
Snow, James C. 17
Snow, James Early 24
Snow, James Fred 33
Snow, James Henry 22, 25
Snow, James Isaac 25
Snow, James Lestie 30
Snow, James Richard ("Dick") 25, 29
Snow, James Robert 35
Snow, James Smith 18
Snow, Jane 18
Snow, Jane ("Jennie") 18
Snow, Jeanette 26
Snow, Jeanette ("Nettie") . 26, 32
Snow, Jewel Pearl 30
Snow, Jim Clyde 29
Snow, Joanna Elizabeth . . 27, 34
Snow, John 15, 18
Snow, John "Ernest" 28
Snow, John ("Johnny") Harvey . 26
Snow, John Allie 35
Snow, John B. 17, 21
Snow, John Dickerson . . . 21, 25
Snow, John Eldon 30
Snow, John Enoch 22
Snow, John Henry 22, 26

Snow, John Henry 25, 30
Snow, John Lee 26
Snow, John W. 22, 27
Snow, John W. 19
Snow, John Wesley 33
Snow, John William 26, 30
Snow, Joseph "Grady" 28
Snow, Joseph ("Joe") Lane . . . 37
Snow, Karel Janette 36, 38
Snow, Kermit Albert 29
Snow, Larkie Lavon "Bud" . . . 30
Snow, Laura Ada 28
Snow, Lelia Octavia 28
Snow, Leona Viola 30
Snow, Lillie 34
Snow, Lizzie Jeannette ("Beth") 35
Snow, Lola W. E. 29
Snow, Lonnie Blackburn . . 28, 35
Snow, Lonnie J. 29
Snow, Lora "Vesta" Mae 28
Snow, Loulama (sic) 29
Snow, Lucinda ("Lucy") 21
Snow, Lucinda ("Lucy") Maude . 25
Snow, Lucinda 17
Snow, M. Dickerson 21
Snow, Malinda ("Linda") 18
Snow, Malinda ("Lindy") Jane . 27
Snow, Mark Turner 37
Snow, Martha America 27
Snow, Martha Frances . . . 26, 31
Snow, Martha Frances ("Fannie") 25
Snow, Martha Lucinda . . . 27, 34
Snow, Martha Lueemmie (sic) . . 34
Snow, Martha M. 21
Snow, Martha Margaret 22
Snow, Martin Quilla "Q" 23
Snow, Martin Rice 25
Snow, Mary 17
Snow, Mary 21
Snow, Mary 8
Snow, Mary ("Polly") 15
Snow, Mary A. 18
Snow, Mary Alice 28
Snow, Mary Alice 35
Snow, Mary Elizabeth ("Mary B. 27
Snow, Mary Elizabeth T. 19
Snow, Mary Etta 23
Snow, Mary Frances 22
Snow, Mary Jane 28
Snow, Mary L. ("Fannie") . . . 32
Snow, Mary T. 18
Snow, Matilda 17, 19
Snow, Matilda 18
Snow, Matilda 21
Snow, Mazie Cleo 28
Snow, Michael Isaac 22
Snow, Minnie E. 26
Snow, Minnlie Gertrude 27
Snow, Myrtle 32
Snow, Myrtle 33
Snow, Myrtle Melvonia 29
Snow, Nancy 17, 21
Snow, Nancy Frances 19
Snow, Nancy Melinda 26
Snow, Neal Swanson 34
Snow, Norma 29
Snow, Olivia ("Libby") Ann . . 37
Snow, Orville Claire ("Pete") . 30
Snow, Otis Odell 30
Snow, Ottis John David 30
Snow, Parlie Ivo 32
Snow, Pearl Victoria 30
Snow, Plutina ("Plute") 20
Snow, Posey Lee 29
Snow, Posey Wilburn 33
Snow, Pryor 22
Snow, Rebecca 33
Snow, Richard ("Dick") 15, 17, 18
Snow, Richard Austin 22
Snow, Richard Golding 21
Snow, Robert "Harold" . . . 35, 37
Snow, Robert ("Bob") 27
Snow, Robert Austin 28
Snow, Robert Bedford 34
Snow, Robert Lee 23
Snow, Robert Lee 24
Snow, Robert Lee 26
Snow, Rommie Lee "Grattis" . . 28
Snow, Roosevelt 29
Snow, Rose Marie 33, 37
Snow, Ruby Alice 30
Snow, Ruel 17
Snow, Ruth Anne 34
Snow, S. Pearle 33
Snow, Samuel Banner 33
Snow, Sarah ("Sally") . . . 26, 31
Snow, Sarah ("Sally") Ann . . . 21
Snow, Sarah 18
Snow, Sarah 19
Snow, Sarah 26
Snow, Sarah Elizabeth 23
Snow, Sarah Francis (sic) . . . 34
Snow, Silas Jones 33
Snow, Stella Armittie ("Sallie") 30
Snow, Stephen ("Steve") Isaac . 18
Snow, Thomas 15, 17
Snow, Thomas 26
Snow, Thomas "Huston" . . . 25, 30
Snow, Thomas ("Tommie") Huston 30
Snow, Thomas ("Tommy") 19, 22, 23

Snow, Thomas Benton 31, 36
Snow, Thomas James 22, 26
Snow, Thursie Lorena 30
Snow, Troy Glen 32
Snow, Verlie 34
Snow, Vernice Lora 30
Snow, Violet Davis 34
Snow, Virginia Jane 19
Snow, W. Bedford 33
Snow, Walter Lee 34
Snow, Ward Ashby 37
Snow, Warren Gamaliel Harding . 28
Snow, Wiley 27
Snow, William "Everette" 28
Snow, William ("Will") Jasper . 23
Snow, William 15, 17, 19
Snow, William 18, 21
Snow, William Abner ("Tood") 23, 29
Snow, William Baxter 36
Snow, William Clay 17
Snow, William Dobson . 20, 23, 29
Snow, William F. 29
Snow, William Henry 26
Snow, William Malery . . . 19, 22
Snow, William Mallery ("Mal") . 26
Snow, William Martin 22
Snow, William Monroe 34
Snow, William Thomas ("Tommy") 27
Snow, Winfield McKinley 28
Snow, Zetta Magdalene 28
Snow, _____ 30
Spears, Alice V. 24
Stanley, Ann 11
Stanley, Eugene Solomon . . 30, 35
Stanley, Jesse 22
Stanley, John Ray, Sr. . . 35, 38
Stanley, John William 30
Stanley, Judy Ann 38, 40
Steele, Jacquelyn 37
Steppe, Elizabeth 8
Stewart, Elizabeth 9
Stith, Buckner 8
Stith, Drury, Jr. 8
Stith, Griffin 8
Stith, John II 8
Talbot, Sarah 8
Talman, Henry 7
Talman, Henry 7
Talman, Martha 7
Talman, Rebecca 7
Talman, William 7
Thomas, Anna 2
Thompson, Mary Josephine . . . 37
Thompson, Nancy 15
Townsend, Elizabeth 2
Trigg, Mary 16
Tucker, Sarah ("Salley") . . . 17
Tucker, Sarah ("Sally") . . 17, 18
Tucker, William Y. 18
Unknown 10
Unknown 25
Unknown 30
Unknown 30
Unknown 1
Unknown 1
V, William Ballard 16
VI, William Henry Ballard . . . 24
Waddy, Elizabeth 7
Walsingham, Philipa 1
Weaver-Garnett, Elizabeth . . . 13
White, Eliza Jane 24
White, Etha Malinda 22
White, Hewel L. 21
White, Ida 23
White, John 21
White, John Houston ("Houston") 24
White, Laura 24
White, Lucinda ("Cindy") A. 21, 24
White, Mary ("Polly") L. . . . 21
White, Mary Elizabeth . 23, 24, 29
White, Matilda ("Tildie") A. . 21
White, Nancy Julina ("Liney") . 24
White, Nora 24
White, Richard C. . . . 21, 23, 24
White, Robert P. ("Bob") . . . 21
White, Sally 20
White, Thomas ("Tom") James . . 24
White, William ("Billy") M. . . 21
White, William Henderson ("Hen") 24
Williams, Elizabeth 10
Williamson, Elizabeth Ann . . . 13
Williamson, Mildred Levora . . 29
Wilmoth, Elizabeth 28
Wilmoth, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 17
Wilmoth, Mary Ann 27
Wilmoth, Sally 18, 22
Wilmoth, Stephen 18
Wilmoth, Tyson Snow 19
Wood, Beulah Eldora 29
Woodward, Mary Ann 13
Woolfork, Betty 5
Wythe, Anne 5
Yokeley, Stephen Adams, D.D.S. 40
Yokeley, Tiffany Allyson . . . 40
_____, Ann 6, 11
_____, Catherine 1
_____, Elizabeth 4
_____, Sarah 6

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Fulco Ballard b. ca. 1325 m. Unknown
(17th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* George Ballard b. ca. 1350 m. Unknown
(16th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* Gregory/George Ballard b. ca. 1400 m. Catherine ____
(15th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* Thomas Ballard b. ca. 1430 d. ca. 1467/68 m. <1450 Philipa Walsingham d. 18 Aug 1465
(14th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* Robert Ballard b. ca. 1450 d. 1493/1501
(14th GREAT UNCLE)
* Humphrey Ballard
(14th GREAT UNCLE)
* Thomas Ballard
(14th GREAT UNCLE)
* Philip Ballard b. <1465 d. ca. 1552 m. Joane Fitzwilliams
(13th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* George Ballard
(13th GREAT UNCLE)
* William Ballard b. ca. 1530 d. __ ___ 1605 m. <1575 Anne Lunn d. <1605
(12th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* Henry Ballard b. ca. 1575 d. >1642 m. __ ___ 1599 Elizabeth Townsend b. ca. 1580 d. <1637
(11th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* Thomas Ballard b. __ ___ 1603 d. 23 Oct 1642 m. _____ Chesley
(10th GREAT GRAND FATHER)
* Thomas Ballard b. 1630 d. <24 Mar 1689 m. <20 Mar 1658 Anna Thomas b. ca. 1630 d. 28 Sep 1678
(9th GREAT GRAND FATHER) m. Alice Thomas Lee-Leigh
* John Ballard b. ca. 1659 d. <01 Feb 1692
(9th GREAT UNCLE)
* Thomas Ballard b. __ ___ 1660 d. <05 Oct 1710 m. <1684 Katherine Hubbard
b. ca. 1660 d. <06 Sep 1706
(9th GREAT UNCLE)
* Matthew Ballard b. ca. 1685 d. __ ___ 1720
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
* Elizabeth Ballard b. __ ___ 1687 m. <26 Sep 1706 Willaim Smith b. ca. 1686 d. __ Jun 1734
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
* Thomas Ballard Smith b. ca. 1710 d. <12 Jan 1778 m. Anne Meriwether b. 11 Nov 1721 d. __ ___ 1792
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Meriwether Smith b. ca. 1735 d. >1779
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* William Ballard Smith
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* Ann Smith
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* Katy Smith
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* Susannah Smith
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* _____ Smith
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* Sally Smith
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Roxanna Smith**
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Susanna Smith** b. ca. 1711 d. <Sep 1790
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Katherine Smith** b. ca. 1712
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **John Smith** b. ca. 1714 d. <Aug 1744
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Francis Smith** b. ca. 1715 m. ca. 1738 Elizabeth Waddy
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Susanna Smith** b. __ Jan 1739 m. __ ___ 1761 William Preston
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Thomas Smith** b. ca. 1740 d. 10 Apr 1797
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Francis Smith** b. ca. 1745 d. __ ___ 1833
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Elizabeth Smith**
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **John Smith**
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Parke Smith** b. ca. 1750 d. <1785
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Granville Smith**
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Ballard Smith**
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Anna Ballard** b. __ ___ 1689 d. >1743 m. __ ___ 1705 John Major b. ca. 1677 d. <1737
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **John Major** b. ca. 1705 d. <04 May 1768
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Edward Major** b. ca. 1707 d. >1756
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Bernard Major** b. ca. 1710 d. __ ___ 1793
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **James Major** b. ca. 1720 m. ca. 1740 Mary Ballard b. __ ___ 1728 d. __ ___ 1770
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **_____ Major** b. ca. 1722
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1690 m. >06 Sep 1706 William Buckner b. ca. 1670 d. >21 May 1717
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **William Buckner** ( ) -d. __ ___ 1722
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **John Buckner** ( ) -d. __ ___ 1748 m. Anne Ballard b. ca. 1734
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Elizabeth Buckner** m. ca. 1717 Drury Stith, Jr. b. ca. 1695 d. <06 Jun 1740
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **John Stith II** b. ca. 1718
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Griffin Stith** b. ca. 1720
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Buckner Stith** b. ca. 1722 d. <25 Jul 1791
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **John Ballard** b. ca. 1693 d. <16 Sep 1745 m. >1727 Elizabeth Gibbons
b. ca. 1697 d. >1745
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1727
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Ballard** b. ca. 1729
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Robert Ballard** b. ca. 1730 d. >1768
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard** b. Ca. 1731
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1732
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1733
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Anne Ballard** b. ca. 1734 m. John Buckner d. __ ___ 1748
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1695 d. <Mar 1756 m. <1725 Mary Dancy b. ca. 1695 d. >28 Feb 1742
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED) m. Elizabeth _____ d. >Mar 1756

* **Anne Elizabeth Ballard** b. __ ___ 1726
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Ballard** b. __ ___ 1728 d. __ ___ 1770 m. ca. 1740 James Major b. ca. 1720
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1730 d. 08 Jan 1781 m. ca. 1749 Sarah Talbot d. >18 Mar 1781
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Talbot Ballard** b. __ ___ 1750 d. 21 Feb 1799
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Ballard** b. __ ___ 1752 d. 21 Apr 1841
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Francis Dancy Ballard** b. __ ___ 1754 d. >13 Aug 1804
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1756 d. 20 Sep 1804
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Ballard** b. __ ___ 1760 d. <13 Aug 1804
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1762 d. >14 May 1825 m. <15 Feb 1799 Abraham Fontaine
b. 09 Apr 1756 d. ca. 14 May 1825
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Clement Fontaine**
(FOURTH COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Edmund Fontaine**
(FOURTH COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Fontaine**
(FOURTH COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Walter Lloyd Fontaine** ( ) -d. <19 Nov 1832
(FOURTH COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Catherine Maury Fontaine**
(FOURTH COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Maria Fontaine**
(FOURTH COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Eliza Fontaine**
(FOURTH COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Lucy Ballard b. __ ___ 1764 d. __ ___ 1844
(THIRD COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Robert Ballard b. ca. 1696 d. <19 May 1735 m. Anne Wythe d. <ca. 1720
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED) m. ca. 1720 Jane Clark b. ca. 1700

* Jane Ballard b. ca. 1720
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* Henrietta Ballard b. __ ___ 1722 d. <16 Jun 1741
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* Charlotte Ballard b. ca. 1724
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* William Ballard b. ca. 1700 d. __ ___ 1719
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

* Mary Ballard b. ca. 1702
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

* Lydia Ballard b. ca. 1663 d. ca. 1700
(9th GREAT AUNT)

* Elizabeth Ballard b. 31 Dec 1665 d. 25 Oct 1705
(9th GREAT AUNT)

* Martha Margaret Ballard b. ca. 1670
(9th GREAT AUNT)

* William Ballard b. ca. 1674 d. <02 Oct 1754 m. <1695 Philadelphia Lee
b. ca.1676 d. <1754
(8th GREAT GRAND FATHER)

* Philip Ballard b. ca. 1696 d. <1791 m. ca. 1730 Ann Johnson
(8th GREAT UNCLE)

* William Ballard b. ca. 1732 d. 14 Sep 1799 m. Elizabeth Steppe b. ca. 1740 d. __ ___ 1830
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* Johnson Ballard b. __ ___ 1751 d. __ ___ 1849
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* William Ballard b. __ ___ 1775 d. __ ___ 1869 m. 07 Mar 1795 Mary Snow
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Mollie Ballard
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Susanna Ballard b. ca. 1778
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Millie Ballard
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Lucy Ballard
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* James Ballard b. __ ___ 1784 d. 1870/1872 m. __ ___ 1804 Jennie Keaton
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Moorman Ballard b. 04 Apr 1807 d. 27 Aug 1897
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* Milly Ballard
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* Nancy Ballard
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Jeremiah ("Jerry") Ballard b. 30 Nov 1788 d. <21 Apr 1879
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* Willis Ballard b. 20 Jun 1792 d. 10 Aug 1881
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Delphia Ballard**
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Moorman Ballard** b. ca. 1749 d. >1798 m. __ ___ 1769 Minerva Webley Bullock
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Johnson Ballard** b. ca. 1770
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Philip Ballard** b. ca. 1772
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Medley Ballard** b. ca. 1774 m. 25 Dec 1797 Jane Dohaney
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Frances Ballard** b. ca. 1798 d. __ ___ 1838
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Child Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1775 d. >1824
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1748
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Johnson Ballard** b. 10 Jan 1750 d. ca. 1849 m. 22 Dec 1791 Elizabeth ("Betty") Eastham
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED) m. Nancy Craig

. . . . . * **Peggy Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Ira Jameson Ballard** b. ca. 1827 d. __ ___ 1888
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Martha ("Patsy") Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Jane Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Mary Polly Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Thomas Medley Ballard** b. 13 Dec 1814 d. 28 Oct 1896
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **John A. Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Susan Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Mildren Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Isabella Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **William C. Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Susan Ballard**
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Elijah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1750 d. >1808
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Philip Ballard** b. __ ___ 1758 d. __ ___ 1833
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Curtis Ballard** b. ca. 1759 d. <Oct 1824
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Ankey Ballard** b. ca. 1760 d. __ ___ 1842 m. James Keaton
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

31 Dec., 1704 in James City County, Va.

v Martha Margaret Ballard b. ca. 1670, Henrico County Virginia. Married John Collier.

11. vi William Ballard b. ca. 1674.

12. vii Francis Ballard b. ca. 1676.

Tenth Generation

10. **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1660, York County Virginia, m. <1684, in York County Virginia, **Katherine Hubbard**, b. ca. 1660, York County Virginia, d. <06 Sep 1706, Hampton York County Virginia. Thomas died <05 Oct 1710, Hampton York County Virginia. Married Katherine Hubbard, daughter of John Hubbard (dec.) of York County in 1683/84. Was a lawyer, Colonel of the York County Militia, Justice of the Peace for York County and High Sheriff of York County. With Joseph Ring, was a "forfee in trust" and therefore one of the founders of Yorktown. A member of the House of Burgesses and of the Vestry of Bruton Parish Church and of Kingston Parish, Matthews County, Va. One of the founders of Williamsburg, Va. His plantation (Pryor's) is now Camp Perry and Naval Weapons Station. Katherine: Daughter of John Hubbard of York County (dec.) and his wife Katherine.

Children:

i Matthew Ballard b. ca. 1685, York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1720, Hampton York County Virginia. Married Jane ____.

13. ii Elizabeth Ballard b. __ ___ 1687.

14. iii Anna Ballard b. __ ___ 1689.

15. iv Catherine Ballard b. ca. 1690.

16. v John Ballard b. ca. 1693.

17. vi Thomas Ballard b. ca. 1695.

18. vii Robert Ballard b. ca. 1696.

viii William Ballard b. ca. 1700, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1719, Yorktown York County Virginia.

ix Mary Ballard b. ca. 1702, Yorktown York County Virginia.

11. **William Ballard** b. ca. 1674, James City County Virginia, m. <1695, **Philadelphia Lee**, b. ca.1676, d. <1754, Essex County Virginia. William died <02 Oct 1754, Essex County Virginia. Died in St. Ann's Parish in Essex County. Philadelphia: Though no definite connection has been found, most researchers consider her to be a descendant of Philip John Lee, Jr. of Essex County, Virginia who was, in turn, the son of Philip Lee of Maryland.

Children:

19. i Philip Ballard b. ca. 1696.

ii Richard Ballard b. ca. 1697, Essex County Virginia, d. <1743. Married Joan Martin in Essex County, Va. about 1722. He was a Quaker and died either in North Carolina or possibly Georgia.

20. iii Ambrose Ballard b. ca. 1698.

21. iv Bland Ballard, Sr. b. ca. 1700.

22. v Thomas Ballard, Sr. b. ca. 1702/04.

23. vi William Ballard, Jr. b. 1713/1715.

24. vii John Ballard b. ca. 1719.

viii James Ballard b. ca. 1720, d. >1750/51, King and Queen County Virginia.

12. **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1676, James City County Virginia, m. 25 Dec 1699, in Elizabeth City Virginia, **Mary Servant**, b. ca. 1676, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. >18 Nov 1707, Strawberry Banks Elizabeth City Co. Va., Buried: St. John's Church Hampton Virginia. Francis died 12 Mar 1719, Strawberry Banks Elizabeth City Co. Va., Buried: St. John's Church Hampton Virginia. Mary: Daughter of Bertrand Servant.

Children:

i Francis Ballard b. ca. 1700, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. <12 Mar 1719, Elizabeth City Virginia. Married ____ Wallace (3d daughter).

ii William Servant Ballard b. ca. 1702, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. <21 Feb 1782, Hampton Virginia. Married ____ ____ about 1719 in Elizabeth City, Virginia.

iii Frances Ballard b. ca. 1706, Elizabeth City Virginia. Married ____ Leanis.

iv Mary Ballard b. ca. 1706, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. >10 Mar 1719, Elizabeth City Virginia.

v Lucy Ballard b. __ ___ 1708, Elizabeth City Virginia. Married Samuel Gault.

25. vi Anne Elizabeth Ballard b. ca. 1710.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Jennie Keaton m. __ ___ 1804 James Ballard b. __ ___ 1784 d. 1870/1872
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* (See children above)
* Larkin Ballard b. ca. 1764 d. __ ___ 1848
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Millie Ballard
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Richard Ballard b. ca. 1697 d. <1743
(8th GREAT UNCLE)
* Ambrose Ballard b. ca. 1698 d. <06 Apr 1756 m. ca. 1719 Betty Woolfork b. ca. 1702
(8th GREAT UNCLE)
* Richard Ballard b. ca. 1720
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Mary Ballard b. ca. 1724
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Francis Ballard b. ca. 1726 d. ca. 1736
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Thomas Ballard b. ca. 1728 d. Ca. 1738
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Lucy Ballard b. ca. 1730 d. ca. 1740
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Bland Ballard, Sr. b. ca. 1700 d. <03 Jan 1792 m. <1717 Mary Dearing b. ca. 1700
(8th GREAT UNCLE)
* Thomas Ballard b. ca. 1717 d. <1792
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
* Benjamin Ballard b. __ ___ 1725 d. >07 Dec 1814 m. _____ Jones b. ca. 1725
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED) m. Elizabeth Stewart
* Charles Ballard b. ca. 1745 d. <1818
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* George Ballard b. ca. 1747
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* Margaret ("Pegga") Ballard b. ca. 1755
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* James Ballard b. 04 Jun 1763 d. 01 Feb 1856 m. __ ___ 1783 Isabella Montague b. ca. 1763
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* Sarah Ballard ( ) -d. >03 Nov 1790
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* Thomas Montague Ballard b. 03 May 1789 d. 08 Jul 1865 m. __ ___ 1818 Mary Trigg b. ca. 1770
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* James B. Ballard b. 04 Jul 1819
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Bland W. Ballard b. 22 May 1821
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Benjamin W. Ballard b. 10 Apr 1823
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Clememt Ballard b. 20 Apr 1825 d. 11 Feb 1844
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Isabella E. Ballard b. 02 Apr 1827 d. 06 Mar 1844
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Mary Virginia Ballard b. 11 Apr 1831 d. >11 Jul 1870
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **John Montague Ballard** b. 01 May 1794 d. __ ___ 1860
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Belinda Ballard** b. 03 Nov 1797
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Addison Montague Ballard** b. 19 Oct 1799 d. 26 Jul 1879
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Camden Montague Ballard** b. 17 Jan 1802 d. 03 Feb 1853
m. 24 May 1831 Lavinia Harrison Railey b. 04 Jul 1813 d. __ ___ 1878
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Joseph J. Ballard** b. 25 Dec 1831 d. __ ___ 1860
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Thomas Ballard** b. 06 Jan 1834
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Addison Collatinus Ballard** b. 08 May 1840 d. >1922
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **William J. Ballard** b. 22 Jul 1845 d. >1893
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Collatinus Montague Ballard** b. 03 Mar 1806
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Augusta Ballard** b. 31 Mar 1806 d. __ ___ 1883
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Flavius Josephus Ballard** b. 07 Jul 1810 d. 05 Aug 1892
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard** b. ca. 1766
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Benjamin Ballard** b. 25 Nov 1768
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Jane Ballard** b. ca. 1770
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Ann Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Hannah Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Ballard** b. ca. 1734 d. <24 Jul 1823 m. <02 Dec 1755 Mary Ann Proctor
b. ca. 1735 d. >1780
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Proctor Ballard** b. ca. 1756 d. <10 Aug 1820 m. >1775 Elizabeth Hammett
b. ca. 1759 d. >27 Feb 1805
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED) m. 04 Aug 1806 Mary Ann Woodward
b. ca. 1785 d. <14 Feb 1842

* **Catherine Ballard** b. __ ___1779 d. 20 Aug 1838
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1785 d. <1860
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **John G. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1786 d. 02 Feb 1836
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Ballard** b. ca. 1780 d. 10 May 1846
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1790 d. <Oct 1832
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Richard Willis Ballard** b. 15 May 1807 d. 05 May 1873
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **William Proctor Ballard, Jr.** b. 08 Feb 1809 d. 03 Nov 1899
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas ("Big Tom") H. Ballard** b. 06 Mar 1811 d. 04 Dec 1885
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Stephen Bland Ballard** b. 02 Apr 1813 d. 15 Aug 1895
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Maddison Ballard** b. 08 Jan 1816 d. 22 Mar 1903
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard** b. 09 Oct 1819 d. 30 Jan 1851
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Ballard** b. ca. 1758 d. <1823
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1760 m. Flynt
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1762
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1765 d. 1783/85
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Bland Ballard, Jr.** b. __ ___ 1735 d. 31 Mar 1788 m. ca. 1755 Elizabeth Williams
d. <1786
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Bland Williams Ballard** b. 16 Oct 1759 d. 05 Sep 1853 m. __ ___ 1782 Elizabeth Ann Williamson
b. <1765 d. 12 Jan 1827
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED) m. Diana Mathews
m. Elizabeth Weaver-Garnett

* **James Ballard** b. 30 Mar 1783 d. __ ___ 1841
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah ("Sally") Ballard** b. 01 Aug 1788
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Polly Ballard** b. ca. 1790
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Ballard** b. ca. 1795
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Dorothy "Dolly" Ballard** b. ca. 1800
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Susan Ballard** b. __ ___ 1803 d. __ ___ 1835
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Martha ("Patsy") Ballard** b. __ ___ 1805 d. 1861/69
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Ballard** b. 15 Aug 1763 d. 26 Mar 1849 m. 25 May 1788 Amy Leman
b. ca. 1763 d. 07 Jun 1803
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED) m. 02 Aug 1803 Susannah Cox
b. 27 Sep 1785 d. 21 Jul 1858

* **Bland Ballard** b. 15 Oct 1789 d. 08 Dec 1812
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 23 Jan 1792 d. 28 Aug 1793
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Willis L. Ballard** b. 07 Aug 1793/94 d. 09 Sep 1834
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Ballard** b. 23 Oct 1796 d. 27 Aug 1824
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **James Ballard, Jr.** b. 14 May 1799
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Ballard** b. 08 Aug 1801
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Amy Ballard** b. 14 May 1803
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 01 Jun 1804
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Benjamin Ballard** b. 01 Jan 1806 d. 04 Oct 1844
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Paulina Ballard** b. 19 Jun 1807
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard** b. 16 Jan 1809 d. 16 Nov 1852
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Piety Ballard** b. 12 May 1810 d. 10 Oct 1834
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Henry Harrison Ballard** b. 29 Oct 1812 d. 05 Apr 1891
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Andrew Jackson Ballard** b. 22 Dec 1815 d. 17 Aug 1885
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Barnett Ballard** b. 26 Nov 1816 d. 27 Apr 1834
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Bland Ballard** b. 04 Sep 1819 d. 29 Jul 1879
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Josephus Ballard** b. 19 Oct 1823
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Ballard** b. ca. 1772 d. 31 Mar 1788
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Benjamin Ballard** b. ca. 1774 d. 31 Mar 1788
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **_____ Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sally Ballard**
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **_____ Ballard** ( ) -d. 31 Mar 1788
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thursia Ballard** b. __ ___ 1785 d. ca. 1875
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1740 d. >Dec 1785
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1702/04 d. <09 May 1782 m. <16 Jan 1722 Sarah _____ d. >1750
(7th GREAT GRAND FATHER) m. >1750 Susannah Hesson d. <28 Jul 1761
m. Mary Powers

* **Bland Ballard** b. ca. 1730 d. <06 Nov 1809 m. ca. 1751 Unknown d. <1770
(7th GREAT UNCLE) m. ca. 1785 Frances Shiflett
b. ca. 1765 d. <1826

* **Mary Nugent Ballard** b. ca. 1765 d. __ ___ 1812
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Dicie Ballard** b. <1765 d. >1809
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Ballard** b. <1765 d. >1809
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1757 d. >1809
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1758
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Annis Ballard** b. <1765
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Ballard** b. ca. 1759
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard** b. ca. 1759 d. >1809
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1763
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Fanny Harris Ballard** b. ca. 1764
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Jean Ballard**
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Garland Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1786 d. __ ___ 1860 m. 10 May 1810 Susannah Phillips
b. ca. 1787 d. >1860
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Garland Ballard** b. __ ___ 1811
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Winston Ballard** b. ca. 1814
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1817
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Warner Ballard** b. 05 Feb 1816 d. 27 Oct 1886 m. 30 Mar 1846 Mary Ann Hoy
b. 20 Jan 1827 d. 17 Apr 1902
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Garland Ballard** b. 13 Feb 1847 d. 02 Jun 1895
(THIRD COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Cornelia Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1849 d. __ ___ 1911
(THIRD COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Robert Warner Louis Ballard** b. 23 Feb 1851 d. 23 Jun 1916
(THIRD COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Lee Ballard** b. 12 Jun 1853 d. 05 Apr 1932
(THIRD COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **James L. Ballard** b. 04 Oct 1855 d. 21 May 1909
(THIRD COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Elizabeth Ballard** b. 12 May 1858 d. 22 Jan 1935
(THIRD COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Emma Ballard** b. 22 Nov 1863 d. 24 Mar 1864
(THIRD COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Harrison Ballard** b. __ ___ 1819
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **William W. Ballard** b. ca. 1824
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **John W. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1826
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1828
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Garland Ballard, Jr.** b. __ ___ 1829
(SECOND COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Peache Ballard** b. __ ___ 1787 d. >1860
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Martha Ballard** b. <27 Jun 1793 d. >1809
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Bennett D. Ballard** b. 02 Oct 1802 d. 25 Oct 1858
(FIRST COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard, Jr.** b. <1740 d. <03 Dec 1804 m. <1758 Mary Elizabeth Ballard
b. ca. 1742 d. >1804
(6th GREAT GRAND FATHER)

* **John Ballard**
(6th GREAT UNCLE)

* **James Ballard** ( ) -d. 1853
(6th GREAT UNCLE)

* **Nancy Anne ("Annie") Ballard** ( ) -d. <Jan 1814 m. >08 Jun 1775 William Bruce
d. <1814
(6th GREAT AUNT)

* **Vincnet Bruce**
(FIRST COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Garland Bruce**
(FIRST COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Joshua Bruce** ( ) -d. <14 Dec 1805
(FIRST COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Bruce**
(FIRST COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Bruce**
(FIRST COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Susannah Bruce**
(FIRST COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Ballard**
(6th GREAT AUNT)

* **Lucy Ballard** b. 09 Nov 1761 d. 04 Oct 1851
(6th GREAT AUNT)

* **Elizabeth ("Betsey") Ballard** b. <1770 d. 1840<Feb 1852 m. 17 Apr 1783 Frost and Snow, Jr.
b. __ ___ 1756 d. 06 Mar 1852
(5th GREAT GRAND MOTHER)

* **William Snow** b. ca. 1781 d. 1861 m. Sarah ("Salley") Tucker b. ca. 1785 d. ca. 1817
(4th GREAT GRAND FATHER) m. 06 Jan 1818 MB Rebecca Masters
b. ca. 1789 d. ca. 1826
m. 24 Oct 1827 MB Sarah Christian
b. ca. 1782 d. ca. 1855

* **Nancy Snow** b. __ ___ 1809 d. 19 Jan 1883 m. 11 Oct 1836 MB Robert P. ("Bob") White
b. -- Mar 1815 d. 03 Mar 1904
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GRAND MOTHER)

* **Richard C. White** b. 18 Jul 1837 d. 28 May 1917 m. 06 May 1866 Elizabeth Cockerham
b. 04 Sep 1837 d. 20 Sep 1887
(GREAT-GREAT-GRAND FATHER) m. 29 Mar 1891 Alice V. Spears
b. May 1870

* **Thomas ("Tom") James White** b. 10 Feb 1867 d. 16 Apr 1927
(GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

* **William Henderson ("Hen") White** b. 14 Jul 1868 d. 29 Oct 1938
(GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White** b. 05 Dec 1870 d. 16 Feb 1956
m. 12 Feb 1905 Jessie Kimber ("Kim") Cockerham
b. 09 Oct 1845 d. 20 Mar 1932
(GREAT-GRAND MOTHER) m. 07 Dec 1890 William Dobson ("Doub") Snow
b. 19 Feb 1853 d. 02 Mar 1901

* **James Elmer Cockerham** b. 22 Feb 1906 d. 13 Aug 1941
m. 15 Mar 1926 Bertha Lee Mounce b. 28 Feb 1910
(GRAND FATHER)

* **Corabettie Ruth Cockerham** b. 01 Sep 1930
(AUNT)

* **Arlie Kimber Cockerham** b. 01 Oct 1932
(UNCLE)

* **David Alex Cockerham** b. 26 Mar 1934 d. 24 Jul 1934
(UNCLE)

* **Elmer Daniel Cockerham** b. 18 Nov 1936 m. 20 Nov 1954 Mary Ella Dudley
b. 25 Jul 1936
(FATHER) m. 13 Mar 1963
Sally Ann (Eulitt) DeVelvis
b. 28 Nov 1942

* **Buddy Daniel Cockerham** b. 20 Dec 1955
(HALF-BROTHER)

* **Patricia Ann Cockerham** b. 01 Jan 1957
(HALF-SISTER)

* **James ("Jimmy") Earl Cockerham** b. 30 Nov 1964
(MYSELF)

* **Sylvia Idell Cockerham** b. 02 Feb 1941
(AUNT)

* **Mamie Florence Cockerham** b. 22 Feb 1906
(GREAT AUNT)

* **Corabettie Pearl Cockerham** b. 09 Mar 1908
(GREAT AUNT)

* **Harrison Cleatus ("Cleat") Snow** b. 16 Oct 1893 d. 06 Jan 1946
(GREAT UNCLE)

* **Nancy Julina ("Liney") White** b. 01 Dec 1874 d. 24 May 1931
(GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **John Houston ("Houston") White** b. 01 Dec 1874 d. 1898
(GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

* **Eliza Jane White** b. 09 May 1881 d. 30 Jul 1970
(GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **Laura White**
(GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **Nora White**
(GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **Hewel L. White** b. __ ___ 1840 d. 25 Nov 1863
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

* **Lucinda ("Cindy") A. White** b. 04 Jan 1842 d. 05 Dec 1923
m. 22 Jan 1864 Lemuel B. Alberty b. 11 May 1842 d. 15 May 1916
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **Huel M. Alberty** b. 15 Oct 1864
(FIRST COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Laura Ellen Alberty** b. 18 May 1868 d. 13 Jun 1948
(FIRST COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Newton Winfield Alberty** b. 20 Jul 1870 d. 12 Oct 1873
(FIRST COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Winston Lafayette Alberty** b. 23 Oct 1872 d. 23 Feb 1960
(FIRST COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Nancy Rebecca ("Nanny Becky") Alberty** b. 10 Jan 1875 d. 21 Mar 1965
(FIRST COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Nathan "Everette" Alberty** b. 17 May 1877 d. 22 May 1925
(FIRST COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Lavander Etacie ("Tacie") Alberty** b. 27 Nov 1879 d. 16 Jan 1967
(FIRST COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **William ("Billy") M. White** b. 22 May 1843 d. 09 Jan 1931
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

. . . . . * **Mary ("Polly") L. White** b. __ Nov 1846 d. 17 Feb 1922
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

. . . . . * **Matilda ("Tildie") A. White** b. 16 Nov 1849 d. 20 Aug 1930
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

. . . . . * **John B. Snow** b. ca. 1811 d. 1881 m. 03 Dec 1832 MB Elizabeth ("Betsy") Golding
b. ca. 1816 d. ca. 1893
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

. . . . . * **Sarah ("Sally") Ann Snow** b. ca. 1834 d. <1900
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Lucinda ("Lucy") Snow** b. ca. 1837 d. 1859
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Martha M. Snow** b. Jun 1839 d. 24 Dec 1919
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Calvin Snow** b. ca. 1840 d. <1860
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Matilda Snow** b. 15 Mar 1843 d. 25 Jul 1874
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Mary Snow** b. ca. 1844
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Cary Snow** b. May 1848
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **M. Dickerson Snow** b. ca. 1850 d. <1880
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Richard Golding Snow** b. Jan 1853
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **John Dickerson ("Dick") Snow** b. 24 Mar 1854 d. 29 Nov 1915
m. 05 Nov 1876 Caroline Elizabeth ("Carrie Bet") Snow
b. May 1862 d. ca. 1939
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow** b. 08 Dec 1878 d. 22 Jul 1948
(SECOND COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **James Richard ("Dick") Snow** b. 10 Mar 1880 d. 01 Apr 1926
m. 24 Feb 1898 Laura Ellen Freeman b. 14 Feb 1880 d. 08 Sep 1930
(SECOND COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Loulama (sic) Snow** b. ca. 1898 d. ca. 1899
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Lonnie J. Snow** b. Jan 1900
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Myrtle Melvonia Snow** b. 20 May 1901 d. 26 Feb 1985
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Bessie ("Bet") Mary Snow** b. 20 Aug 1903/04 d. 09 Feb 1977
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Gertha Leota Snow** b. 14 Dec 1905
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Carlie Washington Snow** b. 03 Apr 1908 d. 15 Aug 1984
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Ottis John David Snow** b. 26 May 1911 d. 21 Jul 1994
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Elmer Sherman Snow** b. 23 Aug 1914 d. 28 Oct 1954
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **James "Clyde" Snow** b. 09 Jan 1917
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **_____ Snow** b. 07 Mar 1919
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Thomas "Huston" Snow** b. 11 Oct 1882 d. 15 Jul 1926
m. 23 Nov 1902 Geneva ("Neva") Ann Holder
b. 01 Jul 1886 d. 25 Jul 1971
(SECOND COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)
* **Unknown** b. 1902 d. 1902
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Pearl Victoria Snow** b. 23 Oct 1906
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Stella Armittie ("Sallie") Snow** b. 31 Jul 1908
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Unknown** b. May 1910 d. May 1910
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Connie Richard Verlin Snow** b. 05 May 1911 d. 07 Feb 1961
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Cassie Mae Snow** b. 27 Mar 1913
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Thursie Lorena Snow** b. 19 Jan 1915 d. 1961
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Otis Odell Snow** b. 21 Jan 1917
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Vernice Lora Snow** b. 12 Apr 1919
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Leona Viola Snow** b. 21 Aug 1922
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* **Thomas ("Tommie") Huston Snow** b. 26 Oct 1926
(THIRD COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Unknown** b. ca. 1885 d. <1990
(SECOND COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)
* **Lucinda ("Lucy") Maude Snow** b. 07 Jan 1890 d. 27 Jan 1980
(SECOND COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)
* **Ervin Snow** b. 24 Jun 1896
(SECOND COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Byrd Snow** b. 22 Jun 1857 d. 12 Feb 1925
(FIRST COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Snow** b. ca. 1813 d. 1888
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **William Clay Snow** b. ca. 1815 d. ca. 1859
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT UNCLE)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Lucinda Snow** b. ca. 1817 d. ca. 1853
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **Elizabeth Snow** b. ca. 1823
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **Matilda Snow** b. 13 Jan 1826 d. 29 May 1884 m. 23 Feb 1846 MB James "Smith" Snow
b. 07 Jul 1826 d. 23 Jul 1894
(GREAT-GREAT-GREAT-GREAT AUNT)

* **Thomas Snow** b. ca. 1785 d. 06 May 1843 m. 21 Jan 1812 MB Elizabeth ("Betsy") Wilmoth
b. 22 Jan 1789 d. 1840/50
(5th GREAT UNCLE)

* **Calvin Snow** b. ca. 1813 d. 09 May 1863
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Ruel Snow** b. ca. 1814
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **James C. Snow** b. ca. 1816 d. >1880
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Jane ("Jennie") Snow** b. Mar 1818 d. >1900
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Frost Snow** b. ca. 1820 d. 1846/50
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Henry (Beamer ?) Snow** b. Jan 1821 d. 1907
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Eliza Snow** b. ca. 1823
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Malinda ("Linda") Snow** b. ca. 1826 d. ca. 1851
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary A. Snow** b. 11 Jul 1827 d. 09 Jul 1897
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Snow** b. 12 Mar 1790 d. 23 Jun 1851 m. 10 Dec 1812 MB Frances ("Frankie") Easley
b. 14 Dec 1793 d. 22 Sep 1859
(5th GREAT UNCLE)

* **Matilda Snow** b. ca. 1814 d. 20 Apr 1870
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Snow** b. 04 Mar 1816 d. 29 Jul 1870 m. 22 Oct 1846 Louisa Jane Rice
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Pryor Snow**
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Cordelia Snow** b. 1847
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Frances Snow** b. 1849
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Martha Margaret Snow** b. 1853
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Henry Snow** b. 1855 d. 1937 m. Lucy Bendy Scrutchfield
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Arthur Snow**
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Martin Rice Snow** b. 1879 d. 1970
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **John Henry Snow** b. 1881 d. 1942 m. Bulah Pearl Boosinger
b. 1887 d. 1933
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Eleventh Generation

13. **Elizabeth Ballard** b. __ ___ 1687, York County Virginia, m. <26 Sep 1706, in York County Virginia, **Willaim Smith**, b. ca. 1686, Abingdon Parish Gloucester County Va., d. __ Jun 1734, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Willaim: Known as Captain William Smith. Son of Major Lawrence Smith and Mary Hitchen.

Children:

26. i **Thomas Ballard Smith** b. ca. 1710.
ii **Susanna Smith** b. ca. 1711, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <Sep 1790, Virginia. Married Joseph Fox.
iii **Katherine Smith** b. ca. 1712, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Richard Philips.
iv **John Smith** b. ca. 1714, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <Aug 1744, Caroline County Virginia.
27. v **Francis Smith** b. ca. 1715.

14. **Anna Ballard** b. __ ___ 1689, York County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1705, in York County Virginia, **John Major**, b. ca. 1677, York County Virginia, d. <1737, Charles City County Virginia. Anna died >1743, Charles City County Virginia. John: Son of William Major and Elizabeth Mason.

Children:

i **John Major** b. ca. 1705, York County Virginia, d. <04 May 1768, Westover Charles City County Virginia.
ii **Edward Major** b. ca. 1707, York County Virginia, d. >1756, Charles City County Virginia. Married Sarah _____ about 1730 in York County, Virginia.
iii **Bernard Major** b. ca. 1710, York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1793, Charles City County Virginia.
iv **James Major** b. ca. 1720, Charles City County Virginia, m. ca. 1740, in Charles City County Virginia, **Mary Ballard**, b. __ ___ 1728, Charles City County Virginia, (daughter of Thomas Ballard and Mary Dancy) d. __ ___ 1770, Charles City County Virginia.
v _____ **Major** b. ca. 1722, Charles City County Virginia.

15. **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1690, York County Virginia, m. >06 Sep 1706, in Yorktown York County Virginia, **William Buckner**, b. ca. 1670, York County Virginia, d. >21 May 1717, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married Willaim Buckner in Yorktown, York County, Va. after 6 Sept., 1706 William: Son of John Buckner and Deborah Ferrer. William was a Magistrate and Major of the Militia in 1699. He was Deputy Surveyor of the College of William and Mary, a merchant and also erected the windmill at Windmill Point in Yorktown about 1711. He was also Burgess for York Court and a trustee of the town of Yorktown.

Children:

i **William Buckner** b. Yorktown York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1722, Yorktown York County Virginia.
ii **John Buckner** b. Yorktown York County Virginia, m. **Anne Ballard**, b. ca. 1734, Yorktown York County Virginia, (daughter of John Ballard and Elizabeth Gibbons). John died __ ___ 1748, Yorktown York County Virginia.
28. iii **Elizabeth Buckner**.

16. **John Ballard** b. ca. 1693, Yorktown York County Virginia, m. >1727, in Yorktown York County Virginia, **Elizabeth Gibbons**, b. ca. 1697, York County Virginia, d. >1745, Virginia. John died <16 Sep 1745, Yorktown York County Virginia. Known as Captain John Ballard, he was a prominent merchant in Yorktown. His house still stands on Nelson St. in Yorktown. Married Elizabeth Gibbons, daughter of John Gibbons, before 1727 in Yorktown. Elizabeth: Daughter of John Gibbons.

Children:

i **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1727, Yorktown York County Virginia.
ii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1729, Yorktown York County Virginia.
iii **Robert Ballard** b. ca. 1730, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. >1768, Princess Anne County Virginia. Married Ann Sayer.
iv **William Ballard** b. Ca. 1731, Yorktown York County Virginia.
v **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1732, Yorktown York County Virginia.
vi **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1733, Yorktown York County Virginia.
vii **Anne Ballard** b. ca. 1734, Yorktown York County Virginia, m. **John Buckner**, b. Yorktown York County Virginia, (son of William Buckner and Catherine Ballard) d. __ ___ 1748, Yorktown York County Virginia.

17. **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1695, York County Virginia, m. (1) <1725, in Charles City County Virginia, **Mary Dancy**, b. ca. 1695,

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Jewel Pearl Snow b. 1906
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Orville Claire ("Pete") Snow b. 1907 d. 1959
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Elsie Mae Snow b. 1909 d. 1909
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Ruby Alice Snow b. 1909 d. 1991
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* James Lestie Snow b. 1913
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* John Eldon Snow b. 1916 d. 1981
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Gladys Irene Snow b. 1920
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Archie Keith Snow b. 1922 d. 1944
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Earl Kenneth Snow b. 1924
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Bertie Don Snow b. 1926 d. 1935
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)
* Larkie Lavon "Bud" Snow b. 1933
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Bertha Mae Snow b. 1884 d. 1980
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)
* Fredrick Osborn Snow b. 1889 d. 1975
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)
* James Isaac Snow b. 1892 d. 1965
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Charles Newton Snow b. 1859
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)
* David Preston Snow b. 1861
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)
* William Martin Snow b. 1863
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)
* John Enoch Snow b. 1866
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)
* Michael Isaac Snow b. 1869
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* Jane Snow b. ca. 1818
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Henry Snow b. ca. 1820
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Abner Lee Snow b. 1822 d. 1883 m. 18 Feb 1844 Elizabeth S. Easley
b. 1825 d. 1880
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Mary T. Snow b. ca. 1824
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Stephen ("Steve") Isaac Snow b. ca. 1827
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* Sarah Snow b. ca. 1830
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **James Smith Snow** b. ca. 1834
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Charles Easley Snow** b. 1837 d. 05 Dec 1858
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Snow** b. ca. 1793 d. 20 Apr 1872
(5th GREAT UNCLE)

* **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Snow** b. ca. 1798 d. <1857 m. 05 Mar 1816 MB Stephen Wilmoth
b. 24 Mar 1793 d. ca. 1816
(5th GREAT AUNT)

* **Sally Wilmoth** b. ca. 1818 d. <1857 m. 11 Feb 1837 Jesse Stanley
b. ca. 1812 d. 1880/94
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Leticia Stanley Marsh** b. 11 Sep 1841 d. 28 Oct 1923
m. 18 Aug 1866 William Jiles Poindexter
b. 27 Apr 1838 d. 28 Oct 1923
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Kary Leticia Poindexter** b. Sep 1873/75 d. 27 Nov 1931
m. 07 Aug 1891 John William Stanley
b. Apr 1866/68 d. 17 Mar 1922
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Eugene Solomon Stanley** b. 08 Jul 1899 d. 17 Feb 1959
m. 04 Aug 1923 Mary Lee Coe b. 09 Jun 1901 d. 14 Nov 1988
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **John Ray Stanley, Sr.** b. 24 Dec 1925 m. 17 Jun 1947 Helen Maytro Banner
b. 14 Nov 1929
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Judy Ann Stanley** b. 03 Jan 1948
m. 27 Jun 1970 Stephen Adams Yokeley, D.D.S.
b. 20 Aug 1947
(SIXTH COUSIN) m. Donald Gary Cardwell

* **Tiffany Allyson Yokeley** b. 21 Mar 1980
(SIXTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Richard ("Dick") Snow** b. 24 May 1801 d. 27 Dec 1871 m. __ ___ 1822 Sarah ("Sally") Tucker
b. 13 Jun 1798 d. 05 Dec 1879
(5th GREAT UNCLE)

* **William Malery Snow** b. 06 Dec 1823 d. 08 Sep 1847 m. 23 Jan 1845 MB Nancy Gates
b. __ ___ 1824
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas James Snow** b. 16 Apr 1846 d. 18 Sep 1878 m. 23 Feb 1866 Rosanna Winnie Davis
b. 12 May 1849 d. 28 Jul 1913
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Snow** b. 07 Mar 1867 d. 19 Mar 1867
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Jeanette Snow** b. 29 Oct 1870 d. 05 Aug 1947
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **John William Snow** b. 27 Aug 1872 d. 28 Oct 1939
m. 28 Oct 1894 Lizzie Jeannette Draughn
b. 30 Nov 1872 d. 06 Jun 1961
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Baxter Cyril Snow** b. 28 Aug 1895 d. 30 Apr 1986
m. 28 Jan 1917 Minnie Delila Peele
b. 14 May 1897 d. 04 Mar 1975
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Cora Lucille Snow** b. 13 Jun 1917 d. 14 Jun 1994
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Mary Alice Snow** b. 30 Mar 1921
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Lizzie Jeannette ("Beth") Snow** b. 27 Dec 1922
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **William Baxter Snow** b. 13 May 1925 d. 10 May 1981
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Betty Ann Snow** b. 02 Oct 1927
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Herman Snow** b. 24 Aug 1897 d. 25 Aug 1897
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Dallas Dudley Snow** b. 30 Aug 1898 d. 03 Sep 1902
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Carrie Rosilla Snow** b. 06 Aug 1901 d. 11 Apr 1902
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Foy Allred (AKA John Francis) Snow** b. 07 Jul 1903 d. 14 Nov 1977
m. 10 Jun 1947 Virginia May Hammond b. 29 Mar 1921
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Deborah May Snow** b. 17 Aug 1956
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Daniel Thomas Snow** b. 09 May 1959
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Beora Snow** b. 18 Jun 1906 d. 15 Mar 1973
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Christina Atrice Snow** b. 01 Jan 1909 d. 27 Mar 1973
m. 11 Jul 1936 Lawrence Cyrus Pence b. 21 Jul 1910
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Sally Ann Pence** b. 12 Jan 1939
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Judith B. Pence** b. 18 Aug 1941
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Robert Lawrence Pence** b. 26 Nov 1945
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Christopher Cyrus Pence** b. 01 Feb 1950
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Thomas Benton Snow** b. 01 Jun 1911 d. 24 Sep 1965
m. 08 Feb 1936 Bertie India Brown b. 07 Feb 1916
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Gail Annette Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936 m. 23 Jul 1953 William Arthur Johnson
b. 02 Sep 1935
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Timothy Nels Johnson** b. 18 Apr 1956
(SIXTH COUSIN)

. . . . . * **Kevin Jay Johnson** b. 09 Mar 1958
(SIXTH COUSIN)

. . . . . * **Christopher Lawrence Johnson** b. 04 Jan 1960
(SIXTH COUSIN)

. . . . . * **Cari Ann Johnson** b. 04 Jan 1960
(SIXTH COUSIN)

. . . . . * **Gay Atrice Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936 m. 18 Jan 1959 Edward Martin Miller
b. 06 Aug 1937
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED) m. 10 Jan 1965 Douglas Wade Croke
b. 12 Oct 1941
. . . . . m. Brent Byars

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Leslie Gay Miller b. 14 Nov 1960
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* Leslie Gay Miller Croke b. 14 Nov 1960
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* Atrice Lynette Croke b. 18 May 1967
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* Marc Thomas Croke b. 26 Sep 1969
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* Beora Marlene Snow b. 25 Aug 1937
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Karel Janette Snow b. 26 Jul 1939 m. 10 Apr 1965 Raymond LeRoy Churchill
b. 27 Aug 1938
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* Amy Louise Churchill b. 21 Jan 1971
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* Jack Benton Snow b. 12 May 1942 m. 15 Feb 1964 Heidi Austerland Jurs
b. 06 Dec 1944
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* John Henry Snow b. 28 Aug 1847 d. 28 Dec 1928 m. __ Mar 1864 Jane Payne
b. 28 Apr 1848 d. 06 Jun 1948
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* William Mallery ("Mal") Snow b. 09 Mar 1866 d. 12 Mar 1947
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Sarah ("Sally") Snow b. 04 May 1867 d. 10 May 1954
m. 11 Oct 1889 Gilbert C. W. Edwards
b. 10 Jul 1869 d. 10 Mar 1912
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Ola B. Edwards b. ca. 1890
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Lula Edwards b. 16 Mar 1893 d. 11 Jun 1973
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Catherine ("Kate") Edwards b. ca. 1895
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Marcus Edwards b. 12 Oct 1897 d. 12 May 1971
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Noel Edwards b. 1899 d. 1956
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Gilbert Edwards b. ca. 1902
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Nina Edwards b. ca. 1905
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Maud Edwards b. ca. 1908
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow b. 23 Nov 1871 d. 28 Dec 1897
m. 22 Aug 1889 Cabell B. Carlan b. 07 Apr 1865 d. 25 Sep 1931
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Clarence Carlan b. ca. 1891
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Olin Carlan b. ca. 1893
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Daniel Swanson Carlan b. 13 Jan 1895 d. 26 Jun 1896
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Nancy Melinda Snow** b. 23 May 1874 d. 26 Apr 1957
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Byrd S. Snow** b. 22 Nov 1876 d. 05 Jan 1944
m. 24 Dec 1896 Mary Phylenia ("Fleenie") Golding
b. 16 Mar 1881 d. 17 Feb 1941
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Harmon Greely Snow** b. 14 Sep 1897 d. 11 Feb 1962
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Ethel Mae Snow** b. 25 May 1899 d. 13 Oct 1985
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Mary L. ("Fannie") Snow** b. 07 Jun 1901
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Early Frazier Snow** b. 10 Mar 1905
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Ernest Reuben Snow** b. 10 May 1905 d. 08 Aug 1981
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Evie J. Snow** b. ca. 1908
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Myrtle Snow** b. 09 Apr 1909 d. 09 Feb 1966
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Troy Glen Snow** b. 01 Jun 1911 d. 15 Jan 1992
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Etta Snow** b. 01 Mar 1915
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Edgar Ray Snow** b. 07 May 1916 d. 12 Apr 1979
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Parlie Ivo Snow** b. 10 Jan 1919
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Robert Lee Snow** b. 23 Feb 1879 d. 12 Mar 1949
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Thomas Snow** b. 06 Mar 1881 d. 29 Jul 1942
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Eliza Jane Snow** b. 22 Aug 1884 d. 30 Jul 1962
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Minnie E. Snow** b. 21 Nov 1886 d. 31 Oct 1977
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Jeanette ("Nettie") Snow** b. 12 Apr 1890 d. 23 Jan 1976
m. 06 Jun 1907 William Waller ("Walter") Robertson
b. 20 Apr 1887 d. 09 May 1966
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Grace Evola Camilla Robertson** b. 13 Mar 1908
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Mildred Lalar Blanche Robertson** b. 13 Apr 1911
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Ula Maude Robertson** b. 29 Sep 1913 d. 04 Feb 1915
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Alta Idenia Robertson** b. 15 Jan 1916
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Alma Alean Robertson** b. 06 Aug 1920
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Dorthy Paulean Robertson** b. 04 Jul 1922
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **William Walter Robertson, Jr.** b. 01 Aug 1924 d. 14 May 1976
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Velpo Ford Robertson, Sr.** b. 07 Apr 1926
m. 01 Aug 1945 Nina Agnes "Norma Alice" McMillan
b. 26 Nov 1926
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Alice Lee Robertson** b. 10 Feb 1947
m. May 11 1968 Lloyd Bradley Haithcock, Jr.
b. 20 May 1943
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Joshua Eric Haithcock** b. 29 Sep 1970
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Ryan Corey Haithcock** b. 05 Apr 1972
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Barbara Jeanette Robertson** b. 08 Sep 1948
m. 25 Sep 1965 Paul Anthony Niswonger b. 09 May 1942
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED) m. 10 Jun 1983 Garry Roddy

* **Tammy Renee Niswonger** b. 06 Aug 1966
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Cindy Marie Niswonger** b. 02 Sep 1968
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Deborah Faith Niswonger** b. 30 May 1972
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Velpo Ford Robertson, Jr.** b. 09 Nov 1954 m. 31 Aug 1981 Pamela Jo Ford
b. 01 Aug 1953
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Susan Ford Robertson** b. 24 Apr 1982
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Deborah Joyce Robertson** b. 18 Apr 1957
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Glaspy Moline Robertson** b. 19 Jul 1928 d. 18 Oct 1929
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Faithy Ninette Robertson** b. 14 Jul 1930
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Inez Priscilla Robertson** b. 28 Jul 1938
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Dona ("Donie") Estella Snow** b. 29 Jan 1892 d. 03 Nov 1978
m. 17 May 1907 Charles ("Charlie") Stewart Lowe
b. 26 Feb 1878 d. 31 Mar 1964
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Lawrence Lowe** b. ca. 1909
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Annie Mae Lowe** b. 07 Oct 1911
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Fannie Lowe** b. 29 Jun 1915
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Eleanor Lee Lowe** b. 17 Jul 1921
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Mary Jane Lowe** b. 29 Mar 1924
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **John ("Johnny") Harvey Snow** b. 07 Feb 1894 d. 13 Jan 1981
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker Snow b. 07 Jul 1826 d. 18 Feb 1904
m. 27 Jan 1846 Elizabeth Gates b. 21 Jul 1825 d. 10 Apr 1908
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* James ("Jim") Mallory Snow b. 27 Sep 1847 d. 17 May 1912
m. 27 Sep 1865 America Davis b. 28 Feb 1844 d. 27 Mar 1930
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* William Henry Snow b. ca. 1867
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* John Lee Snow b. 19 Jul 1868 d. 23 Oct 1943
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Mary Elizabeth ("Mary Bet") Snow b. ca. 1873 d. 08 Apr 1954
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Martha America Snow b. ca. 1873
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Conse M. Snow b. 02 Mar 1876 d. 30 Apr 1955
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Emmanuel Lwood Snow b. May 1878 d. 1947
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* John W. Snow b. __ ___ 1849 d. 07 Mar 1936 m. 26 Feb 1867 Sarah Lowe
b. __ ___ 1852
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED) m. Martha Davis

* Isaac Thomas ("Ike") Snow b. 19 Oct 1869 d. 13 Apr 1954 m. Lou Emma Morris
b. 20 Aug 1870 d. 20 Feb
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* George Burton Snow b. 04 Sep 1894 d. 01 Oct 1978
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* W. Bedford Snow b. 12 Dec 1896 d. 16 Dec 1976
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Myrtle Snow b. 14 Jul 1899 d. 05 Mar 1963
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* S. Pearle Snow b. 25 Jan., 1902
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Rebecca Snow b. 10 Mar 1904
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Isaac Thomas Snow, Jr. b. 05 Oct 1907 d. 24 Apr 1981
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Ethel Snow b. __ ___ 1908
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Posey Wilburn Snow b. 30 July 1912 d. 13 Oct 1974
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* James Byrd Snow b. 13 Aug 1872 d. 14 Dec 1954 m. 04 Feb 1899 Emma Irene Jones
b. 04 Mar 1874 d. 06 Jun 1950
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Ida Louisa Allen Snow b. 26 Jan 1900 d. 07 Oct 1900
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Isaac Lee Snow b. 30 Sep 1901 d. 02 Oct 1901
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* John Wesley Snow b. 29 Jul 1902 d. 24 Jun 1903
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Greer B. Snow b. 08 Feb 1904 d. __ ___ 1975
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Samuel Banner Snow** b. 30 May 1905 d. __ ___ 1983
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Silas Jones Snow** b. 22 Mar 1907 d. 25 Oct 1989
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Ethel Elizabeth Snow** b. 19 Dec 1908 m. 24 Dec 1932 Basher Jones Pierce
b. 02 Jan 1908
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Margaret Elizabeth Pierce** b. 23 Jan 1936 d. 13 Oct 1982
m. ca. 1951 Clarence Kenneth "Pete" Hunt
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED) m. Jack Monnett

* **Roger Dale Hunt** b. 29 Aug 1953 m. 19 Sep ____ Lynn Sharon Small
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Tonya Renee Hunt**
(SIXTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Tara Hunt**
(SIXTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Judy Irene Pierce** b. 02 Oct 1945 m. 15 Feb 1964 Johnny David Allmon
b. 27 Sep 1945
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Chad Alan Allmon** b. 17 May 1976
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Rose Marie Snow** b. 14 Aug 1910 m. 5 June 1929 Donald Scott Sheap
b. 27 Dec 1907 d. 12 Nov 1986
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Donald Cornelius Sheap** b. 31 Oct 1930 m. 2 March 1957 Kathryn Lee Crosby
b. 01 Oct 1929
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Townley Scott Sheap** b. 10 Jun 1960
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Susan Elizabeth Sheap** b. 29 Jul 1963
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Courtney Lytell Sheap** b. 29 Jul 1963
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Christopher Newkirk Sheap M.D.** b. 14 Apr 1945
m. 2 Aug 1969 Norma Jean McNair b. 13 Sep 1947
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Stephanie Marie Sheap** b. 17 May 1973
m. 29 Apr 1995 George Andrew Fox, Jr.
b. 29 Jan 1970
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Anne Christine Sheap** b. 24 Jan 1977
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Jennifer Lynn Sheap** b. 02 May 1979
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Christopher Scott Sheap** b. 28 Jan 1981
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **Kathleen McNair Sheap** b. 16 Apr 1984
(SIXTH COUSIN)

* **James Fred Snow** b. 05 Mar 1912 d. 13 Jul 1912
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Howard Byrd Snow** b. 14 Apr 1913 d. 05 Jun 1969
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Violet Davis Snow** b. 20 Sep 1914
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Neal Swanson Snow** b. 07 Sep 1916 d. __ Jul 1975
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Fannie A. Snow** b. 09 Dec 1879 d. 01 Sep 1884
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Martha Lucinda ("Cindy") Snow** b. 20 Sep 1878 d. 07 July 1912
m. 22 Aug 1895 John Robert ("Bobby") Poindexter
b. 02 Jan 1873 d. 11 Jul 1924
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Dora Poindexter**
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Bertha Ola Poindexter** b. 12 May 1897 d. 31 Mar 1931
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Martha Frances Poindexter** b. 07 Sep 1899 d. 01 Aug 1959
m. 23 Nov 1919 Joseph (Joe) Henry Jones
b. 05 May 1869 d. 20 Aug 1938
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Jo Frances Jones** b. 20 Dec 1935 m. 06 Nov 1954 Don R. Adams
b. 22 Nov 1936
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Don Keith Adams** b. 11 Jan 1957
(SIXTH COUSIN)

. . . . . * **Martha Jo Adams** b. 22 Mar 1963
(SIXTH COUSIN)

. . . . . * **Nancy Luann Adams** b. 30 Dec 1965
(SIXTH COUSIN)

. . . . . * **Myrtle Lillian Poindexter** b. 08 Aug 1901 d. 10 Dec 1950
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Cora Lee Poindexter** b. 17 Jul 1903 d. 31 Oct 1963
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Sara Elizabeth Poindexter** b. 14 Aug 1905 d. 04 Aug 1992
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Rufus Columbus Poindexter** b. 21 Jul 1907 d. 12 Aug 1978
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Columbus Pascal ("Pack") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1879 d. 11 Nov 1952
m. Mildred Poindexter b. 31 Aug 1899 d. 28 Jan 1958
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Sarah Francis (sic) Snow** b. 26 Jun 1900 d. 20 Jun 1901
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Esker Sanford Snow** b. 09 Apr 1902 d. 30 Dec 1983
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Martha Lueemmie (sic) Snow** b. 30 Mar 1904 d. 29 Apr 1979
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Walter Lee Snow** b. 03 Apr 1906 d. 26 Dec 1923
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Lillie Snow** b. 03 Apr 1906
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **William Monroe Snow** b. 16 Jan 1909
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Ada Beatrice Snow** b. 16 May 1915 d. 26 Jun 1987
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Verlie Snow** b. 16 Jun 1915
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Robert Bedford Snow** b. 04 Jul 1919 d. 02 Aug 1979
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Ruth Anne Snow** b. 16 Jun 1922
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Wiley Snow** b. __ ___ 1883 m. Nettie Pauline Boswell
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Robert ("Bob") Snow**
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Frost Snow**
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Minnlie Gertrude Snow** ( ) -d. 23 Feb 1926
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow** b. Aug 1850/51 d. 17 Apr 1940
m. 19 Mar 1874 Elizabeth ("Betty") A. Snow
b. 06 Aug 1857 d. 20 Apr 1943
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **William ("Will") Jasper Snow** b. 13 Nov 1875 d. 08 July 1971
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Eliza E. Snow** b. Aug 1878
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Martin Quilla "Q" Snow** b. Mar 1881 d. 14 Feb 1872
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Robert Lee Snow** b. ca. 1883
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **James Early Snow** b. Jul 1890
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Frost Thomas ("Tee") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1861 d. 04 Nov 1941
m. 26 Jul 1877 Mary Ann Wilmoth b. 02 Feb 1857 d. 14 Feb 1917
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED) m. 22 Jan 1918 Mildred F. Jennings b. 02 Apr 1
m. 06 Sep 1924 Iris Steele Bates b. 12 Nov 1877 d. 02 Apr 1963

* **Joanna Elizabeth Snow** b. 25 Jun 1878 d. 1967
m. 05 Nov 1896 Joseph Roscoe Edmonds
b. 1874 d. 1953
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Ada Martha Edmonds** b. 28 May 1905 m. 28 May 1927 Gurney Elmer Holder
b. 22 Jan 1910 d. 11 Feb 1979
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Robert Bernard Holder** b. 18 Aug 1930 m. 25 Feb 1947 Frances Lee Marion
b. 21 Feb 1931
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **William Thomas ("Tommy") Snow** b. 26 Jul 1880 d. 24 Oct 1952
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Malinda ("Lindy") Jane Snow** b. Feb 1882
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Armitta Ann Snow** b. 16 Mar 1884 d. 10 Oct 1971
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Mary Alice Snow** b. 10 Mar 1886 d. 06 Sep 1971
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Eliza Alverta ("Vertie") Snow** b. 01 Nov 1888 d. 30 Jul 1983
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

Virginia, d. >28 Feb 1742, Charles City County Virginia, m. (2) **Elizabeth** _____, d. >Mar 1756. Thomas died <Mar 1756, Charles City County Virginia. Married Mary Dancy before 1725 in Charles City County, Virginia. Mary: Daughter of Francis Dancy and Amy _____.

Children by Mary Dancy:

i **Anne Elizabeth Ballard** b. __ ___ 1726, Charles City County Virginia. Married Henry Talman.

ii **Mary Ballard** b. __ ___ 1728, Charles City County Virginia, m. ca. 1740, in Charles City County Virginia, **James Major**, b. ca. 1720, Charles City County Virginia, (son of John Major and Anna Ballard). Mary died __ ___ 1770, Charles City County Virginia.

29. iii **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1730.

18. **Robert Ballard** b. ca. 1696, Yorktown York County Virginia, m. (1) **Anne Wythe**, d. <ca. 1720, m. (2) ca. 1720, in Yorktown York County Virginia, **Jane Clark**, b. ca. 1700, Virginia. Robert died <19 May 1735, Yorktown York County Virginia. IN 1714 he was in King and Queen County and patented, with his cousin, John Buckner, 400 acres in King William County. He built the second Courthouse in Yorktown (completed by mid-July, 1733), replacing the one built earlier by his brother-in-law, William Buckner. Anne: Daughter of Thomas Wythe, Jr. and Anne Shepard. Jane: Later married Matthew Hubbard after the death of Robert Ballard. Matthew was Clerk of Court for York County.

Children by Jane Clark:

i **Jane Ballard** b. ca. 1720, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married William Dudley before 15 September, 1740 in Yorktown, Va.

ii **Henrietta Ballard** b. __ ___ 1722, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. <16 Jun 1741, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married William Powell.

iii **Charlotte Ballard** b. ca. 1724, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married Nicholas Dickson about 1741 in Virginia.

19. **Philip Ballard** b. ca. 1696, Essex County Virginia, m. ca. 1730, in Virginia, **Ann Johnson**. Philip died <1791, Orange County Virginia. Married Ann Johnson.

Children:

30. i **William Ballard** b. ca. 1732.

ii **Delphia Ballard**. Married Robin Cummings.

31. iii **Moorman Ballard** b. ca. 1749.

iv **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1748, Orange County Virginia, d. Logan County Virginia. Married Elizabeth Smith 8 March, 1778 in Orange County, Va.

32. v **Johnson Ballard** b. 10 Jan 1750.

vi **Susan Ballard**. Married Benjamin Harvey.

vii **Elijah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1750, Orange County Virginia, d. >1808, Orange County Virginia. Married Milly Dohaney.

viii **Philip Ballard** b. __ ___ 1758, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1833, Logan County Virginia. Married Mary _____ on 13 April, 1833 according to this source. Wedding location not mentioned.

ix **Curtis Ballard** b. ca. 1759, Orange County Virginia, d. <Oct 1824, Harrison County Kentucky. Married Esther Gaines on 23 April, 1781 in Culpeper County, Va.

33. x **Ankey Ballard** b. ca. 1760.

xi **Larkin Ballard** b. ca. 1764, Orange County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1848, Jessamine County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Gaines 13 June, 1786 in Orange County, Va.

xii **Millie Ballard**. Married Jesse Watson on 10 August, 1789 in Orange County, Va.

20. **Ambrose Ballard** b. ca. 1698, Essex County Virginia, m. ca. 1719, in Essex County Virginia, **Betty Woolfork**, b. ca. 1702, Virginia. Ambrose died <06 Apr 1756, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Betty: Her maiden name may have been Woolfolk.

Children:

i **Richard Ballard** b. ca. 1720, Essex County Virginia. Married Catherine Benson before 1754 in Essex County, Virginia.

ii **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1724, Essex County Virginia. Maried _____ Jones before 1773 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

iii **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1726, Essex County Virginia, d. ca. 1736, Essex County Virginia.

iv **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1728, Essex County Virginia, d. Ca. 1738, Essex County Virginia.

v **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1730, Essex County Virginia, d. ca. 1740, Essex County Virginia.

21. **Bland Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1700, Essex County Virginia, m. <1717, in Virginia, **Mary Dearing**, b. ca. 1700, Orange County

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Arlena Myrtle Lee Snow** b. 23 Oct 1894 d. 30 Nov 1995
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Robert Austin Snow** b. 25 Apr 1897 d. 20 Jul 1959
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Jane ("Betty Jane") Snow** b. 12 Jul 1870 d. 23 Apr 1953
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **James "Smith" Snow** b. 07 Jul 1826 d. 23 Jul 1894 m. 23 Feb 1846 MB Matilda Snow
b. 13 Jan 1826 d. 29 May 1884
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Elizabeth T. Snow** b. 25 Jun 1829 d. 05 Jun 1857 m. 12 Nov 1845 Tyson Snow Wilmoth
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Byrd J. Snow** b. 06 Feb 1832 d. 06 Feb 1865 m. 03 Mar 1859 Mary Boyd Herring
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Frances Snow** b. 16 Nov 1834 d. 16 Oct 1910
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Snow** b. ca. 1836 m. 30 Apr 1858 Tyson Snow Wilmoth
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **John W. Snow** b. 13 Sep 1837 d. 25 Mar 1907
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Frost Snow** b. 14 Nov 1840 d. 05 Jun 1863
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Abner Lee Snow** b. 23 Sep 1843 d. 24 Nov 1896 m. 26 Dec 1865 Rose Elizabeth Jones
b. 05 Mar 1849
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Richard Austin Snow** b. 07 Nov 1866
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Gideon Hardin Snow** b. 16 oct 1869
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Elizabeth Snow** b. 28 Apr 1872 d. 02 Jun 1944 m. Cabell B. Carlan
b. 07 Apr 1865 d. 25 Sep 1931
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Fannie Ada Snow** b. 18 Jan 1875
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Etta Snow** b. 19 Jun 1877
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Robert Lee Snow** b. 18 Feb 1880
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Edgar Vance Snow** b. 20 Apr 1882
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Dora Inez Snow** b. 21 Apr 1884
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Alice Jones Snow** b. 26 Apr 1887
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Hettie Lee Snow** b. 09 Feb 1895 d. 22 Nov 1912
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary ("Polly") Snow** b. __ ___ 1803
(5th GREAT AUNT)

* **Bird ("Birdie") Snow** b. 10 Oct 1809 d. 28 Feb 1893
m. 15 Mar 1835 MB Eliza ("Eliza Jane") Harris
b. __ ___ 1812 d. __ ___ 1912
(5th GREAT UNCLE)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Virginia Jane Snow** b. __ ___ 1836 d. __ ___ 1926
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth ("Betty Bob") Snow** b. __ ___ 1837 d. __ ___ 1927
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Snow** b. __ ___ 1838 d. 22 Nov 1862 m. 11 Aug 1859 Mary Ann Cockerham
b. 1838 d. 1879
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Byrd Winfield Snow** b. 19 Oct 1860 d. 09 Jun 1938 m. 04 Jan 1880 Elizabeth Wilmoth
b. 1862 d. 1885
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED) m. 15 Jan 1886 Mary A. L. Moore
b. 1869 d. 1890
m. 15 Jan 1891 Emma L Setliff
b. 12 Aug 1867 d. 09 Dec 1895
m. 18 Jul 1897 Ida Victoria Holder
b. 19 Aug 1880 d. 08 Feb 1955

* **James Snow** b. ca. 1882 d. ca. 1882
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Laura Ada Snow** b. 26 Aug 1884 d. 28 Feb 1939
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Lora "Vesta" Mae Snow** b. 20 May 1892
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **John "Ernest" Snow** b. Aug 1895
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Lelia Octavia Snow** b. 08 Apr 1898
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Winfield McKinley Snow** b. 13 Feb 1900
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Cornelius "Roosevelt" Snow** b. 19 Oct 1901
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Bertha Carabet Snow** b. 29 May 1903 d. 07 Mar 1991
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Ima Armittie Snow** b. 19 Dec 1904
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Lonnie Blackburn Snow** b. 17 Jul 1906 m. 28 Feb 1926 Vena Mae Scott
b. 14 Feb 1908
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Helen Virginia Snow** b. 10 Jan 1927
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Robert "Harold" Snow** b. 28 Apr 1929
m. 24 Oct 1947 Mary Josephine ("Jose") Arlene Thompson
b. 02 Apr 1931
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Olivia ("Libby") Ann Snow** b. 14 Jan 1951
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Allen David Snow** b. 23 Nov 1954
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth "Arlene" Snow** b. 14 Dec 1958
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Harold "Aldean" Snow** b. 14 Dec 1958
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Joseph ("Joe") Lane Snow** b. 03 Aug 1964
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Christine ("Christy") Lynette Snow** b. 20 Jun 1968
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Hilda Mae Snow** b. 12 Aug 1933
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Mary Jane Snow** b. 18 Feb 1908 d. 06 Dec 1981
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Joseph "Grady" Snow** b. 10 Mar 1910
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **William "Everette" Snow** b. 15 Jan 1912
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Rommie Lee "Grattis" Snow** b. 31 Aug 1913
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Delbert "Windell" Snow** b. 21 Jun 1915 d. 1973
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Zetta Magdalene Snow** b. 22 Mar 1917
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Arvel Delano Snow** b. 11 Nov 1918
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Warren Gamaliel Harding Snow** b. 20 Dec 1920
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Mazie Cleo Snow** b. 16 Feb 1922 d. 25 Jun 1922
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Aubert Calvin ("A. C.") Snow** b. 16 Jul 1924
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Carrie Bet Snow** b. 1862
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Frances "Fannie" Snow** b. __ ___ 1842 d. __ ___ 1929
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Frost Snow** b. __ ___ 1844 d. __ ___ 1929
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Carrie A. Snow** b. __ ___ 1846 d. __ ___ 1940
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Dobson ("Doub") Snow** b. 19 Feb 1853 d. 02 Mar 1901
m. 28 Dec 1876 Patience Golden b. ca. 1857 d. ca. 1887
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED) m. __ ___ 1890 Ida White
m. 07 Dec 1890 Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White
b. 05 Dec 1870 d. 16 Feb 1956

* **Eliza E. Snow** b. ca. 1877 d. ca. 1887
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Algias Bird ("Guy Bird") Snow** b. 25 Oct 1879 d. 28 Aug 1921 m. Beulah Eldora Wood
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Homer Snow** m. Margaret Donevant
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* **Homer Irving Snow** m. Jacquelyn Steele
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* **Ward Ashby Snow**
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **Mark Turner Snow**
(FIFTH COUSIN, ONCE REMOVED)

* **James Robert Snow**
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* John Allie Snow
(FOURTH COUSIN, TWICE REMOVED)

* Posey Lee Snow
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* William Abner ("Tood") Snow b. 19 Jan 1881 d. 12 Mar 1961
m. 25 Feb 1906 Mildred Levora Williamson
b. 12 Jul 1888 d. 07 Sep 1976
(SECOND COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* Kermit Albert Snow b. 10 Jul 1907 d. 24 Jul 1948
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Famie C. Snow b. 09 Jun 1909 d. 26 Jun 1911
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Norma Snow b. 20 Oct 1912 d. 26 Sep 1958
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Auda Spoford Snow b. 03 Feb 1914
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Jim Clyde Snow b. 04 Mar 1916 d. 03 Oct 1979
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Cleve Columbus Snow b. 22 May 1918
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Roosevelt Snow
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Lola W. E. Snow b. 24 Apr 1924
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* William F. Snow b. 24 Apr 1924
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* Calvin Spencer Snow b. 27 Nov 1927
(THIRD COUSIN, THRICE REMOVED)

* (See children above)

* Plutina ("Plute") Snow b. __ ___ 1855 d. __ ___ 1931
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* Elizabeth ("Betty") A. Snow b. 06 Aug 1857 d. 20 Apr 1943
m. 19 Mar 1874 Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow
b. Aug 1850/51 d. 17 Apr 1940
(FIRST COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* (See children above)

* Martha ("Patsey") Ballard
(6th GREAT AUNT)

* John Ballard b. >1745 d. ca. 1829
(7th GREAT UNCLE)

* Samuel Ballard ( ) -d. <1779
(7th GREAT UNCLE)

* Anna Ballard ( ) -d. <1810
(7th GREAT AUNT)

* Frances Ballard b. ca. 1735
(7th GREAT AUNT)

* David C. Ballard ( ) -d. >1820
(7th GREAT UNCLE)

* Susanna Ballard ( ) -d. __ ___ 1761
(7th GREAT AUNT)

* William Ballard b. <1760 d. __ Aug 1816
(7th GREAT UNCLE)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **William Ballard, Jr.** b. 1713/1715 d. >1750 m. __ ___ 1738 Mary Chenault
(8th GREAT UNCLE)

* **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1739
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard III** b. __ ___ 1740 d. __ ___ 1821 m. 11 Nov 1763 Ann Stanley b. ca. 1740
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Susanna Ballard** b. 18 Sep 1764
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard IV** b. 04 Sep 1766 d. ca. 1845 m. 21 Mar 1795 Nancy Thompson b. <1775
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Ballard** b. 27 Aug 1798 d. 28 Apr 1868 m. 05 Aug 1824 Esther Frazier
b. 20 Apr 1802 d. 25 Nov 1866
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Benjamin Franklin Ballard** b. 02 May 1825
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **James Harvey Ballard** b. 03 Apr 1826
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Elvina Ballard** b. 27 Jul 1827
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **William David Ballard** b. 19 Jul 1829
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Jesse Alson Ballard** b. 29 Apr 1831 d. 21 Oct 1902 m. 01 Aug 1850 Jane Beard
b. __ ___ 1835 d. >1859
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED) m. ca. 1864 Mary Elizabeth Small
b. __ ___ 1845 d. >1880

* **Charles E. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1852
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Lewis Madison Ballard** b. __ ___ 1855 d. 24 Jan 1935
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Narsisus Ballard** b. __ ___ 1857
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Albert Ballard** b. __ ___ 1859
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Jesse A. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1865
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Henry Ballard VI** b. 12 Feb 1868 d. 20 Jul 1920
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Francis A. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1871
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Frederick A. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1873
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Oliver Ballard** b. __ ___ 1876
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Ulysses S. G. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1879
(FIFTH COUSIN, FOUR TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sally Luzenia Ballard** b. 20 Mar 1834
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **_____ Ballard** b. 26 Apr 1837
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **_____ Ballard** b. 26 Apr 1837
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **Nathan Ballard** b. 16 Nov 1840
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **Jesse Ballard** b. __ ___ 1800 d. >1850
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Drury Ballard** b. __ ___ 1790
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Jonathan Ballard** b. __ ___ 1803 d. __ ___ 1889 m. 13 Oct 1838 Sally White b. __ ___ 1814
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Pinkney Ballard** b. 23 Feb 1843 d. 08 Jun 1917
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard V** b. __ ___ 1806 d. >1850
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nancy Ballard** b. 14 Jun 1813 d. >1850
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)

* **Nathan Ballard** b. 12 Feb 1768/69
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 04 May 1771
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Ballard** b. 06 Feb 1773/74
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Ann Ballard** b. 21 Jul 1776
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Ballard** b. 19 Mar 1779
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Thomas Ballard** b. 18 Aug 1781
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

* **Alice Ballard** b. ca. 1742
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1744
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1749
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Ballard** ( ) -d. <01 Sep 1791
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **John Ballard** b. ca. 1719 d. <11 Jun 1779 m. >1740 Ann _____ b. ca.1720 d. <11 Jun 1779
(8th GREAT UNCLE)

* **John Ballard, Jr.** b. ca. 1740 d. <09 Jul 1787
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Mary Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1742 d. >1804 m. <1758 Thomas Ballard, Jr.
b. <1740 d. <03 Dec 1804
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* (See children above)

* **Mildren Ballard** b. ca.1745
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **William Ballard** b. ca. 1748
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **David Ballard** b. 09 Apr 1750 d. ca.1820/22 m. __ ___ 1770 Martha Mason
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

* **Joseph Ballard** b. 20 Jul 1771 d. 26 Jul 1848 m. 29 Sep 1790 Elizabeth Burcham
b. 10 Feb 1772 d. 02 Aug 1847
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

* **John Ballard** b. 12 Dec 1793 d. __ Apr 1846 m. 24 Feb 1820 Kiddey Mendenhall
b. 07 Oct 1800 d. __ ___ 1890
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **Joseph Harris Ballard** b. 06 Dec 1820 d. 18 Oct 1888
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Amos Ballard** b. 17 Nov 1822 d. __ ___ 1823
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **David Wesley Ballard, M.D.** b. 02 Feb 1822 d. 18 Sep 1893
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Eliza Ballard** b. ca. 1826
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Jane Amelia Ballard** b. 21 Feb 1828 d. 13 Mar 1901
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Mary Eveline Ballard** b. 30 Jul 1830 d. 30 Nov 1888
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Martin Dickerson Ballard** b. 07 Oct 1832 d. 26 Apr 1907
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Dayton Hendricks Ballard** b. 20 Mar 1835 d. 15 Feb 1910
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Eliza Alice Ballard** b. 31 Aug 1837
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Indiana Ballard** b. 18 Aug 1840 d. __ ___ 1849
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **Ellen Ballard** b. 25 Apr 1843 d. ca. 1900
(FOURTH COUSIN, FIVE TIMES REMOVED)
* **David Ballard**
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **Joel Ballard**
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **Asa Ballard**
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **Rhoda Ballard**
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **Julia Ballard**
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **Elizabeth Ballard**
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **Almeda Ballard**
(THIRD COUSIN, SIX TIMES REMOVED)
* **John Ballard** b. 16 Aug 1772 d. 13 May 1814
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* **Rhonda Ballard** b. 01 Mar 1775 d. 10 Feb 1843
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* **Lydia Ballard** b. 04 Sep 1776
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* **Nathan Ballard** b. 22 Apr 1778 d. 29 Jul 1838
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* **Edith Ballard** b. ca. 1780
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
* **William Ballard** b. __ ___ 1784 d. 13 Jul 1853
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Asa Ballard** b. ca. 1785 d. 26 Jul 1826
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1791
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1791
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Eleanor Ballard** b. ca. 1793
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Thomas Ballard** b. 02 Mar 1751 d. 28 Dec 1843 m. ca. 1774 Elizabeth Graham
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED) m. Mary Parks

. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. __ ___ 1780 d. __ ___ 1850
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1788 d. 04 Apr 1862
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Thomas Parks Ballard** b. 17 Nov 1799 d. 22 Sep 1866
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Samuel E. Ballard** b. ca.1753 d. >06 Nov 1783
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Bland ("Blan") Ballard** b. ca. 1754 d. >02 Jan 1797
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Anna Ballard** b. ca. 1757
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **James Ballard** b. ca. 1720 d. >1750/51
(8th GREAT UNCLE)

. . . . . * **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1676 d. 12 Mar 1719 m. 25 Dec 1699 Mary Servant b. ca. 1676 d. >18 Nov 1707
(9th GREAT UNCLE)

. . . . . * **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1700 d. <12 Mar 1719
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **William Servant Ballard** b. ca. 1702 d. <21 Feb 1782
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Frances Ballard** b. ca. 1706
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1706 d. >10 Mar 1719
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Lucy Ballard** b. __ ___ 1708
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Anne Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1710 m. <1733 Henry Talman b. __ ___ 1700 d. __ Dec 1769
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **William Talman** b. <1731
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Martha Talman** b. 16 Mar 1733
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Rebecca Talman** b. 02 Apr 1737
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Henry Talman** b. 26 Dec 1739
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)

. . . . . * **Jane Ballard** b. ca. 1638 d. >31 Aug 1667
(10th GREAT AUNT)

. . . . . * **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1634 d. <Mar 1677
(10th GREAT AUNT)

. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. <1635 d. <24 Apr 1673
(10th GREAT AUNT)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Asa Ballard** b. ca. 1785 d. 26 Jul 1826
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1791
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1791
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Eleanor Ballard** b. ca. 1793
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Thomas Ballard** b. 02 Mar 1751 d. 28 Dec 1843 m. ca. 1774 Elizabeth Graham
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED) m. Mary Parks
. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. __ ___ 1780 d. __ ___ 1850
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1788 d. 04 Apr 1862
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Thomas Parks Ballard** b. 17 Nov 1799 d. 22 Sep 1866
(SECOND COUSIN, SEVEN TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Samuel E. Ballard** b. ca.1753 d. >06 Nov 1783
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Bland ("Blan") Ballard** b. ca. 1754 d. >02 Jan 1797
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Anna Ballard** b. ca. 1757
(FIRST COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **James Ballard** b. ca. 1720 d. >1750/51
(8th GREAT UNCLE)
. . . . . * **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1676 d. 12 Mar 1719 m. 25 Dec 1699 Mary Servant b. ca. 1676 d. >18 Nov 1707
(9th GREAT UNCLE)
. . . . . * **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1700 d. <12 Mar 1719
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **William Servant Ballard** b. ca. 1702 d. <21 Feb 1782
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Frances Ballard** b. ca. 1706
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1706 d. >10 Mar 1719
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Lucy Ballard** b. __ ___ 1708
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Anne Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1710 m. <1733 Henry Talman b. __ ___ 1700 d. __ Dec 1769
(FIRST COUSIN, NINE TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **William Talman** b. <1731
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Martha Talman** b. 16 Mar 1733
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Rebecca Talman** b. 02 Apr 1737
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Henry Talman** b. 26 Dec 1739
(SECOND COUSIN, EIGHT TIMES REMOVED)
. . . . . * **Jane Ballard** b. ca. 1638 d. >31 Aug 1667
(10th GREAT AUNT)
. . . . . * **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1634 d. <Mar 1677
(10th GREAT AUNT)
. . . . . * **Mary Ballard** b. <1635 d. <24 Apr 1673
(10th GREAT AUNT)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

. . . . . * **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1605
(11th GREAT AUNT)

. . . . . * **Anne Ballard** b. ca. 1610
(11th GREAT AUNT)

. . . . . * **William Ballard** b. ca. 1602/03 d. __ ___ 1639
(11th GREAT UNCLE)

. . . . . * **Philip Ballard**
(11th GREAT UNCLE)

. . . . . * **Elizabeth Ballard**
(11th GREAT AUNT)

. . . . . * **William Ballard** b. ca. 1580
(12th GREAT UNCLE)

. . . . . * **George Ballard** b. ca. 1590 d. >1633
(12th GREAT UNCLE)

. . * **Roger Ballard**
(15th GREAT UNCLE)

Virginia. Bland died <03 Jan 1792, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Died at Farm Ware Creek in Spotsylvania County, Va. Patented 230 acres of land in Spotsylvania County on 27 January, 1734 which had been part of 800 acres patented by his grandfather, Col. Thomas Ballard in 1666 in what was then Rappahannock Co. He later sold this land in 1786 and today it is Ft. A. P. Hill. Was a member of the Vestry of St. George's Parish in Spotsylvania County in 1755. He provided provisions for the Continental forces in the Revolutionary War. Mary: Daughter of Robert Dearing/Dering and Elizabeth _____.

Children:

i Thomas Ballard b. ca. 1717, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <1792, Spotsylvania County Virginia.

34. ii Benjamin Ballard b. __ ___ 1725.

35. iii John Ballard b. ca. 1734.

36. iv Bland Ballard, Jr. b. __ ___ 1735.

v Nancy Ann Ballard b. ca. 1740, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. >Dec 1785, Gallatin County Kentucky. Married William Haydon before 12 Sept., 1764 in Spotsylvania County, Va.

22. **Thomas Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1702/04, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. (1) <16 Jan 1722, in Essex County Virginia, **Sarah** _____, d. >1750, King and Queen County Virginia, m. (2) >1750, **Susannah Hesson**, d. <28 Jul 1761, Albemarle County Virginia, m. (3) **Mary Powers**. Thomas died <09 May 1782, Piney Mountain Albemarle County Virginia. Private in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. On 20 July, 1738 he patented 320 acres on the south side of Piney Mountain in qhat was then Hanover County. On 22 October, 1750 he purchased 400 acres of land on both sides of Fishing Creek in Fredericksville Parish in what was then Louisa County from his brother, William. He was a carpenter and and apparently in demand as a bridge builder. Louisa County was formed from Hanover County on 2 June, 1742.

Children by Sarah _____:

37. i Bland Ballard b. ca. 1730.

38. ii Thomas Ballard, Jr. b. <1740.

iii John Ballard b. >1745, Louisa County Virginia, d. ca. 1829, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Elizabeth Thompson.

iv Samuel Ballard b. Louisa County Virginia, d. <1779, Louisa County Virginia. Married _____ Mourning.

v Anna Ballard b. Louisa County Virginia, d. <1810. Married Gabriel Maupin.

vi Frances Ballard b. ca. 1735, Louisa County Virginia. Never married.

vii David C. Ballard b. Louisa County Virginia, d. >1820, Piney Mountain Albemarle County Virginia.

Children by Susannah Hesson:

viii Susanna Ballard b. Albemarle County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1761. Married william Pettit.

ix William Ballard b. <1760, Albemarle County Virginia, d. __ Aug 1816, Bedford County Virginia. Married Sarah Jarman. Was a Quaker and possibly one of the signers of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence on 21 April, 1779. Miriam Ballard-Pringle (p. 122 of 3d edition of "Intrepid Ballards) states that this signer was William Ballard, son of John Ballard (1717-1779) yet gives the dates for William, son of Thomas Ballard, Sr. This William, the son of Thomas, was the nephew of John.

23. **William Ballard, Jr.** b. 1713/1715, Essex County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1738, in Essex County Virginia, **Mary Chenault**. William died >1750, Rowan County North Carolina. He was a Quaker. He bought 400 acres of land on both sides of Fishing Creek in Fredericksville Parish (then Louisa County) which he sold to his brother, Thomas, on 22 October, 1750. This land had formerly been thet of John Redd's by a patent dated 30 June, 1743. Thomas' residence was on this land, adjoining that of John Rogers, corner of Major Henry's line (Major John Henry, the father of Patrick Henry [b. 1736] and who had sold his 1152 acres on Buck Mtn. Rd. to John Michie in 1746). Mary: The widow of Howlett/Henry Chenault.

Children:

i Ann Ballard b. ca. 1739, Caroline County Virginia. Married John Stanley on 10 June, 1757 in Cedar Creek, Hanover County, Va.

39. ii William Ballard III b. __ ___ 1740.

iii Alice Ballard b. ca. 1742, Caroline County Virginia. Married Samuel Henshaw about 1760.

iv Sarah Ballard b. ca. 1744, Caroline County Virginia.

v Elizabeth Ballard b. ca. 1749, Caroline County Virginia.

vi Mary Ballard d. <01 Sep 1791, Cedar Creek Rowan County North Carolina.

24. **John Ballard** b. ca. 1719, Essex County Virginia, m. >1740, in Essex County Virginia, **Ann** _____, b. ca.1720, d. <11 Jun 1779, Albemarle County Virginia. John died <11 Jun 1779, Albemarle County Virginia.

Adams, Don Keith 24
Adams, Don R. 24
Adams, Martha Jo 24
Adams, Nancy Luann 24
Alberty, Huel M. 12
Alberty, Laura Ellen 12
Alberty, Lavander Etacie . . . 13
Alberty, Lemuel B. 12
Alberty, Nancy Rebecca ("Nanny 13
Alberty, Nathan "Everette" . . 13
Alberty, Newton Winfield . . . 13
Alberty, Winston Lafayette . . 13
Allmon, Chad Alan 23
Allmon, Johnny David 23
Ballard, Addison Collatinus . . . 7
Ballard, Addison Montague 7
Ballard, Albert 30
Ballard, Alice 31
Ballard, Almeda 32
Ballard, Ambrose 6
Ballard, Amos 32
Ballard, Amy 9
Ballard, Andrew Jackson 9
Ballard, Ankey 5
Ballard, Ann 30
Ballard, Ann 31
Ballard, Ann 33
Ballard, Ann 7
Ballard, Ann 8
Ballard, Anna 29
Ballard, Anna 33
Ballard, Anna 2
Ballard, Anne 2, 3
Ballard, Anne 34
Ballard, Anne Elizabeth 33
Ballard, Anne Elizabeth 3
Ballard, Annis 10
Ballard, Asa 32
Ballard, Asa 33
Ballard, Barnett 9
Ballard, Belinda 7
Ballard, Benjamin 6
Ballard, Benjamin 7
Ballard, Benjamin 9
Ballard, Benjamin 9
Ballard, Benjamin Franklin . . 30
Ballard, Benjamin W. 6
Ballard, Bennett D. 11
Ballard, Bland 8
Ballard, Bland 9
Ballard, Bland 9
Ballard, Bland ("Blan") 33
Ballard, Bland W. 6
Ballard, Bland Williams 8
Ballard, Bland, Jr. 8
Ballard, Bland, Sr. 6
Ballard, Camden Montague 7
Ballard, Catherine 34
Ballard, Catherine 2
Ballard, Catherine 3
Ballard, Catherine 7
Ballard, Charles 6
Ballard, Charles E. 30
Ballard, Charlotte 4
Ballard, Child 5
Ballard, Clememt 6
Ballard, Collatinus Montague . . 7
Ballard, Cornelia Susannah . . 10
Ballard, Curtis 5
Ballard, David 31
Ballard, David 32
Ballard, David C. 29
Ballard, David Wesley, M.D. . . 32
Ballard, Dayton Hendricks . . . 32
Ballard, Delphia 5
Ballard, Dicie 9
Ballard, Dorothy "Dolly" 8
Ballard, Drury 31
Ballard, Edith 32
Ballard, Eleanor 33
Ballard, Elijah 5
Ballard, Eliza 32
Ballard, Eliza Alice 32
Ballard, Elizabeth 31
Ballard, Elizabeth 31
Ballard, Elizabeth 32
Ballard, Elizabeth 34
Ballard, Elizabeth 1
Ballard, Elizabeth 3
Ballard, Elizabeth 3
Ballard, Elizabeth 4
Ballard, Elizabeth 5
Ballard, Elizabeth 8
Ballard, Elizabeth 8
Ballard, Elizabeth 9
Ballard, Elizabeth ("Betsey") . 11
Ballard, Ellen 32
Ballard, Emma 10
Ballard, Fanny Harris 10
Ballard, Flavius Josephus 7
Ballard, Frances 29
Ballard, Frances 33
Ballard, Frances 5
Ballard, Francis 33
Ballard, Francis 33
Ballard, Francis 6
Ballard, Francis A. 30
Ballard, Francis Dancy 3
Ballard, Frederick A. 30
Ballard, Fulco 1

Ballard, Garland, Jr. 10
Ballard, Garland, Sr. 10
Ballard, George 34
Ballard, George 1
Ballard, George 1
Ballard, George 6
Ballard, Gregory/George 1
Ballard, Hannah 7
Ballard, Harrison 10
Ballard, Henrietta 4
Ballard, Henry 1
Ballard, Humphrey 1
Ballard, Indiana 32
Ballard, Ira Jameson 5
Ballard, Isabella 5
Ballard, Isabella E. 6
Ballard, James 4, 6
Ballard, James 11
Ballard, James 30
Ballard, James 33
Ballard, James 6
Ballard, James 7
Ballard, James 8
Ballard, James 8
Ballard, James 8
Ballard, James B. 6
Ballard, James Garland 10
Ballard, James Harvey 30
Ballard, James L. 10
Ballard, James Maddison 8
Ballard, James, Jr. 9
Ballard, Jane 33
Ballard, Jane 4
Ballard, Jane 5
Ballard, Jane Amelia 32
Ballard, Jean 10
Ballard, Jeremiah ("Jerry") . . . 4
Ballard, Jesse 31
Ballard, Jesse A. 30
Ballard, Jesse Alson 30
Ballard, Joel 32
Ballard, John 10
Ballard, John 11
Ballard, John 29
Ballard, John 31
Ballard, John 32
Ballard, John 32
Ballard, John 1
Ballard, John 3
Ballard, John 3
Ballard, John 3
Ballard, John 7
Ballard, John 9
Ballard, John 9
Ballard, John A. 5
Ballard, John G. 7
Ballard, John Montague 7
Ballard, John Thomas 7
Ballard, John W. 10
Ballard, John, Jr. 31
Ballard, Johnson 4
Ballard, Johnson 5
Ballard, Johnson 5
Ballard, Jonathan 31
Ballard, Joseph 31
Ballard, Joseph Harris 32
Ballard, Joseph J. 7
Ballard, Josephus 9
Ballard, Julia 32
Ballard, Larkin 6
Ballard, Lewis Madison 30
Ballard, Lucy 10
Ballard, Lucy 11
Ballard, Lucy 33
Ballard, Lucy 4
Ballard, Lucy 4
Ballard, Lucy 6
Ballard, Lucy 7
Ballard, Lydia 32
Ballard, Lydia 4
Ballard, Margaret ("Pegga") . . . 6
Ballard, Martha ("Patsey") . . 29
Ballard, Martha ("Patsy") 5
Ballard, Martha ("Patsy") 8
Ballard, Martha 11
Ballard, Martha Margaret 4
Ballard, Martin Dickerson . . . 32
Ballard, Mary 2, 3
Ballard, Mary 11
Ballard, Mary 31
Ballard, Mary 31
Ballard, Mary 33
Ballard, Mary 33
Ballard, Mary 33
Ballard, Mary 33
Ballard, Mary 4
Ballard, Mary 6
Ballard, Mary Augusta 7
Ballard, Mary Elizabeth . . 11, 31
Ballard, Mary Elizabeth 10
Ballard, Mary Eveline 32
Ballard, Mary Jane 7
Ballard, Mary Nugent 9
Ballard, Mary Polly 5
Ballard, Mary Polly 8
Ballard, Mary Virginia 6
Ballard, Matthew 1
Ballard, Medley 5
Ballard, Mildren 31
Ballard, Mildren 5

Ballard, Millie 4
Ballard, Millie 6
Ballard, Milly 4
Ballard, Mollie 4
Ballard, Moorman 4
Ballard, Moorman 5
Ballard, Nancy 31
Ballard, Nancy 4
Ballard, Nancy 8
Ballard, Nancy 8
Ballard, Nancy 9
Ballard, Nancy Ann 7
Ballard, Nancy Ann 9
Ballard, Nancy Anne ("Annie") . 11
Ballard, Nancy Elvina 30
Ballard, Narsisus 30
Ballard, Nathan 31
Ballard, Nathan 31
Ballard, Nathan 32
Ballard, Oliver 30
Ballard, Paulina 9
Ballard, Peache 11
Ballard, Peggy 5
Ballard, Philip 34
Ballard, Philip 1
Ballard, Philip 4
Ballard, Philip 5
Ballard, Philip 5
Ballard, Pinkney 31
Ballard, Rhoda 32
Ballard, Rhonda 32
Ballard, Richard 6
Ballard, Richard 6
Ballard, Richard Willis 7
Ballard, Robert 1
Ballard, Robert 3
Ballard, Robert 4
Ballard, Robert Warner Louis . 10
Ballard, Roger 34
Ballard, Sally 9
Ballard, Sally Luzenia 30
Ballard, Samuel 29
Ballard, Samuel E. 33
Ballard, Sarah 10
Ballard, Sarah 10
Ballard, Sarah 31
Ballard, Sarah 31
Ballard, Sarah 33
Ballard, Sarah 3
Ballard, Sarah 6
Ballard, Sarah 8
Ballard, Sarah ("Sally") 8
Ballard, Sarah Piety 9
Ballard, Stephen Bland 8
Ballard, Susan 5
Ballard, Susan 5
Ballard, Susan 8
Ballard, Susanna 29
Ballard, Susanna 30
Ballard, Susanna 4
Ballard, Susannah 10
Ballard, Susannah 33
Ballard, Thomas ("Big Tom") H. . 8
Ballard, Thomas 10
Ballard, Thomas 31
Ballard, Thomas 33
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 3
Ballard, Thomas 3
Ballard, Thomas 3
Ballard, Thomas 3
Ballard, Thomas 5
Ballard, Thomas 6
Ballard, Thomas 6
Ballard, Thomas 9
Ballard, Thomas Lee 10
Ballard, Thomas Medley 5
Ballard, Thomas Montague 6
Ballard, Thomas Parks 33
Ballard, Thomas, Jr. . . . 11, 31
Ballard, Thomas, Sr. 9
Ballard, Thursia 9
Ballard, Ulysses S. G. 30
Ballard, Warner 10
Ballard, William 10
Ballard, William 29
Ballard, William 31
Ballard, William 32
Ballard, William 34
Ballard, William 34
Ballard, William 1
Ballard, William 3
Ballard, William 4
Ballard, William 4
Ballard, William 4
Ballard, William 4
Ballard, William 7
Ballard, William 8
Ballard, William C. 5
Ballard, William David 30
Ballard, William Garland . . . 10
Ballard, William Henry Harrison . 9
Ballard, William III 30
Ballard, William IV 30
Ballard, William J. 7
Ballard, William Proctor 7

Ballard, William Proctor, Jr. . . 8
Ballard, William Servant . . . 33
Ballard, William Talbot 3
Ballard, William W. 10
Ballard, William, Jr. 30
Ballard, Willis 4
Ballard, Willis L. 8
Ballard, Winston 10
Ballard, _____ 30
Ballard, _____ 30
Ballard, _____ 9
Ballard, _____ 9
Banner, Helen Maytro 17
Bates, Iris Steele 25
Beard, Jane 30
Boosinger, Bulah Pearl 15
Boswell, Nettie Pauline 25
Brown, Bertie India 18
Bruce, Elizabeth 11
Bruce, Garland 11
Bruce, Joshua 11
Bruce, Mary 11
Bruce, Susannah 11
Bruce, Vincnet 11
Bruce, William 11
Buckner, Elizabeth 2
Buckner, John 2, 3
Buckner, William 2
Buckner, William 2
Bullock, Minerva Webley 5
Burcham, Elizabeth 31
Byars, Brent 18
Cardwell, Donald Gary 17
Carlan, Cabell B. 19, 26
Carlan, Clarence 19
Carlan, Daniel Swanson 19
Carlan, Olin 19
Chenault, Mary 30
Chesley, _____ 1
Christian, Sarah 11
Churchill, Amy Louise 19
Churchill, Raymond LeRoy . . . 19
Clark, Jane 4
Cockerham, Arlie Kimber 12
Cockerham, Buddy Daniel 12
Cockerham, Corabettie Pearl . . 12
Cockerham, Corabettie Ruth . . 12
Cockerham, David Alex 12
Cockerham, Elizabeth 11
Cockerham, Elmer Daniel 12
Cockerham, James ("Jimmy") Earl 12
Cockerham, James Elmer 12
Cockerham, Jessie Kimber ("Kim") 12
Cockerham, Mamie Florence . . . 12
Cockerham, Mary Ann 27
Cockerham, Patricia Ann 12
Cockerham, Sylvia Idell 12
Coe, Mary Lee 17
Cox, Susannah 8
Craig, Nancy 5
Croke, Atrice Lynette 19
Croke, Douglas Wade 18
Croke, Leslie Gay Miller . . . 19
Croke, Marc Thomas 19
Crosby, Kathryn Lee 23
Dancy, Mary 3
Davis, America 22
Davis, Martha 22
Davis, Rosanna Winnie 17
Dearing, Mary 6
DeVelvis, Sally Ann (Eulitt) . 12
Dohaney, Jane 5
Donevant, Margaret 28
Draughn, Lizzie Jeannette . . . 17
Dudley, Mary Ella 12
Easley, Elizabeth S. 16
Easley, Frances ("Frankie") . . 15
Eastham, Elizabeth ("Betty") . . 5
Edmonds, Ada Martha 25
Edmonds, Joseph Roscoe 25
Edwards, Catherine ("Kate") . . 19
Edwards, Gilbert 19
Edwards, Gilbert C. W. 19
Edwards, Lula 19
Edwards, Marcus 19
Edwards, Maud 19
Edwards, Nina 19
Edwards, Noel 19
Edwards, Ola B. 19
Fitzwilliams, Joane 1
Fontaine, Abraham 3
Fontaine, Catherine Maury . . . 3
Fontaine, Clement 3
Fontaine, Edmund 3
Fontaine, Eliza 3
Fontaine, James 3
Fontaine, Maria 3
Fontaine, Walter Lloyd 3
Ford, Pamela Jo 21
Fox, George Andrew, Jr. 23
Frazier, Esther 30
Freeman, Laura Ellen 13
Gates, Elizabeth 22
Gates, Nancy 17
Gibbons, Elizabeth 3
Golden, Patience 28
Golding, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 13
Golding, Mary Phylenia 20
Graham, Elizabeth 33
Haithcock, Joshua Eric 21

Haithcock, Lloyd Bradley, Jr. . 21
Haithcock, Ryan Corey 21
Hammett, Elizabeth 7
Hammond, Virginia May 18
Harris, Eliza ("Eliza Jane") . 26
Herring, Mary Boyd 26
Hesson, Susannah 9
Holder, Geneva ("Neva") Ann . . 14
Holder, Gurney Elmer 25
Holder, Ida Victoria 27
Holder, Robert Bernard 25
Hoy, Mary Ann 10
Hubbard, Katherine 1
Hunt, Clarence Kenneth "Pete" . 23
Hunt, Roger Dale 23
Hunt, Tara 23
Hunt, Tonya Renee 23
Jennings, Mildred F. 25
Johnson, Ann 4
Johnson, Cari Ann 18
Johnson, Christopher Lawrence . 18
Johnson, Kevin Jay 18
Johnson, Timothy Nels 18
Johnson, William Arthur 18
Jones, Emma Irene 22
Jones, Jo Frances 24
Jones, Joseph (Joe) Henry . . . 24
Jones, Rose Elizabeth 26
Jones, _____ 6
Jurs, Heidi Austerland 19
Keaton, James 5
Keaton, Jennie 4, 6
Lee, Philadelphia 4
Lee-Leigh, Alice Thomas 1
Leman, Amy 8
Lowe, Annie Mae 21
Lowe, Charles ("Charlie") S. . 21
Lowe, Eleanor Lee 21
Lowe, Fannie 21
Lowe, Lawrence 21
Lowe, Mary Jane 21
Lowe, Sarah 22
Lunn, Anne 1
Major, Bernard 2
Major, Edward 2
Major, James 2, 3
Major, John 2
Major, John 2
Major, _____ 2
Marion, Frances Lee 25
Marsh, Leticia Stanley 17
Mason, Martha 31
Masters, Rebecca 11
Mathews, Diana 8
McMillan, Nina Agnes "Norma A. 21
McNair, Norma Jean 23
Mendenhall, Kiddey 32
Meriwether, Anne 1
Miller, Edward Martin 18
Miller, Leslie Gay 19
Monnett, Jack 23
Montague, Isabella 6
Moore, Mary A. L. 27
Morris, Lou Emma 22
Mounce, Bertha Lee 12
Niswonger, Cindy Marie 21
Niswonger, Deborah Faith . . . 21
Niswonger, Paul Anthony 21
Niswonger, Tammy Renee 21
Parks, Mary 33
Payne, Jane 19
Peele, Minnie Delila 17
Pence, Christopher Cyrus . . . 18
Pence, Judith B. 18
Pence, Lawrence Cyrus 18
Pence, Robert Lawrence 18
Pence, Sally Ann 18
Phillips, Susannah 10
Pierce, Basher Jones 23
Pierce, Judy Irene 23
Pierce, Margaret Elizabeth . . 23
Poindexter, Bertha Ola 24
Poindexter, Cora Lee 24
Poindexter, Dora 24
Poindexter, John Robert 24
Poindexter, Kary Leticia . . . 17
Poindexter, Martha Frances . . 24
Poindexter, Mildred 24
Poindexter, Myrtle Lillian . . 24
Poindexter, Rufus Columbus . . 24
Poindexter, Sara Elizabeth . . 24
Poindexter, William Jiles . . . 17
Powers, Mary 9
Preston, William 2
Proctor, Mary Ann 7
Railey, Lavinia Harrison 7
Rice, Louisa Jane 15
Robertson, Alice Lee 21
Robertson, Alma Alean 20
Robertson, Alta Idenia 20
Robertson, Barbara Jeanette . . 21
Robertson, Deborah Joyce . . . 21
Robertson, Dorthy Paulean . . . 20
Robertson, Faithy Ninette . . . 21
Robertson, Glaspy Moline . . . 21
Robertson, Grace Evola Camilla 20
Robertson, Inez Priscilla . . . 21
Robertson, Mildred Lalar Blanche 20
Robertson, Susan Ford 21
Robertson, Ula Maude 20

Robertson, Velpo Ford, Jr. . . 21
Robertson, Velpo Ford, Sr. . . 21
Robertson, William Waller . . . 20
Robertson, William Walter, Jr. 21
Roddy, Garry 21
Scott, Vena Mae 27
Scrutchfield, Lucy Bendy . . . 15
Servant, Mary 33
Setliff, Emma L 27
Sheap, Anne Christine 23
Sheap, Christopher Newkirk M.D. 23
Sheap, Christopher Scott . . . 23
Sheap, Courtney Lytell 23
Sheap, Donald Cornelius 23
Sheap, Donald Scott 23
Sheap, Jennifer Lynn 23
Sheap, Kathleen McNair 23
Sheap, Stephanie Marie 23
Sheap, Susan Elizabeth 23
Sheap, Townley Scott 23
Shiflett, Frances 9
Small, Lynn Sharon 23
Small, Mary Elizabeth 30
Smith, Ann 1
Smith, Ballard 2
Smith, Elizabeth 2
Smith, Francis 2
Smith, Francis 2
Smith, Granville 2
Smith, John 2
Smith, John 2
Smith, Katherine 2
Smith, Katy 1
Smith, Meriwether 1
Smith, Parke 2
Smith, Roxanna 2
Smith, Sally 1
Smith, Susanna 2
Smith, Susanna 2
Smith, Susannah 1
Smith, Thomas 2
Smith, Thomas Ballard 1
Smith, Willaim 1
Smith, William Ballard 1
Smith, _____ 1
Snow, Abner Lee 16
Snow, Abner Lee 26
Snow, Ada Beatrice 24
Snow, Algias Bird ("Guy Bird") 28
Snow, Alice Jones 26
Snow, Allen David 27
Snow, Archie Keith 16
Snow, Arlena Myrtle Lee 26
Snow, Armitta Ann 25
Snow, Arthur 15
Snow, Arvel Delano 28
Snow, Aubert Calvin ("A. C.") . 28
Snow, Auda Spoford 29
Snow, Baxter Cyril 17
Snow, Beora 18
Snow, Beora Marlene 19
Snow, Bertha Carabet 27
Snow, Bertha Mae 16
Snow, Bertie Don 16
Snow, Bessie ("Bet") Mary . . . 14
Snow, Betty Ann 18
Snow, Bird ("Birdie") 26
Snow, Byrd 14
Snow, Byrd "Squire Byrd" J. 25, 29
Snow, Byrd J. 26
Snow, Byrd S. 20
Snow, Byrd Winfield 27
Snow, Calvin 13
Snow, Calvin 15
Snow, Calvin Spencer 29
Snow, Carlie Washington 14
Snow, Caroline Elizabeth . . . 13
Snow, Carrie A. 28
Snow, Carrie Bet 28
Snow, Carrie Rosilla 18
Snow, Cary 13
Snow, Cassie Mae 14
Snow, Charles Easley 17
Snow, Charles Newton 16
Snow, Christina Atrice 18
Snow, Christine ("Christy") L. 28
Snow, Cleve Columbus 29
Snow, Columbus Pascal ("Pack") 24
Snow, Connie Richard Verlin . . 14
Snow, Conse M. 22
Snow, Cora Lucille 18
Snow, Cordelia 15
Snow, Cornelius "Roosevelt" . . 27
Snow, Dallas Dudley 18
Snow, Daniel Thomas 18
Snow, David Preston 16
Snow, Deborah May 18
Snow, Delbert "Windell" 28
Snow, Dona ("Donie") Estella . 21
Snow, Dora Inez 26
Snow, Earl Kenneth 16
Snow, Early Frazier 20
Snow, Edgar Ray 20
Snow, Edgar Vance 26
Snow, Eliza 15
Snow, Eliza Alverta ("Vertie") 25
Snow, Eliza E. 25
Snow, Eliza E. 28
Snow, Eliza Jane 20
Snow, Elizabeth "Arlene" . . . 27

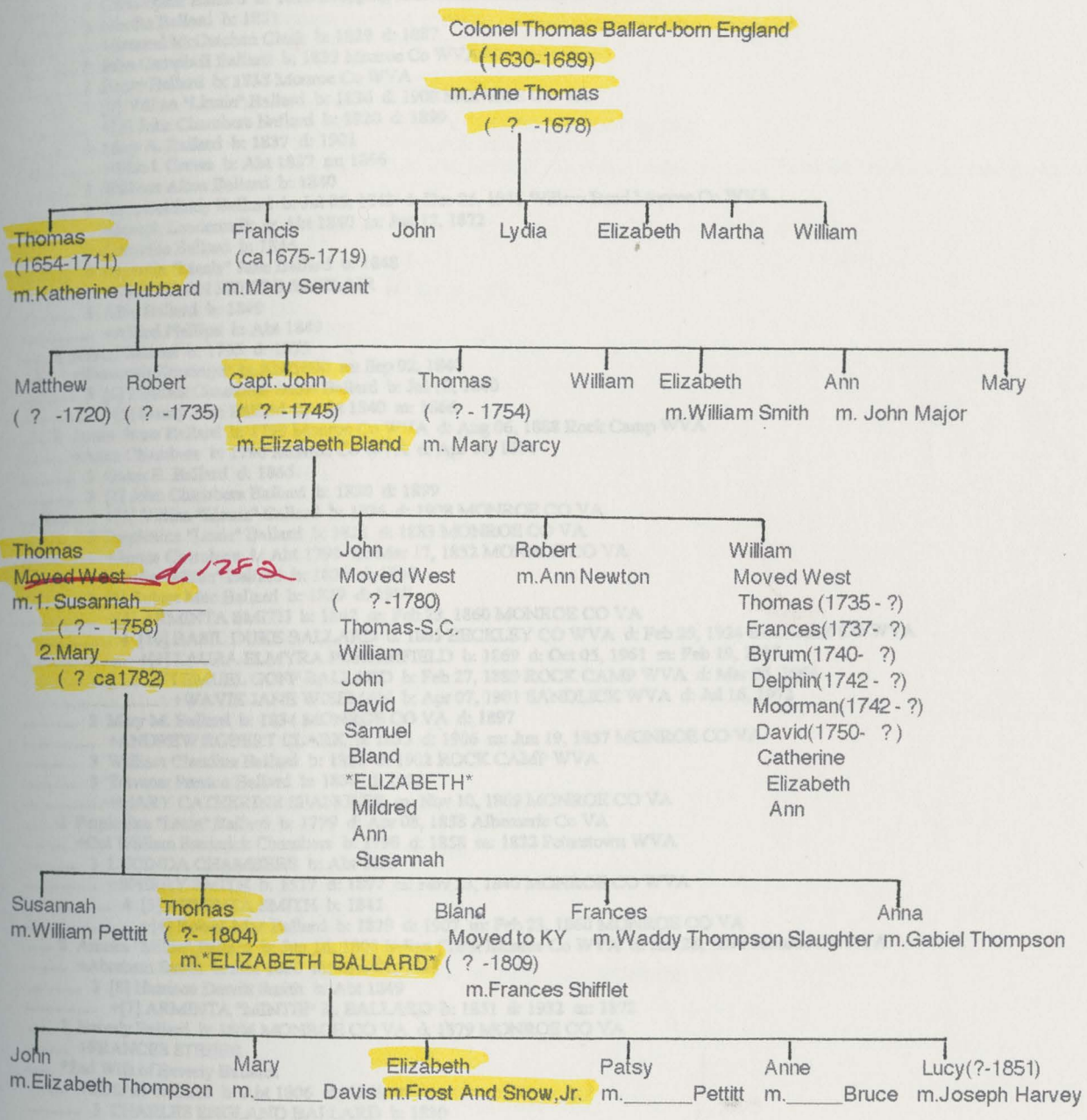
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . . . 17
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betty Bob") . 27
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betty") A. 25, 29
Snow, Elizabeth 15
Snow, Elizabeth Jane ("Betty J. 26
Snow, Elmer Sherman 14
Snow, Elsie Mae 16
Snow, Emmanuel Lwood 22
Snow, Ernest Reuben 20
Snow, Ervin 14
Snow, Esker Sanford 24
Snow, Ethel 22
Snow, Ethel Elizabeth 23
Snow, Ethel Mae 20
Snow, Etta 20
Snow, Evie J. 20
Snow, Famie C. 29
Snow, Fannie A. 24
Snow, Fannie Ada 26
Snow, Foy Allred (AKA John F. . 18
Snow, Frances "Fannie" 28
Snow, Fredrick Osborn 16
Snow, Frost 15
Snow, Frost 25
Snow, Frost 26
Snow, Frost 28
Snow, Frost and, Jr. 11
Snow, Frost Thomas ("Tee") . . 25
Snow, Gail Annette 18
Snow, Gay Atrice 18
Snow, George Burton 22
Snow, Gertha Leota 14
Snow, Gideon Hardin 26
Snow, Gladys Irene 16
Snow, Greer B. 22
Snow, Harmon Greely 20
Snow, Harold "Aldean" 27
Snow, Harrison Cleatus ("Cleat") 12
Snow, Helen Virginia 27
Snow, Henry (Beamer ?) 15
Snow, Henry 16
Snow, Herman 18
Snow, Hettie Lee 26
Snow, Hilda Mae 28
Snow, Homer 28
Snow, Homer Irving 28
Snow, Howard Byrd 23
Snow, Ida Louisa Allen 22
Snow, Ima Armittie 27
Snow, Isaac Lee 22
Snow, Isaac Thomas ("Ike") . . 22
Snow, Isaac Thomas, Jr. 22
Snow, Jack Benton 19
Snow, James "Clyde" 14
Snow, James "Smith" 15, 26
Snow, James ("Jim") Mallory . . 22
Snow, James 17
Snow, James 27
Snow, James 27
Snow, James Byrd 22
Snow, James C. 15
Snow, James Early 25
Snow, James Fred 23
Snow, James Henry 15
Snow, James Isaac 16
Snow, James Lestie 16
Snow, James Richard ("Dick") . 13
Snow, James Robert 28
Snow, James Smith 17
Snow, Jane 16
Snow, Jane ("Jennie") 15
Snow, Jeanette 17
Snow, Jeanette ("Nettie") . . . 20
Snow, Jewel Pearl 16
Snow, Jim Clyde 29
Snow, Joanna Elizabeth 25
Snow, John 15
Snow, John "Ernest" 27
Snow, John ("Johnny") Harvey . 21
Snow, John Allie 29
Snow, John B. 13
Snow, John Dickerson ("Dick") . 13
Snow, John Eldon 16
Snow, John Enoch 16
Snow, John Henry 15
Snow, John Henry 19
Snow, John Lee 22
Snow, John W. 22
Snow, John W. 26
Snow, John Wesley 22
Snow, John William 17
Snow, Joseph "Grady" 28
Snow, Joseph ("Joe") Lane . . . 27
Snow, Karel Janette 19
Snow, Kermit Albert 29
Snow, Larkie Lavon "Bud" . . . 16
Snow, Laura Ada 27
Snow, Lelia Octavia 27
Snow, Leona Viola 14
Snow, Lillie 24
Snow, Lizzie Jeannette ("Beth") 18
Snow, Lola W. E. 29
Snow, Lonnie Blackburn 27
Snow, Lonnie J. 13
Snow, Lora "Vesta" Mae 27
Snow, Loulama (sic) 13
Snow, Lucinda ("Lucy") 13
Snow, Lucinda ("Lucy") Maude . 14
Snow, Lucinda 15
Snow, M. Dickerson 13

Snow, Malinda ("Linda") 15
Snow, Malinda ("Lindy") Jane . 25
Snow, Mark Turner 28
Snow, Martha America 22
Snow, Martha Frances ("Fannie") 13
Snow, Martha Frances ("Fannie") 19
Snow, Martha Lucinda ("Cindy") 24
Snow, Martha Lueemmie (sic) . . 24
Snow, Martha M. 13
Snow, Martha Margaret 15
Snow, Martin Quilla "Q" 25
Snow, Martin Rice 15
Snow, Mary 13
Snow, Mary 14
Snow, Mary 4
Snow, Mary ("Polly") 26
Snow, Mary A. 15
Snow, Mary Alice 18
Snow, Mary Alice 25
Snow, Mary Elizabeth ("Mary B. 22
Snow, Mary Elizabeth T. 26
Snow, Mary Etta 26
Snow, Mary Frances 15
Snow, Mary Jane 28
Snow, Mary L. ("Fannie") . . . 20
Snow, Mary T. 16
Snow, Matilda 15, 26
Snow, Matilda 13
Snow, Matilda 15
Snow, Mazie Cleo 28
Snow, Michael Isaac 16
Snow, Minnie E. 20
Snow, Minnlie Gertrude 25
Snow, Myrtle 20
Snow, Myrtle 22
Snow, Myrtle Melvonia 13
Snow, Nancy 11
Snow, Nancy Frances 26
Snow, Nancy Melinda 20
Snow, Neal Swanson 24
Snow, Norma 29
Snow, Olivia ("Libby") Ann . . 27
Snow, Orville Claire ("Pete") . 16
Snow, Otis Odell 14
Snow, Ottis John David 14
Snow, Parlie Ivo 20
Snow, Pearl Victoria 14
Snow, Plutina ("Plute") 29
Snow, Posey Lee 29
Snow, Posey Wilburn 22
Snow, Pryor 15
Snow, Rebecca 22
Snow, Richard ("Dick") 17
Snow, Richard Austin 26
Snow, Richard Golding 13
Snow, Robert "Harold" 27
Snow, Robert ("Bob") 25
Snow, Robert Austin 26
Snow, Robert Bedford 25
Snow, Robert Lee 20
Snow, Robert Lee 25
Snow, Robert Lee 26
Snow, Rommie Lee "Grattis" . . 28
Snow, Roosevelt 29
Snow, Rose Marie 23
Snow, Ruby Alice 16
Snow, Ruel 15
Snow, Ruth Anne 25
Snow, S. Pearle 22
Snow, Samuel Banner 23
Snow, Sarah ("Sally") 19
Snow, Sarah ("Sally") Ann . . . 13
Snow, Sarah 16
Snow, Sarah 17
Snow, Sarah 26
Snow, Sarah Elizabeth 26
Snow, Sarah Francis (sic) . . . 24
Snow, Silas Jones 23
Snow, Stella Armittie ("Sallie") 14
Snow, Stephen ("Steve") Isaac . 16
Snow, Thomas 15
Snow, Thomas 20
Snow, Thomas "Huston" 14
Snow, Thomas ("Tommie") Huston 14
Snow, Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker . 22
Snow, Thomas Benton 18
Snow, Thomas James 17
Snow, Thursie Lorena 14
Snow, Troy Glen 20
Snow, Verlie 25
Snow, Vernice Lora 14
Snow, Violet Davis 24
Snow, Virginia Jane 27
Snow, W. Bedford 22
Snow, Walter Lee 24
Snow, Ward Ashby 28
Snow, Warren Gamaliel Harding . 28
Snow, Wiley 25
Snow, William "Everette" . . . 28
Snow, William ("Will") Jasper . 25
Snow, William 11
Snow, William 15
Snow, William Abner ("Tood") . 29
Snow, William Baxter 18
Snow, William Clay 14
Snow, William Dobson . . . 12, 28
Snow, William F. 29
Snow, William Henry 22
Snow, William Malery 17
Snow, William Mallery ("Mal") . 19

Snow, William Martin 16
Snow, William Monroe 24
Snow, William Thomas ("Tommy") 25
Snow, Winfield McKinley 27
Snow, Zetta Magdalene 28
Snow, _____ 14
Spears, Alice V. 11
Stanley, Ann 30
Stanley, Eugene Solomon 17
Stanley, Jesse 17
Stanley, John Ray, Sr. 17
Stanley, John William 17
Stanley, Judy Ann 17
Steele, Jacquelyn 28
Steppe, Elizabeth 4
Stewart, Elizabeth 6
Stith, Buckner 2
Stith, Drury, Jr. 2
Stith, Griffin 2
Stith, John II 2
Talbot, Sarah 3
Talman, Henry 33
Talman, Henry 33
Talman, Martha 33
Talman, Rebecca 33
Talman, William 33
Thomas, Anna 1
Thompson, Mary Josephine . . . 27
Thompson, Nancy 30
Townsend, Elizabeth 1
Trigg, Mary 6
Tucker, Sarah ("Salley") . . . 11
Tucker, Sarah ("Sally") 17
Unknown 14
Unknown 14
Unknown 14
Unknown 1
Unknown 1
Unknown 9
V, William Ballard 31
VI, William Henry Ballard . . . 30
Waddy, Elizabeth 2
Walsingham, Philipa 1
Weaver-Garnett, Elizabeth . . . 8
White, Eliza Jane 12
White, Hewel L. 12
White, Ida 28
White, John Houston ("Houston") 12
White, Laura 12
White, Lucinda ("Cindy") A. . . 12
White, Mary ("Polly") L. . . . 13
White, Mary Elizabeth Ida . 12, 28
White, Matilda ("Tildie") A. . 13
White, Nancy Julina ("Liney") . 12
White, Nora 12
White, Richard C. 11
White, Robert P. ("Bob") . . . 11
White, Sally 31
White, Thomas ("Tom") James . . 11
White, William ("Billy") M. . . 13
White, William Henderson ("Hen") 11
Williams, Elizabeth 8
Williamson, Elizabeth Ann 8
Williamson, Mildred Levora . . 29
Wilmoth, Elizabeth 27
Wilmoth, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 15
Wilmoth, Mary Ann 25
Wilmoth, Sally 17
Wilmoth, Stephen 17
Wilmoth, Tyson Snow 26
Wood, Beulah Eldora 28
Woodward, Mary Ann 7
Woolfork, Betty 6
Wythe, Anne 4
Yokeley, Stephen Adams, D.D.S. 17
Yokeley, Tiffany Allyson . . . 17
_____, Ann 31
_____, Catherine 1
_____, Elizabeth 3
_____, Sarah 9

Jim

THE BALLARD FAMILY OF VIRGINIA



..... +[8] Harrison Dewitt Smith b: Abt 1849 m: 1872
.... 2 Taverner Ballard b: 1807 d: 1867
..... +MARIAH RAPP b: Abt 1807 m: 1822
..... 3 GEORGE WILLIAM BALLARD b: Abt 1823 d: 1844 OLD STONE LEWISBURG WVA
..... 3 HUGH BALLARD b: Abt 1824
..... 3 ROBERT M. BALLARD b: Abt 1825
..... 3 PHILIP BALLARD b: Abt 1826
..... 3 WHITE BALLARD b: Abt 1827 d: 1895 UNION MONROE CO WVA
.... 2 Winslow Ballard b: 1810 Monroe Co WVA d: Apr 09, 1857 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Sarah "Sally" Susan Foster b: 1807 d: 1877 m: 1828
..... 3 Almira Ballard b: 1832
..... +WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PORTERFIELD b: 1830
..... *2nd Husband of Almira Ballard:
..... +WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PORTERFIELD b: 1830 GILES CO VA m: 1905
..... 4 [9] LAURA ELMYRA PORTERFIELD b: 1869 d: Oct 05, 1961
..... +[10] BASIL DUKE BALLARD b: 1863 BECKLEY CO WVA d: Feb 29, 1924 BECKLEY CO WVA m: Feb 19, 1885
..... 3 Margarette Ballard b: 1834
..... +WILLIAM A. SMITH
..... *2nd Husband of Margarette Ballard:
..... +JESSE D. SMITH d: 1899
..... 3 Isabella Frances Ballard b: 1836
..... +JAMES ALLEN PORTERFIELD b: 1829 m: 1854
..... 3 Mary S. Ballard b: 1838
..... +Richardson Kessinger b: 1837 m: 1852
..... 3 Isaac Foster Ballard b: 1839
..... 3 Abraham Ballard b: 1843
..... 3 George T. Ballard b: 1847
..... 3 Melinda R. Ballard b: 1850
..... +JAMES A DIDDLE b: 1844
..... 3 Mariah Jane "Jennie" Ballard b: 1852 d: 1928
..... +HENRY JACOB SMITH b: 1842
..... 3 Powell Ballard b: 1853
..... 3 Winfield Scott Ballard b: 1856
.... 2 Rudolph Ballard b: 1815 Springfield Monroe Co WVA
..... +Agness Mann b: 1815 m: 1838
..... 3 Susan Ballard b: Abt 1840
..... 3 Jenny Ballard b: Abt 1841
..... +MR GWINN
..... 3 Caroline Snow Ballard b: Abt 1843
..... 3 Jeremiah Dummer Ballard b: Abt 1844
..... 3 Harriet E. Ballard b: 1837 MONROE CO VA
..... +ELIAS MANN b: 1827 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Elizabeth M. Ballard b: 1842 MONROE CO VA
..... +GRANVILLE P. MANN b: 1838 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Jasper Ballard b: 1848
.... *2nd Wife of Rudolph Ballard:
..... +Nancy Raines b: 1824 d: 1905 Monroe Co WVA m: 1862
..... 3 Margaret Perlexana Ballard b: 1864 d: 1932
..... +HENRY C. DUNN b: 1845 d: 1932 m: 1886
..... 3 Tavener White Ballard b: 1866
..... 3 M. America Quindora Ballard b: 1867 d: 1949
..... +WILLIAM HARVEY DILLON b: 1866 d: 1949
..... 3 James William Ballard b: 1871
..... 3 Eliza Ann Ballard b: Jan 06, 1871 MONROE CO VA
..... +HUGH BALLARD MILLER b: Sep 19, 1845 m: Jan 06, 1871 MONROE CO VA



Figure 143 Bassett Hall. North front.

BASSETT HALL

STANDING well back from Francis Street near the southeast corner of the Historic Area was the plantation house known as Bassett Hall. Adjacent to the town limits of Williamsburg in the eighteenth century, the structure occupied part of a large plot of land owned by the Bray family as early as the seventeenth century. It took its present name from Burwell Bassett, owner from 1796 to 1839.

Colonel Philip Johnson was believed to have built the original house sometime between 1753 and 1766.[135] It consisted of the north portion, to which a one and one-half story wing had been added by 1782, as

[135] *Virginia Gazette* (Purdie and Dixon), June 6, 1766.

VIRGINIA
HISTORICAL GENEALOGIES

by

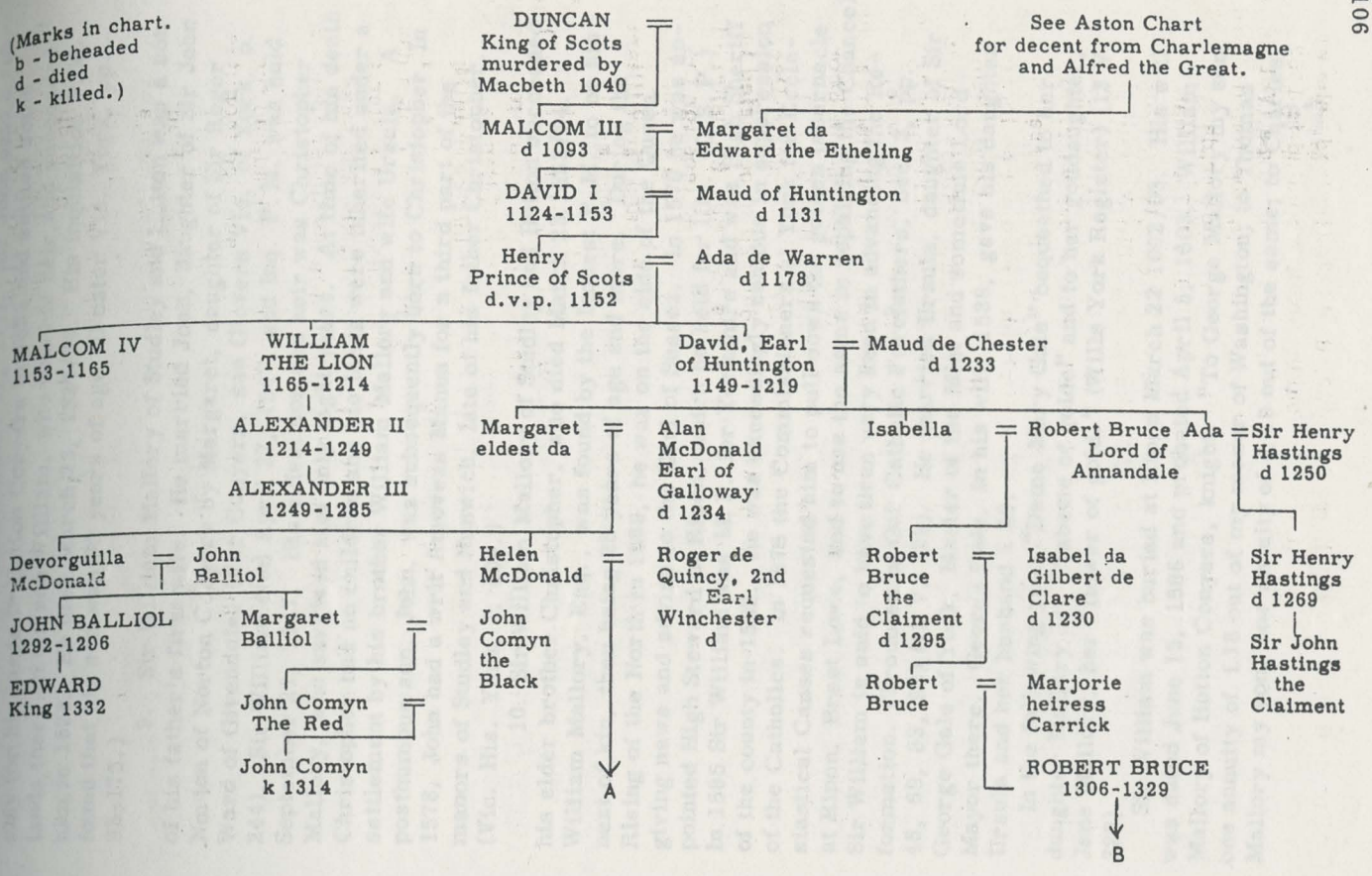
John Bennett Boddie

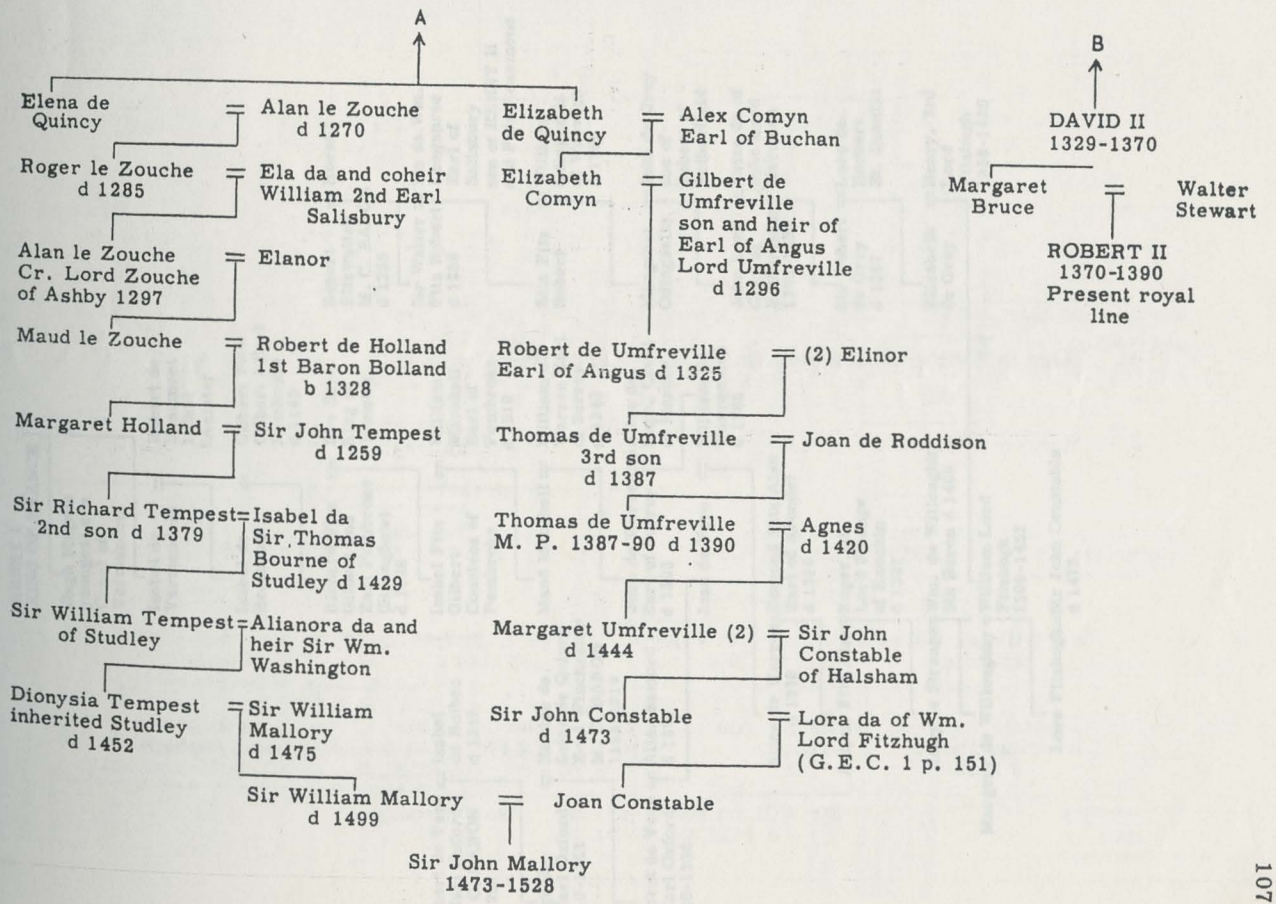


CLEARFIELD

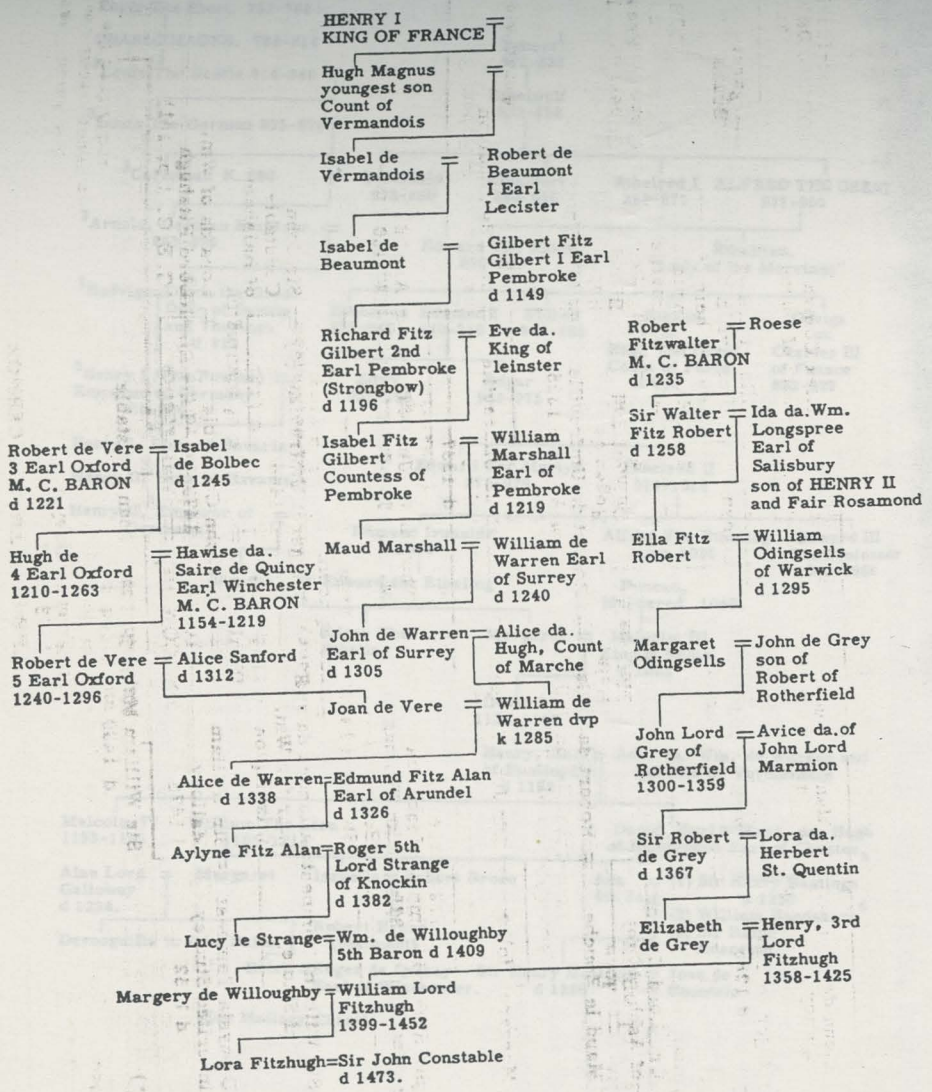
THE SCOTTISH SUCCESSION

(Marks in chart.
b - beheaded
d - died
k - killed.)





DESCENT FROM MAGNA CARTA BARONS AND HENRY I OF FRANCE



Thwaites of Lund on the Wold, who died in 1501, and mentioned Margaret in his will. (Test. Ebor. IV, 177). Sir John paid a subsidy for his lands in Hutton Conyers in 1524 and settled some lands there on his son William, who was his heir and succeeded him in 1528. He died March 23, 1527/28. His inquisition P. M. found that his son was 30 years of age. (Foster Vis. York, pp. 93-175.)

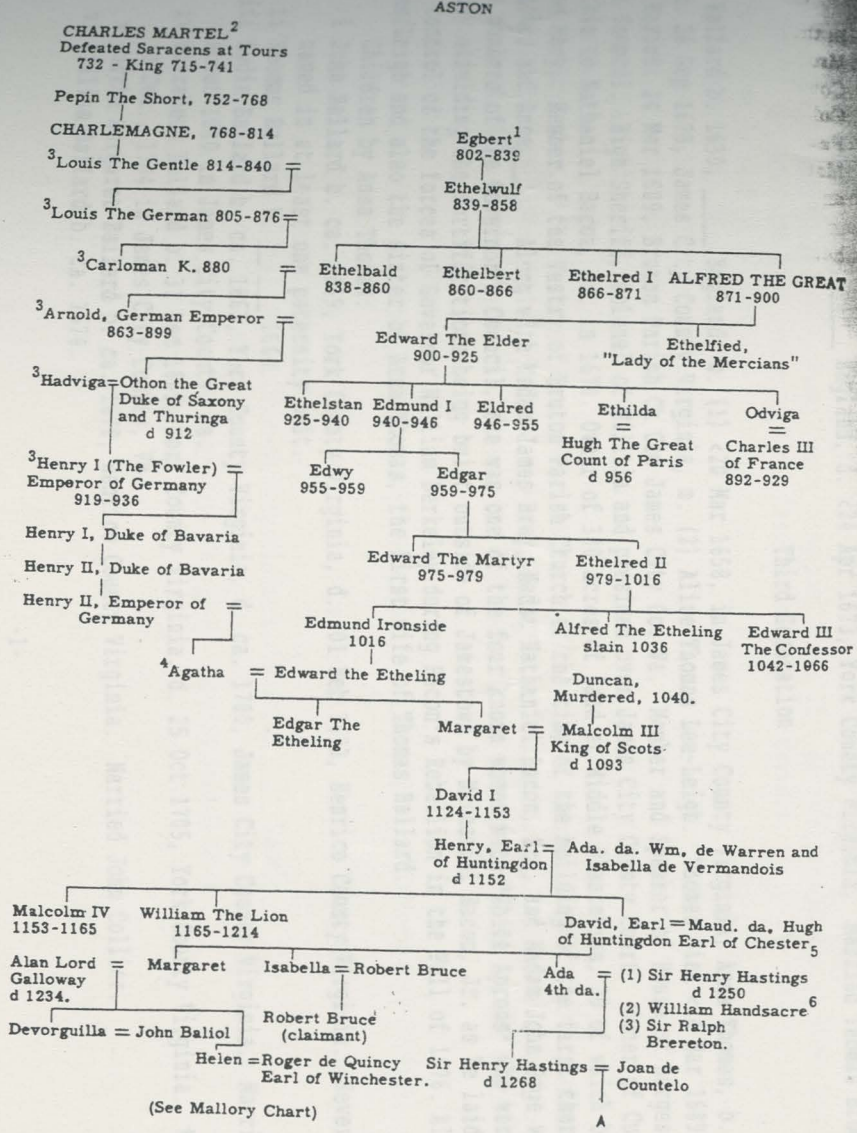
9. Sir William Mallory of Studley and Hutton was a son of his father's first wife. He married Joan, daughter of Sir John Norton of Norton Conyers by Margaret, daughter of Sir Roger Ward of Givendale. (For Conyers, see Glovers Vis. of York, p. 244). Sir William died April 27, 1547, and Inq. P. M. was held September 21, 1547. His eldest son and heir was Christopher Mallory, who survived him only eight years. At time of his death Christopher had no children and his lands were inherited under a settlement by his brother William Mallory and wife Ursula. A posthumous son, John, was subsequently born to Christopher. In 1578, John had a writ Amoveas Manus for a third part of the manors of Studley and Nunwich, late of his father Christopher. (Vic. His. York, I, 404.)

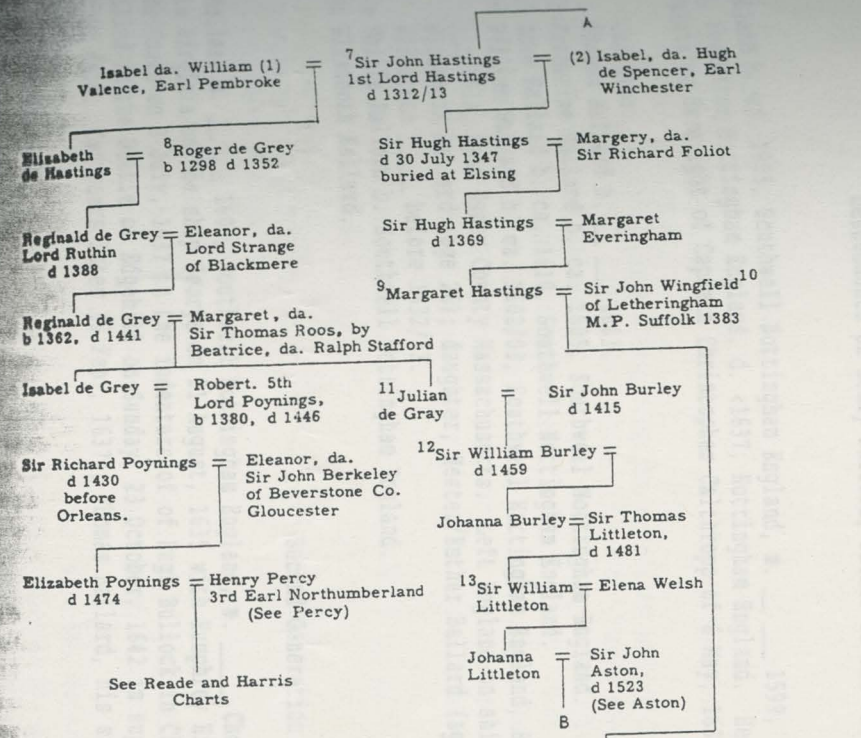
10. Sir William Mallory of Studley and Hutton succeeded his elder brother Christopher, who died March 23, 1553/54. William Mallory, Esq., was found by the Inquest P. M. to be his next of kin, then being 23 years of age and more. During the Rising of the North in 1569, he was on the side of the Queen, giving news and advice to the Earl of Sussex. In 1570 he was appointed High Steward of Ripon, which he held for life. (C. S. P.) In 1585 Sir William was M. P. for Yorkshire and was High Sheriff of the county in 1592. He was exceedingly zealous in suppression of the Catholics. In 1575 the Commissioners at York for Ecclesiastical Causes requested him to pull down the golden tabernacle at Ripon, Brest Lowe, and to use the same in repairing the Chancel. Sir William is said to have been very keen in advancing the Reformation. (Troubles of Our Catholic Forefathers, Sec. 3, pp. 46, 69, 83, 92) (13 V. 328). He married Ursula, daughter of Sir George Gale of York, Master of the Mint and sometime Lord Mayor there. George Gale, in his will, 1536, gave his daughter Ursula and her husband £ 20.

In the following year "Dame Mary Gale" bequeathed to her daughter Mallory her "Tabette of golds" and to her goddaughter, Jane Mallory, her "flower of gold." (Wills York Register) (13 V. 328).

Sir William was buried at Ripon March 22 1602/03. His will was dated June 15, 1586 and probated April 5, 1603. William Mallory of Hutton Conyers, knight. "To George Mallory my son, one annuity of £18 out of my manor of Washington; to Thomas Mallory my son, one annuity of £ 19 out of the same; to Charles

ASTON





Authorities

1. History of England, Larson, p. 57 and 176.
2. Leading Facts French History, Montgomery, p. 300.
3. Allstrom's Dictionary, Royal Lineage, p. 326-419-328-575.
4. Hume History of England, Vol. I, p. 136.
5. Complete Peerage by C.E.C., Vol. 6, p. 345.
6. Banks Baronage in Fee. Vol. 1, p. 211.
   Omerods Cheshire, Vol. III. p. 88.
7. Complete Peerage, G.E.C.
8. Complete Peerage, G.E.C.
9. Coppingers Manors in Suffolk, Vol. 3, p. 77.
10. Visitation of Norfolk, Vol. I. p. 79.
11. Owens & Blakenaye Shrewsbury, Vol. II. p. 139
12. Shropshire Archaeology, Vol. 44, p. 15.
    (Sir Wm. Burley was Speaker, House of Commons. 1433 and 1444)
13. Visitation Staffordshire, 1583.

Descendants of Henry Ballard, father of the Va. Ballards 17 September, 1996

1. **Henry Ballard** b. ca. 1575, Southwell Nottingham England, m. __ ___ 1599, in Testerton Nottingham England, **Elizabeth Townsend**, b. ca. 1580, Testerton Nottingham England, d. <1637, Nottingham England. Henry died >1642, Warwick County Virginia. Apparently came to Virginia as Headright of Captain Christopher Calthropp of 6 May, 1636. Elizabeth: Daughter of Thomas Townsend and Mary Newgate.

Children:

2. i **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1603.
ii **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1605, Southwell Nottingham England.
iii **Anne Ballard** b. ca. 1610, Southwell Nottingham England.
iv **William Ballard** b. ca. 1602/03, Southwell Nottingham England, Baptized: 12 Mar 1603, Warwick County England, d. __ ___ 1639, Lynn Essex County Massachusetts. Left England on ship James on 13 July, 1635 for New England with wife, Mary Elizabeth Ballard (age 26); daughter, Hester/Esther Ballard (age 2) and son, John Ballard (age 1). Married Mary Elizabeth _____ before 1632/33.
v **Philip Ballard** b. Southwell Nottingham England.
vi **Elizabeth Ballard**.

Second Generation

2. **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1603, Southwell Nottingham England, m. _____ **Chesley**. Thomas died 23 Oct 1642, Edgehill England. Emigrated to Virginia on the ship George on 21 August, 1635 with Humphrey Higginson and his wife, Anne Higginson. Was recorded as Clerk of the Court on 8 July, 1637 in the indenture of of Hugh Bullock in Charles Rivershire, Va. Returned to England where he was probably killed in the Battle of Edgehill on Sunday, 23 October, 1642 in support of the Parliamentary cause. No mention is found of him after that date. Two years later (6 Feb., 1637), Thomas Ballard, his son, was a headright of Humphrey Higginson and was brought to Va. as such.

Children:

3. i **Thomas Ballard** b. 1630.
ii **Jane Ballard** b. ca. 1638, _____ England, d. >31 Aug 1667, York County Virginia. Married John Hilliard in England.
iii **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1634, _____ England, d. <Mar 1677, Middle Plantation James City County Va. Married _____ Herman.
iv **Mary Ballard** b. <1635, _____ England, d. <24 Apr 1673, York County Virginia. Married Thomas Broomfield.

Third Generation

3. **Thomas Ballard** b. 1630, _____ England, m. (1) <20 Mar 1658, in James City County Virginia, **Anna Thomas**, b. ca. 1630, _____ England, d. 28 Sep 1678, James City County Virginia, m. (2) **Alice Thomas Lee-Leigh**. Thomas died <24 Mar 1689, James City County Virginia, Buried: 24 Mar 1689, Bruton Parish Ch Cem James City Co. Va. Member and Speaker of House of Burgesses. Member of Governor's Council. High Sheriff, Colonel of Militia and presided over James City County Court. Owner of Curles Neck plantation and sold this to Nathaniel Bacon, Jr. in 1674. Owner of 330 acres of land at Middle Plantation, 30 of which became the College of William and Mary. Member of the Vestry of Bruton Parish Church at the time of the building of the first church. Anna: Daughter of William Thomas and Anne_____. Along with Madam James Bray, Madam Nathaniel Bacon, Sr., and Madam John Page whose husbands, like hers, were members of the Governor's Council, she was one of the four known women with "White Aprons" who were forced to stand and pace thereby shielding the fortifications being built outside of Jamestown by Nathaniel Bacon, Jr. as he laid siege to the town then under the control of the forces of Governor William Berkeley during Bacon's Rebellion in the Fall of 1676. Alice: Was widow of William Lee/Leigh and also the sister of Anna Thomas, the first wife of Thomas Ballard.

Children by Anna Thomas:

i **John Ballard** b. ca. 1659, York County Virginia, d. <01 Feb 1692, Henrico County Virginia. Never married but was named in at least one paternity suit.
4. ii **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1660.
iii **Lydia Ballard** b. ca. 1663, York County Virginia, d. ca. 1700, James City County Virginia. Married Thomas Harwood about 1680 in James City County, Va.
iv **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 31 Dec 1665, York County Virginia, d. 25 Oct 1705, York County Virginia. Married _____ Ladd on 31 Dec., 1704 in James City County, Va.
v **Martha Margaret Ballard** b. ca. 1670, Henrico County Virginia. Married John Collier.
5. vi **William Ballard** b. ca. 1674.

6. vii **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1676.

Fourth Generation

5. **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1660, York County Virginia, m. <1684, in York County Virginia, **Katherine Hubbard**, b. ca. 1660, York County Virginia, d. <06 Sep 1706, Hampton York County Virginia. Thomas died <05 Oct 1710, Hampton York County Virginia. Married Katherine Hubbard, daughter of John Hubbard (dec.) of York County in 1683/84. Was a lawyer, Colonel of the York County Militia, Justice of the Peace for York County and High Sheriff of York County. With Joseph Ring, was a "forfee in trust" and therefore one of the founders of Yorktown. A member of the House of Burgesses and of the Vestry of Bruton Parish Church and of Kingston Parish, Matthews County, Va. One of the founders of Williamsburg, Va. His plantation (Pryor's) is now Camp Perry and Naval Weapons Station. Katherine: Daughter of John Hubbard of York County (dec.) and his wife Katherine.

Children:

i **Matthew Ballard** b. ca. 1685, York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1720, Hampton York County Virginia. Married Jane _____.

7. ii **Elizabeth Ballard** b. __ ___ 1687.

8. iii **Anna Ballard** b. __ ___ 1689.

9. iv **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1690.

10. v **John Ballard** b. ca. 1693.

11. vi **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1695.

12. vii **Robert Ballard** b. ca. 1696.

viii **William Ballard** b. ca. 1700, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1719, Yorktown York County Virginia.

ix **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1702, Yorktown York County Virginia.

5. **William Ballard** b. ca. 1674, James City County Virginia, m. <1695, **Philadelphia Lee**, b. ca.1676, d. <1754, Essex County Virginia. William died <02 Oct 1754, Essex County Virginia. Died in St. Ann's Parish in Essex County. Philadelphia: Though no definite connection has been found, most researchers consider her to be a descendant of Philip John Lee, Jr. of Essex County, Virginia who was, in turn, the son of Philip Lee of Maryland.

Children:

13. i **Thomas Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1695.

14. ii **Philip Ballard** b. ca. 1696.

iii **Richard Ballard** b. ca. 1697, Essex County Virginia, d. <1743. Married Joan Martin in Essex County, Va. about 1722. He was a Quaker and died either in North Carolina or possibly Georgia.

15. iv **Ambrose Ballard** b. ca. 1698.

16. v **Bland Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1700.

17. vi **William Ballard, Jr.** b. 1713/1715.

18. vii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1719.

viii **James Ballard** b. ca. 1720, d. >1750/51, King and Queen County Virginia.

6. **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1676, James City County Virginia, m. 25 Dec 1699, in Elizabeth City Virginia, **Mary Servant**, b. ca. 1676, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. >18 Nov 1707, Strawberry Banks Elizabeth City Co. Va., Buried: St. John's Church Hampton Virginia. Francis died 12 Mar 1719, Strawberry Banks Elizabeth City Co. Va., Buried: St. John's Church Hampton Virginia. Mary: Daughter of Bertrand Servant.

Children:

i **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1700, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. <12 Mar 1719, Elizabeth City Virginia. Married _____ Wallace (3d daughter).

ii **William Servant Ballard** b. ca. 1702, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. <21 Feb 1782, Hampton Virginia. Married _____ _____ about 1719 in Elizabeth City, Virginia.

iii **Frances Ballard** b. ca. 1706, Elizabeth City Virginia. Married _____ Leanis.

iv **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1706, Elizabeth City Virginia, d. >10 Mar 1719, Elizabeth City Virginia.

v **Lucy Ballard** b. __ ___ 1708, Elizabeth City Virginia. Married Samuel Gault.

19. vi **Anne Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1710.

Fifth Generation

Elizabeth Ballard b. __ ___ 1687, York County Virginia, m. <26 Sep 1706, in York County Virginia, **William Smith**, b. ca. 1686, ingdon Parish Gloucester County Va., d. __ Jun 1734, Spotsylvania County Virginia. William: Known as Captain William Smith. Son Major Lawrence Smith and Mary Hitchen.

Children:

20. i **Thomas Ballard Smith** b. ca. 1710.
ii **Susanna Smith** b. ca. 1711, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <Sep 1790, Virginia. Married Joseph Fox.
iii **Katherine Smith** b. ca. 1712, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Richard Philips.
iv **John Smith** b. ca. 1714, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <Aug 1744, Caroline County Virginia.
21. v **Francis Smith** b. ca. 1715.

Anna Ballard b. __ ___ 1689, York County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1705, in York County Virginia, **John Major**, b. ca. 1677, York unty Virginia, d. <1737, Charles City County Virginia. Anna died >1743, Charles City County Virginia. John: Son of William Major d Elizabeth Mason.

Children:

i **John Major** b. ca. 1705, York County Virginia, d. <04 May 1768, Westover Charles City County Virginia.
ii **Edward Major** b. ca. 1707, York County Virginia, d. >1756, Charles City County Virginia. Married Sarah _____ about 1730 in York County, Virginia.
iii **Bernard Major** b. ca. 1710, York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1793, Charles City County Virginia.
iv **James Major** b. ca. 1720, Charles City County Virginia, m. ca. 1740, in Charles City County Virginia, **Mary Ballard**, b. __ ___ 1728, Charles City County Virginia, (daughter of Thomas Ballard and Mary Dancy) d. __ ___ 1770, Charles City County Virginia.
v _____ **Major** b. ca. 1722, Charles City County Virginia.

9. **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1690, York County Virginia, m. >06 Sep 1706, in Yorktown York County Virginia, **William Buckner**, b. ca. 1670, York County Virginia, d. >21 May 1717, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married Willaim Buckner in Yorktown, York County, Va. after 6 Sept., 1706 William: Son of John Buckner and Deborah Ferrer. William was a Magistrate and Major of the Militia in 1699. He was Deputy Surveyor of the College of William and Mary, a merchant and also erected the windmill at Windmill Point in Yorktown about 1711. He was also Burgess for York Court and a trustee of the town of Yorktown.

Children:

i **William Buckner** b. Yorktown York County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1722, Yorktown York County Virginia.
ii **John Buckner** b. Yorktown York County Virginia, m. **Anne Ballard**, b. ca. 1734, Yorktown York County Virginia, (daughter of John Ballard and Elizabeth Gibbons). John died __ ___ 1748, Yorktown York County Virginia.
22. iii **Elizabeth Buckner**.

10. **John Ballard** b. ca. 1693, Yorktown York County Virginia, m. >1727, in Yorktown York County Virginia, **Elizabeth Gibbons**, b. ca. 1697, York County Virginia, d. >1745, Virginia. John died <16 Sep 1745, Yorktown York County Virginia. Known as Captain John Ballard, he was a prominent merchant in Yorktown. His house still stands on Nelson St. in Yorktown. Married Elizabeth Gibbons, daughter of John Gibbons, before 1727 in Yorktown. Elizabeth: Daughter of John Gibbons.

Children:

i **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1727, Yorktown York County Virginia.
ii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1729, Yorktown York County Virginia.
iii **Robert Ballard** b. ca. 1730, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. >1768, Princess Anne County Virginia. Married Ann Sayer.
iv **William Ballard** b. Ca. 1731, Yorktown York County Virginia.
v **Catherine Ballard** b. ca. 1732, Yorktown York County Virginia.
vi **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1733, Yorktown York County Virginia.
vii **Anne Ballard** b. ca. 1734, Yorktown York County Virginia, m. **John Buckner**, b. Yorktown York County Virginia, (son of William Buckner and Catherine Ballard) d. __ ___ 1748, Yorktown York County Virginia.

11. **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1695, York County Virginia, m. (1) <1725, in Charles City County Virginia, **Mary Dancy**, b. ca. 1695, Virginia, d. >28 Feb 1742, Charles City County Virginia, m. (2) **Elizabeth** _____, d. >Mar 1756. Thomas died <Mar 1756, Charles

City County Virginia. Married Mary Dancy before 1725 in Charles City County, Virginia. Mary: Daughter of Francis Dancy and Amy ____.

Children by Mary Dancy:

i **Anne Elizabeth Ballard** b. __ ___ 1726, Charles City County Virginia. Married Henry Talman.

ii **Mary Ballard** b. __ ___ 1728, Charles City County Virginia, m. ca. 1740, in Charles City County Virginia, **James Major**, b. ca. 1720, Charles City County Virginia, (son of John Major and Anna Ballard). Mary died __ ___ 1770, Charles City County Virginia.

23. iii **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1730.

12. **Robert Ballard** b. ca. 1696, Yorktown York County Virginia, m. (1) **Anne Wythe**, d. <ca. 1720, m. (2) ca. 1720, in Yorktown York County Virginia, **Jane Clark**, b. ca. 1700, Virginia. Robert died <19 May 1735, Yorktown York County Virginia. IN 1714 he was in King and Queen County and patented, with his cousin, John Buckner, 400 acres in King William County. He built the second Courthouse in Yorktown (completed by mid-July, 1733), replacing the one built earlier by his brother-in-law, William Buckner. Anne: Daughter of Thomas Wythe, Jr. and Anne Shepard. Jane: Later married Matthew Hubbard after the death of Robert Ballard. Matthew was Clerk of Court for York County.

Children by Jane Clark:

i **Jane Ballard** b. ca. 1720, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married William Dudley before 15 September, 1740 in Yorktown, Va.

ii **Henrietta Ballard** b. __ ___ 1722, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. <16 Jun 1741, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married William Powell.

iii **Charlotte Ballard** b. ca. 1724, Yorktown York County Virginia. Married Nicholas Dickson about 1741 in Virginia.

13. **Thomas Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1695, Spotsylvania County Virginia,[1] m. (1) <16 Jan 1722, in Essex County Virginia, **Sarah _____**, d. >1750, King and Queen County Virginia, m. (2) >1750, **Susannah Hesson**, d. <28 Jul 1761, Albemarle County Virginia, m. (3) **Mary Powers**. Thomas died <09 May 1782, Piney Mountain Albemarle County Virginia. Private in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. On 20 July, 1738 he patented 320 acres on the south side of Piney Mountain in qhat was then Hanover County. On 22 October, 1750 he purchased 400 acres of land on both sides of Fishing Creek in Fredericksville Parish in what was then Louisa County from his brother, William. He was a carpenter and and apparently in demand as a bridge builder. Louisa County was formed from Hanover County on 2 June, 1742.

Children by Sarah _____:

24. i **Bland Ballard** b. ca. 1730.

25. ii **Thomas Ballard, Jr.** b. <1740.

iii **John Ballard** b. >1745, Louisa County Virginia, d. ca. 1829, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Elizabeth Thompson.

iv **Samuel Ballard** b. Louisa County Virginia, d. <1779, Louisa County Virginia. Married _____ Mourning.

26. v **Anna Ballard.**

vi **Frances Ballard** b. ca. 1735, Louisa County Virginia. Never married.

vii **David C. Ballard** b. Louisa County Virginia, d. >1820, Piney Mountain Albemarle County Virginia.

Children by Susannah Hesson:

viii **Susanna Ballard** b. Albemarle County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1761. Married William Pettit.

27. ix **William Ballard** b. <1760.

14. **Philip Ballard** b. ca. 1696, Essex County Virginia, m. ca. 1730, in Virginia, **Ann Johnson**. Philip died <1791, Orange County Virginia. Married Ann Johnson.

Children:

28. i **William Ballard** b. ca. 1732.

ii **Delphia Ballard.** Married Robin Cummings.

29. iii **Moorman Ballard** b. ca. 1749.

iv **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1748, Orange County Virginia, d. Logan County Virginia. Married Elizabeth Smith 8 March, 1778 in Orange County, Va.

30. v **Johnson Ballard** b. 10 Jan 1750.

vi **Susan Ballard.** Married Benjamin Harvey.

vii **Elijah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1750, Orange County Virginia, d. >1808, Orange County Virginia. Married Milly Dohaney.

viii **Philip Ballard** b. __ ___ 1758, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1833, Logan County Virginia. Married Mary

_____ on 13 April, 1833 according to this source. Wedding location not mentioned.

ix **Curtis Ballard** b. ca. 1759, Orange County Virginia, d. <Oct 1824, Harrison County Kentucky. Married Esther Gaines on 23 April, 1781 in Culpeper County, Va.

x **Ankey Ballard** b. ca. 1760.

11. xi **Larkin Ballard** b. ca. 1764, Orange County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1848, Jessamine County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Gaines 13 June, 1786 in Orange County, Va.

xii **Millie Ballard**. Married Jesse Watson on 10 August, 1789 in Orange County, Va.

16. **Ambrose Ballard** b. ca. 1698, Essex County Virginia, m. ca. 1719, in Essex County Virginia, **Betty Woolfork**, b. ca. 1702, Virginia. Ambrose died <06 Apr 1756, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Betty: Her maiden name may have been Woolfolk.

Children:

i **Richard Ballard** b. ca. 1720, Essex County Virginia. Married Catherine Benson before 1754 in Essex County, Virginia.

ii **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1724, Essex County Virginia. Maried _____ Jones before 1773 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

iii **Francis Ballard** b. ca. 1726, Essex County Virginia, d. ca. 1736, Essex County Virginia.

iv **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1728, Essex County Virginia, d. Ca. 1738, Essex County Virginia.

v **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1730, Essex County Virginia, d. ca. 1740, Essex County Virginia.

17. **Bland Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1700, Essex County Virginia, m. <1717, in Virginia, **Mary Dearing**, b. ca. 1700, Orange County Virginia. Bland died <03 Jan 1792, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Died at Farm Ware Creek in Spotsylvania County, Va. Patented 230 acres of land in Spotsylvania County on 27 January, 1734 which had been part of 800 acres patented by his grandfather, Col. Thomas Ballard in 1666 in what was then Rappahannock Co. He later sold this land in 1786 and today it is Ft. A. P. Hill. Was a member of the Vestry of St. George's Parish in Spotsylvania County in 1755. He provided provisions for the Continental forces in the Revolutionary War. Mary: Daughter of Robert Dearing/Dering and Elizabeth _____.

Children:

i **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1717, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <1792, Spotsylvania County Virginia.

32. ii **Benjamin Ballard** b. __ ___ 1725.

33. iii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1734.

34. iv **Bland Ballard, Jr.** b. __ ___ 1735.

v **Nancy Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1740, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. >Dec 1785, Gallatin County Kentucky. Married William Haydon before 12 Sept., 1764 in Spotsylvania County, Va.

17. **William Ballard, Jr.** b. 1713/1715, Essex County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1738, in Essex County Virginia, **Mary Chenault**. William died >1750, Rowan County North Carolina. He was a Quaker. He bought 400 acres of land on both sides of Fishing Creek in Fredericksville Parish (then Louisa County) which he sold to his brother, Thomas, on 22 October, 1750. This land had formerly been that of John Redd's by a patent dated 30 June, 1743. Thomas' residence was on this land, adjoining that of John Rogers, corner of Major Henry's line (Major John Henry, the father of Patrick Henry [b. 1736] and who had sold his 1152 acres on Buck Mtn. Rd. to John Michie in 1746). Mary: The widow of Howlett/Henry Chenault.

Children:

i **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1739, Caroline County Virginia. Married John Stanley on 10 June, 1757 in Cedar Creek, Hanover County, Va.

35. ii **William Ballard, III** b. __ ___ 1740.

iii **Alice Ballard** b. ca. 1742, Caroline County Virginia. Married Samuel Henshaw about 1760.

iv **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1744, Caroline County Virginia.

v **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1749, Caroline County Virginia.

vi **Mary Ballard** d. <01 Sep 1791, Cedar Creek Rowan County North Carolina.

18. **John Ballard** b. ca. 1719, Essex County Virginia, m. <1740, in Essex County Virginia, **Ann** _____, b. ca. 1720, d. >11 Jun 1779, Albemarle County Virginia. John died >11 Jun 1779, Albemarle County Virginia.

Children:

i **John Ballard, Jr.** b. ca. 1740, Essex County Virginia, d. <09 Jul 1787, Lunenburg County Virginia. Captain in the Virginia Militia 1775-78. Married Faitha _____ before 1760 in Virginia.

36. ii **Mary Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1742.

iii **Mildren Ballard** b. ca.1745, Essex County Virginia.

iv **William Ballard** b. ca. 1748, Essex County Virginia.
v **David Ballard** b. 09 Apr 1750.
37. vi **Thomas Ballard** b. 02 Mar 1751.
38. vii **Samuel E. Ballard** b. ca.1753, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >06 Nov 1783. Married Sarah _____ before 6 November, 1783.
viii **Bland ("Blan") Ballard** b. ca. 1754, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >02 Jan 1797, Rutherford County North Carolina.
ix **Susannah Ballard** b. ca. 1756, Albemarle County Virginia.
x **Anna Ballard** b. ca. 1757, Albemarle County Virginia.

19. **Anne Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1710, Hampton Virginia, m. <1733, in Hampton Virginia, **Henry Talman**, b. __ ___ 1700, England, d. __ Dec 1769, Virginia. Henry: Son of William Talman, CG and Hannah _____. He is referred to as "Captain".
Children:
i **William Talman** b. <1731, d. New Kent County Virginia. Married Elizabeth Hewlett.
ii **Martha Talman** b. 16 Mar 1733, New Kent County Virginia, Baptized: 16 Jun 1733, New Kent County Virginia. Christened at St. Peter's Church.
iii **Rebecca Talman** b. 02 Apr 1737, New Kent County Virginia, Baptized: 12 Jun 1737, New Kent County Virginia. Christened in St. Peter's Church.
iv **Henry Talman** b. 26 Dec 1739, New Kent County Virginia. Date of birth is given as 26 Dec., 1739 but the date of his christening is given as 8 April, 1739 at St. Peter's Church.

Sixth Generation

20. **Thomas Ballard Smith** b. ca. 1710, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. in Louisa County Virginia, **Anne Meriwether**, b. 11 Nov 1721, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1792, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Thomas died <12 Jan 1778, Lousia County Virginia. Anne: Daughter of Colonel David Meriwether.
Children:
i **Meriwether Smith** b. ca. 1735, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1779, Virginia. Served in the Revolutionary War.
ii **William Ballard Smith** b. Louisa County Virginia. Married Sarah Pryor 28 July, 1784 in Goochland County, Virginia.
iii **Ann Smith.**
iv **Katy Smith.** Married Richard Paulette.
v **Susannah Smith.** Married Elijah Dickenson.
vi _____ **Smith.** Married John Wyatt.
vii **Sally Smith.** Married Robert Kimbrough.
viii **Roxanna Smith.** Married Edward Dudley.

21. **Francis Smith** b. ca. 1715, Abingdon Parish Gloucester County Va., m. ca. 1738, in Spotsylvania County Virginia, **Elizabeth Waddy**, b. Hanover County Virginia. Francis died Hanover County Virginia. Elizabeth: Daughter of Anthony Waddy and Sarah Parke.
Children:
39. i **Susanna Smith** b. __ Jan 1739.
ii **Thomas Smith** b. ca. 1740, Caroline County Virginia, d. 10 Apr 1797, Louisa County Virginia. Served in the military(army), possibly in the Revolutionary War.
iii **Francis Smith** b. ca. 1745, Chesterfield County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1833, Chesterfield County Virginia. Married Kate Markham.
iv **Elizabeth Smith.**
v **John Smith.**
vi **Parke Smith** b. ca. 1750, d. <1785. Married Nancy Sims about 1770 in Virginia.
vii **Granville Smith.**
viii **Ballard Smith.**

22. **Elizabeth Buckner** m. ca. 1717, in Yorktown York County Virginia, **Drury Stith, Jr.**, b. ca. 1695, Yorktown York County Virginia, d. <06 Jun 1740, Brunswick County Virginia. Elizabeth Buried: Brunswick County Virginia. Drury: Son of Lt. colonel Drury Stith and Susanna Bathurst. Drury (Jr.) was also known as Lt. Colonel.
Children:

i **John Stith II** b. ca. 1718, Yorktown York County Virginia.
ii **Griffin Stith** b. ca. 1720, Yorktown York County Virginia.
iii **Buckner Stith** b. ca. 1722, Bristol Parish Virginia, d. <25 Jul 1791, Rock Spring Brunswick County Virginia. Married Susannah Fields.

23. **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1730, Ballardsville Charles City County Va., m. ca. 1749, in Charles City County Virginia, **Sarah Talbot**, d. >18 Mar 1781, Charles City County Virginia.[2] Thomas died 08 Jan 1781, Courthouse Tavern Charles City Co. Va. He was a Lieutenant in the Artillary in Colonel Dudley's command in the Revolutionary War and was killed in a skirmish with Tarlton's Dragoons on 8 Jan., 1781 at Charles City Courthouse Tavern.
Children:
i **William Talbot Ballard** b. __ ___ 1750, Charles City County Virginia, d. 21 Feb 1799, Charles City County Virginia.
ii **John Ballard** b. __ ___ 1752, Charles City County Virginia, d. 21 Apr 1841, Charles City County Virginia.
iii **Francis Dancy Ballard** b. __ ___ 1754, Charles City County Virginia, d. >13 Aug 1804, Charles City County Virginia.
iv **Thomas Ballard** b. __ ___ 1756, Charles City County Virginia, d. 20 Sep 1804, Charles City County Virginia. Married Lucy _____. Served as a Private in Captain Francis Taylor's Company of the 2nd Virginia Battalion 28 February and 28 March, 1777.
v **Elizabeth Ballard** b. __ ___ 1760, Charles City County Virginia, d. <13 Aug 1804, Charles City County Virginia. Married Moses Fontaine.
40. vi **Sarah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1762.
vii **Lucy Ballard** b. __ ___ 1764, Charles City County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1844, Richmond Virginia. Married Peter Eppes before 13 August, 1804 in Charles City County, Va.

24. **Bland Ballard** b. ca. 1730, Caroline County Virginia, m. (1) ca. 1751, in Louisa County Virginia, **Unknown**, d. <1770, m. (2) ca. 1785, in Albemarle County Virginia, **Frances Shiflett**, b. ca. 1765, Albemarle County Virginia, d. <1826, Albemarle County Virginia. Bland died <06 Nov 1809, Albemarle County Virginia. Donated the land on which the Old Ivy Creek Methodist Church was constructed and was a reader and probably clerk of the church. Frances: Daughter of John Shiflett and Joyce Powell. After the death of Bland, she married Thomas Burton.
Children by Unknown:
i **Mary Nugent Ballard** b. ca. 1765, Louisa County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1812, Faquier County Virginia. Married George Hampton on 14 November, 1782 in Faquier County, Va. The source for this gives her date of birth as 1765/85 but with the date of marriage it may well be about 1765.
ii **Dicie Ballard** b. <1765, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1809. Married James Howard on 8 June, 1791 in Albemarle County, Virginia.
iii **Nancy Ballard** b. <1765, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1809. Married _____ Murray.
iv **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1757, Louisa County Virginia, m. **Matthew Maupin**, (son of Gabriel Maupin and Anna Ballard). Lucy died >1809, Marion County Missouri.
v **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1758, Louisa County Virginia.
vi **Annis Ballard** b. <1765, Louisa County Virginia. Married Thomas Rea on 13 August, 1789 in Albemarle County, Va.
vii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1759, Louisa County Virginia. Married Molly Brown.
viii **William Ballard** b. ca. 1759, Louisa County Virginia, d. >1809, Kentucky. Possibly died in Kentucky.
ix **Thomas Ballard** b. ca. 1763, Albemarle County Virginia.
x **Fanny Harris Ballard** b. ca. 1764, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Laurence Newcomb on 13 Feb., 1799 in Albemarle County, Va.
xi **Jean Ballard** b. Albemarle County Virginia. Married Edward B. Nailor in November, 1801 in Albemarle County, Va.
Children by Frances Shiflett:
41. xii **Garland Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1786.
xiii **Peache Ballard** b. __ ___ 1787, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >1860, Todd County Kentucky. Married William Hoy, Sr. on 24 Dec., 1806 in Albemarle County, Va.
xiv **Martha Ballard** b. <27 Jun 1793, Albemarle County Virginia, d. >1809. Married John Campbell on 13 Sept., 1809 in Albemarle County, Va.
xv **Bennett D. Ballard** b. 02 Oct 1802, Albemarle County Virginia, d. 25 Oct 1858, Hopkins county Kentucky. Married Barbara Thornhill on 25 Dec., 1822 in Albemarle County, Va.

25. **Thomas Ballard, Jr.** b. <1740, Piney Mountain Hanover County Virginia, m. <1758, in Piney Mountain Albemarle County Virginia, **Mary Elizabeth Ballard**, b. ca. 1742, Essex County Virginia, (daughter of John Ballard and Ann _____) d. >1804, Albemarle County Virginia. Thomas died <03 Dec 1804, Albemarle County Virginia.[3] Private in a Virginia unit in the Revolutionary War. Mary: First cousin of her husband.

Children:

i **John Ballard** b. Albemarle County Virginia.

ii **James Ballard** b. Albemarle County Virginia, d. 1853, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Ann Rodes.

42. iii **Nancy Anne ("Annie") Ballard.**

iv **Mary Ballard.** Married _____ Davis.

v **Lucy Ballard** b. 09 Nov 1761, Orange County Virginia, d. 04 Oct 1851, Barren County Kentucky. Married Joseph Harvey on 22 April, 1778 in Orange County, Virginia. According to a letter (19 February, 1996) from Charlie Moore, researcher, of the Albemarle County (Va.) Historical Society, Joseph Harvey was from Charles City County, Virginia and Lucy died in 1844. However, the date of 1851 may well be from later data than that available to Mr. Moore.

43. vi **Elizabeth ("Betsey") Ballard** b. <1770.

vii **Martha ("Patsey") Ballard.** Married Thomas Pettit (in 1790 according to Charley Moore, a research volunteer for the Albemarle County, Va. Historical Society in a letter dated 19 February, 1996).

26. **Anna Ballard** b. Louisa County Virginia, m. **Gabriel Maupin**, b. __ ___ 1720, Williamsburg Virginia, d. __ ___ 1794, Albemarle County Virginia. Anna died <1810. Gabriel: Son of Daniel Maupin (b. 25 March, 1700/01) and Margaret Via (b. < 3 Aug., 1701).

Children:

44. i **Daniel Maupin.**

ii **David Maupin** b. ca. 1766, Albemarle County Virginia, d. <01 Oct 1821, Albemarle County Virginia.

iii **Thomas Maupin.** Married Ann spencer, sister of Sarah Spencer who married his brother, David. Married Ann 10 Jun, 1784.

iv **Matthew Maupin** m. **Lucy Ballard**, b. ca. 1757, Louisa County Virginia, (daughter of Bland Ballard and Unknown) d. >1809, Marion County Missouri.

v **Gabriel Maupin.** Married Mary Mullins 26 Aug, 1791.

vi **John Maupin.** Married Elizabeth "Betsey" Mills 7 Dec., 1788.

vii **Bland Maupin.** Married Sarah Brown 23 Dec., 1794.

viii **Judith Maupin.** Married twice. First husband was David Apperson and second was John Burch.

ix **Susan Maupin.** Married Cyrus Jones.

x **Margaret Maupin** b. 12 Jun 1763, Albemarle County Virginia. Married John Rush 5 May, 1785.

xi **Anna Maupin.** Married George Turner 14 Feb., 1791.

xii **Frances Maupin.** Married Wade Via 27 April, 1791.

xiii **Joel Maupin.**

27. **William Ballard** b. <1760, Albemarle County Virginia, m. **Sarah Jarman**. William died __ Aug 1816, Bedford County Virginia. Was a Quaker and possibly one of the signers of the Albemarle Declaration of on 21 April, 1779. Miriam Ballard-Pringle (p. 122 of 3d edition of "Intrepid Ballards) states that this signer was William Ballard, son of John Ballard (1717-1779), yet gives the dates for William, son of Thomas Ballard, Sr. This William, the son of Thomas, was the nephew of the John Ballard (1717-1779). Sarah: Daughter of William Jarman and Sarah Maupin.

Children:

i **William Ballard** b. >1810, Albemarle County Virginia, d. 1862, Virginia. Married Sarah Blackwell. Was a Colonel in the Confederate Army and died during the War in 1862.

ii **John P. Ballard** d. >Jan 1826, Richmond Virginia. Married Ella Wallace on 26 December, 1809 in Virginia.

28. **William Ballard** b. ca. 1732, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. **Elizabeth Steppe**, b. ca. 1740, d. __ ___ 1830, Monroe County Virginia. William died 14 Sep 1799, Indian Creek Monroe County Virginia. He was a Lt. of Artillery, 1st Va. Line, and witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Children:

i **Johnson Ballard** b. __ ___ 1751, Orange County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1849, Cedar Creek Owen County Kentucky. Married Nancy _____.

ii **William Ballard** b. __ ___ 1775, Albemarle County Virginia, m. 07 Mar 1795, in Albemarle County Virginia, **Mary Snow**. William died __ ___ 1869, Albemarle County Virginia. Mary: Mary was most likely the daughter of Thomas Snow of Snow

Mountain in Orange (now Greene) County, Va. As such, she was the sister of Bird Snow and John Snow (who was a veteran of the Revolutionary War from Orange County and died in Albemarle County, Va. on 29 February, 1840).

iii **Mollie Ballard**. Married Michael Kesinger in 1797.

iv **Susanna Ballard** b. ca. 1778. Married John Clark on 23 September, 1800.

v **Millie Ballard**.

vi **Lucy Ballard**.

45. vii **James Ballard** b. __ ___ 1784.

viii **Nancy Ballard**.

ix **Jeremiah ("Jerry") Ballard** b. 30 Nov 1788, Orange County Virginia, d. <21 Apr 1879, Monroe County West Virginia. Married Julia Thompson in 1810 in Monroe County, Virginia.

x **Willis Ballard** b. 20 Jun 1792, Charlottesville Virginia, d. 10 Aug 1881, Hunter's Springs Monroe County West Va. Married Isabella Thompson 21 September, 1813 in Monroe County, Virginia.

29. **Moorman Ballard** b. ca. 1749, Orange County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1769, in Orange County Virginia, **Minerva Webley Bullock**. Moorman died >1798, Orange County Virginia.

Children:

i **Johnson Ballard** b. ca. 1770, Orange County Virginia, d. Madison County Virginia.

ii **Philip Ballard** b. ca. 1772, Orange County Virginia.

46. iii **Medley Ballard** b. ca. 1774.

iv **Child Ballard**.

v **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1775, Orange County Virginia, d. >1824, Madison County Kentucky. Married Reuben Powell on 21 December, 1800 in Orange County, Va.

30. **Johnson Ballard** b. 10 Jan 1750, Albemarle County Virginia, m. (1) 22 Dec 1791, in Culpeper County Virginia, **Elizabeth ("Betty") Eastham**, m. (2) **Nancy Craig**. Johnson died ca. 1849, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Elizabeth ("Betty") Eastham on 22 December, 1791 in Culpeper County, Va.

Children by Nancy Craig:

i **Peggy Ballard**. Married Joseph Matthews on 2 December, 1824 in Virginia.

ii **Ira Jameson Ballard** b. ca. 1827, Virginia, d. __ ___ 1888. Married Elizabeth Brown in Virginia on 1 November, 1836.

iii **Martha ("Patsy") Ballard**. Married Garland T. Brown on 23 September, 1824 in Virginia.

iv **Jane Ballard**. Married Benjamin M. Lines on 13 November, 1832 in Virginia.

v **Mary Polly Ballard**. Married Thomas Ellis on 5 April, 1821 in Virginia.

vi **Thomas Medley Ballard** b. 13 Dec 1814, Virginia, d. 28 Oct 1896, Virginia. Married Sarah ("Sally") Jane Via 2 December, 1839.

vii **John A. Ballard**. Married Mary Ann Via on 15 November, 1841 in Virginia.

viii **Susan Ballard**. Married William W. Via on 15 November, 1841 in Virginia.

ix **Mildren Ballard**. Married Wilson N. Garber on 8 November, 1820 in Virginia.

x **Isabella Ballard**. Married Lewis A. Brown on 3 November, 1836 in Virginia.

xi **William C. Ballard**. Married Nancy C. Via on 2 January, 1843 in Virginia.

31. **Ankey Ballard** b. ca. 1760, Virginia, m. **James Keaton**. Ankey died __ ___ 1842, Monroe County Virginia. Married James Keaton.

Children:

47. i **Jennie Keaton**.

32. **Benjamin Ballard** b. __ ___ 1725, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. (1) _____ **Jones**, b. ca. 1725, Virginia, m. (2) **Elizabeth Stewart**. Benjamin died >07 Dec 1814, Spotsylvania County Virginia.

Children by _____ Jones:

i **Charles Ballard** b. ca. 1745, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. <1818, Fayette County Kentucky. Married Mary Trigg about 1803 in Virginia.

ii **George Ballard** b. ca. 1747, Spotsylvania County Virginia.

iii **Margaret ("Pegga") Ballard** b. ca. 1755, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Jesse Wayt on 24 December, 1799 in Spotsylvania County, Va.

iv James Ballard b. 04 Jun 1763.
48. v William Ballard b. ca. 1766.
vi Benjamin Ballard b. 25 Nov 1768, Spotsylvania County Virginia.
vii Mary Jane Ballard b. ca. 1770, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Lewis Henning.
viii Ann Ballard.
ix Hannah Ballard.

33. John Ballard b. ca. 1734, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. <02 Dec 1755, in Spotsylvania County Virginia, **Mary Ann Proctor**, b. ca. 1735, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. >1780, Spotsylvania County Virginia. John died <24 Jul 1823. Mary: Daughter of William Proctor and Ann Cox.

Children:

49. i **William Proctor Ballard** b. ca. 1756.
ii **James Ballard** b. ca. 1758, d. <1823.
iii **Elizabeth Ballard** b. ca. 1760, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married William Flint on 19 Jan., 1788 in Culpeper County, Virginai.
iv **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1762.
v **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1765, d. 1783/85. Married William Rowe, Senior.

34. **Bland Ballard, Jr.** b. __ ___ 1735, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. ca. 1755, in Spotsylvania County Virginia, **Elizabeth Williams**, d. <1786, Kentucky. Bland died 31 Mar 1788, Tick's Creek Shelby County Kentucky. Fought in the Revolutionary War in the Illinois Regiment under George Rogers Clark. Was at the Battle of Piqua in that campaign. Was killed along with his second wife and several of his children by Indians in the Ballard Massacre at Tick's Creek in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Children:

50. i **Bland Williams Ballard** b. 16 Oct 1759.
51. ii **James Ballard** b. 15 Aug 1763.
iii **John Ballard** b. ca. 1772, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. 31 Mar 1788, Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky. Killed in the Ballard Massacre by the Delaware Indians.
iv **Benjamin Ballard** b. ca. 1774, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. 31 Mar 1788, Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky. Killed in the Ballard Massacre by the Delaware Indians.
v _____ Ballard.
vi **Sally Ballard**. Married Benjamin Pulliam.
vii _____ Ballard d. 31 Mar 1788, Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky. Killed in the Ballard Massacre by the Delaware Indians.
viii **Thursia Ballard** b. __ ___ 1785, Shelby County Kentucky, d. ca. 1875, Franklin County Kentucky. Married Joshua West on 23 Nov., 1814.

35. **William Ballard, III** b. __ ___ 1740, Caroline County Virginia, m. 11 Nov 1763, in Friends Mtg Hs Cedar Creek Hanover Co Va, **Ann Stanley**, b. ca. 1740. William died __ ___ 1821, Guilford County North Carolina. Ann: Daughter of Thomas Stanley, Jr. and Elizabeth Crew.

Children:

i **Susanna Ballard** b. 18 Sep 1764, Hanover County Virginia.
52. ii **William Ballard, IV** b. 04 Sep 1766.
iii **Nathan Ballard** b. 12 Feb 1768/69.
iv **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 04 May 1771. Married _____ Gray.
v **Sarah Ballard** b. 06 Feb 1773/74. Married _____ Gray.
vi **Ann Ballard** b. 21 Jul 1776. Married _____ Fisher.
vii **Mary Ballard** b. 19 Mar 1779.
viii **Thomas Ballard** b. 18 Aug 1781.

36. **Mary Elizabeth Ballard** (See marriage to number 25.).

37. **David Ballard** b. 09 Apr 1750, Essex County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1770, in Virginia, **Martha Mason**. David died ca.1820/22. He was a Quaker Minister.

Children:

i **Joseph Ballard** b. 20 Jul 1771.

53. ii **John Ballard** b. 16 Aug 1772, Grayson County Virginia, d. 13 May 1814, Clinton County Ohio. Maiired Dinah Pickerhall on 20 April, 1798 in Grayson County, Ohio.

iii **Rhonda Ballard** b. 01 Mar 1775, Grayson County Virginia, d. 10 Feb 1843.

iv **Lydia Ballard** b. 04 Sep 1776, Guilford County North Carolina.

v **Nathan Ballard** b. 22 Apr 1778, Guilford County North Carolina, d. 29 Jul 1838, Richmond Wayne County Indiana. Married Martha Bond on 22 November, 1799 in Grayson County, Va.

vi **Edith Ballard** b. ca. 1780, Guilford County North Carolina.

vii **William Ballard** b. __ ___ 1784, Guilford County North Carolina, d. 13 Jul 1853, Clinton County Ohio. Married Phebe Faulkner on 18 June, 1809.

viii **Asa Ballard** b. ca. 1785, Guilford County North Carolina, d. 26 Jul 1826, Ohio.

ix **Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1791, Guilford County North Carolina.

x **Mary Ballard** b. ca. 1791, Guilford County North Carolina.

xi **Eleanor Ballard** b. ca. 1793, Guilford County North Carolina.

Thomas Ballard b. 02 Mar 1751, Albemarle County Virginia, m. (1) ca. 1774, in Kershaw County South Carolina, **Elizabeth Graham**, m. (2) **Mary Parks**. Thomas died 28 Dec 1843, Kershaw County South Carolina, Buried: __ Dec 1843, Salem Cemetery Kershaw County S.C. [4]

Children by Elizabeth Graham:

i **Mary Ballard** b. __ ___ 1780, Kershaw County South Carolina, d. __ ___ 1850. Married William Russell in 1799 in Kershaw County, S.C.

Children by Mary Parks:

ii **Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1788, Kershaw County South Carolina, d. 04 Apr 1862, Lancaster County South Carolina. Married Samuel Caston about 1805 in Lancaster County, S.C.

iii **Thomas Parks Ballard** b. 17 Nov 1799, Lancaster County South Carolina, d. 22 Sep 1866, Desha Arkansas. Married Margaret Truesdale on 5 February, 1829 in Kershaw County, S.C.

Seventh Generation

Susanna Smith b. __ Jan 1739, Hanover County Virginia, m. 17 Jan 1761, in Virginia,[5] **William Preston**, b. 25 Dec 1729, Newtown-Limavady Donegal Ireland,[6] Occupation: Planter; Col. in Va. Mil., d. 28 Jun 1783, Montgomery County Virginia,[6] Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. [7] Susanna died 19 Jun 1823, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va.,[5] Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. [7] A grandson, William Ballard Preston of Montgomery County, Virginia (son of James Patton Preston, Governor of Virginia from 1816 to 1819), when a member of of the Va. State Legislature, made a motion in support of gradual abolition of slavery in Va. which lost 73-58. He later became a member of the Virginia Conventions of 1850 and 1860, Secretary of the Navy under President Taylor and a Senator in the Confederate Congress. With A. H. H. Stuart and George W. Randolph, he met with President Lincoln on April 13, 1861 seeking peace. William: Son of John Preston (d. winter 1747-48 and buried cemetery Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church) and Elizabeth Patton. Arrived with family in Va. on 26 Aug., 1738 on ship Walpole along with Col. James Patton, his uncle, and the Patton family. Served in the Augusta Co. Militia and as clerk of Vestry of Augusta Parish. In 1759, purchased land in what was to be Botetourt Co. that became "Greenfield" and in 1773 in Draper's Meadow for "Smithfield". Served in Rev. War at Guilford, N.C. In 1761, a trustee in founding of Staunton.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Preston** b. 31 May 1762, Augusta County Virginia, d. 04 Feb 1837, Montgomery County Virginia. Married William Strother Madison 14 Jan., 1779 at Smithfield Plantation, Montgomery County, Va. (Now in Montgomery County.).

ii **John Preston** b. 02 May 1764, Greenfield Plantation Botetourt Co. Va., d. 27 Mar 1827, Greenfield Plantation Botetourt Co. Va. Married Mary Radford (daughter of William Radford and Rebecca Winston) on 11 June, 1798. Mary died 26 March, 1810. On 30 March, 1811 in Richmond, Va., he married Eliza Ann Mayo (daughter of George Carrington and Margaret Bernard) who was the widow of George Mayo of Cumberland Co., Va.. Eliza died in 1839. John was an Officer in the Va. Militia and was a trustee in the founding of both Christiansburg and Blacksburg, Va. Was Treasurer of the State of Va. 1810-1819 and was found to be in arrears $87,587.38 at his retirement.

54. iii **Francis Preston** b. 02 Aug 1765.

55. iv **Sarah Preston** b. 03 May 1767.

v **Ann (Nancy) Preston** b. 12 Feb 1769, Greenfield Plantation Botetourt Co. Va., d. 19 Feb 1782, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va.,[8] Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va.

vi **William Preston** b. 05 Sep 1770.

56. vii **Susanna Preston** b. 07 Oct 1772, Greenfield Plantation Botetourt Co. Va., d. 21 Jun 1833, Spring Hill Plantation Woodford Co. Ky. Married Nathaniel Hart (son of Nathaniel Hart and Sarah Simpson) on 26 Aug., 1797 in Montgomery Co., Va. Nathaniel was born 30 Sept., 1770 in Caswell Co., N.C.

57. viii **James Patton Preston** b. 21 Jun 1774.

ix **Mary Preston** b. 29 Sep 1776, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 04 Feb 1824, Monroe County Virginia. Married John Lewis (son of William Lewis and Ann Montgomery) 8 Nov., 1793 in Montgomery Co., Va. John was born in Augusta County, Va.

x **Letitia Preston** b. 26 Sep 1779.

58. xi **Thomas Lewis Preston** b. 19 Aug 1781, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 11 Aug 1812, Lexington Virginia. Married Edmonia Madison Randolph (daughter of Edmund Jennings Randolph and Elizabeth Carter Nicholas) on 12 June, 1806 in Richmond, Va.

xii **Margaret Brown Preston** b. 23 Feb 1784, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 04 May 1843, Buried: Montgomery County Virginia.[9] Married John Preston (son of Robert Preston and Margaret Rhea) on 5 Oct., 1802 at Smithfield Plantation in Montgomery County, Va. I am not certain if he was related to her.

. **Sarah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1762, Charles City County Virginia, m. <15 Feb 1799, in Virginia, **Abraham Fontaine**, b. 09 Apr 1756, ewtover Parish Virginia, d. ca. 14 May 1825, Goochland County Virginia. Sarah died >14 May 1825, Goochland County Virginia. braham: Son of Rev. Peter Fontaine and E. Wade.

Children:

i **Clement Fontaine.**

ii **Edmund Fontaine.**

iii **James Fontaine.**

iv **Walter Lloyd Fontaine** d. <19 Nov 1832, Buckingham County Virginia. Married Margaret Nicholas on 12 April, 1821. His place of death is given in this source as Buckingham City, Buckingham County, Va.

v **Catherine Maury Fontaine.**

vi **Maria Fontaine.**

vii **Eliza Fontaine.**

. **Garland Ballard, Sr.** b. ca. 1786, Albemarle County Virginia, m. 10 May 1810, in Albemarle County Virginia, **Susannah illips**, b. ca. 1787, Virginia, d. >1860, Todd County Kentucky. Garland died __ ___ 1860, Todd County Kentucky. Susannah: ughter of Philip Phillips and Susannah _____.

Children:

i **James Garland Ballard** b. __ ___ 1811, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Louisa J. Hutchison on 16 Oct., 1841 in Todd County, Kentucky.

ii **Winston Ballard** b. ca. 1814, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Sophia A. _____.

iii **Sarah Ballard** b. ca. 1817, Albemarle County Virginia.

59. iv **Warner Ballard** b. 05 Feb 1816.

v **Harrison Ballard** b. __ ___ 1819, Todd County Kentucky. Married Frances E. Culbertson on 31 March, 1845 in Todd County, Kentucky.

vi **William W. Ballard** b. ca. 1824, Todd County Kentucky.

vii **John W. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1826, Todd County Kentucky. Married Nancy W. Willaims on 24 March, 1850 in Todd County, Kentucky.

viii **Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1828, Todd County Kentucky. Married James F. West on 23 July, 1852 in Todd County, Kentucky.

ix **Garland Ballard, Jr.** b. __ ___ 1829, Todd County, Kentucky. Married Sarah Ellen Grooms on 25 March, 1857 in Todd County, Kentucky.

2. **Nancy Anne ("Annie") Ballard** b. Albemarle County Virginia, m. >08 Jun 1775, in Albemarle County Virginia, **William Bruce**, d. 1814, Giles County Virginia. Nancy died <Jan 1814, Giles County Virginia. William: Son of George Bruce.

Children:

66. **Medley Ballard** b. ca. 1774, Orange County Virginia, m. 25 Dec 1797, in Orange County Virginia, **Jane Dohaney**.
Children:
i **Frances Ballard** b. ca. 1798, Orange County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1838, Taylorsville Spencer County Kentucky. Married Waddy T. Slaughter.

67. **Jennie Keaton** (See marriage to number 45.).

68. **James Ballard** b. 04 Jun 1763, Fredericksburg Virginia, m. __ ___ 1783, in Virginia, **Isabella Montague**, b. ca. 1763, Virginia. James died 01 Feb 1856, Catherine Furnace Spotsylvania County Va. Married Isabella Montague in 1783 in Virginia.
Children:
i **Sarah Ballard** d. >03 Nov 1790.
67. ii **Thomas Montague Ballard** b. 03 May 1789.
iii **John Montague Ballard** b. 01 May 1794, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1860, Clarksville Montgomery County Tennessee. Married Jane F. Peaches on 20 March, 1845 in Tennessee.
iv **Belinda Ballard** b. 03 Nov 1797, Spotsylvania County Virginia.
v **Addison Montague Ballard** b. 19 Oct 1799, Spotsylvania County Virginia, d. 26 Jul 1879, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky.
68. vi **Camden Montague Ballard** b. 17 Jan 1802.
vii **Collatinus Montague Ballard** b. 03 Mar 1806, Fredericksburg Virginia.
viii **Mary Augusta Ballard** b. 31 Mar 1806, Fredericksburg Virginia, d. __ ___ 1883, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Married Oliver Harrison.
ix **Flavius Josephus Ballard** b. 07 Jul 1810, Fredericksburg Virginia, d. 05 Aug 1892, Cordova Culpeper County Virginia. Married Eliza Massey in Dec., 1835 in Virginia.

69. **William Proctor Ballard** b. ca. 1756, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. (1) >1775, **Elizabeth Hammett**, b. ca. 1759, Maryland, d. >27 Feb 1805, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, m. (2) 04 Aug 1806, in Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, **Mary Ann Woodward**, b. ca. 1785, Maryland, d. <14 Feb 1842, Nelson County Kentucky. William died <10 Aug 1820, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, Buried: Pioneer Cemetery Nelson County Kentucky. Took part in the First Military Survey of Fincastle County, Va. (area now Kentucky) led by Col. William Preston, a relative by marriage. Said to be the founder of Ft. Nelson/Ft. Jefferson (Louisville, Ky.) and Salem Station (Bardstown, Ky.). Known as an explorer, jurist, surveyor, cannoneer and a Colonel of the Militia. Received a permit for Ballard Distillery on 5 Nov., 1805. Also served under Gen. George Rogers Clark where he was a Sgt. of A Artillery in Cahokia, Kaskaskia, Vincenes and the 1780 Battle of Piqua. Elizabeth: Daughter of McKelvie Hammett and Ann Williams. Mary: After the death of William Proctor Ballard, she married William Wathen. Her marriage to William Proctor Ballard was performed by Father Stephen Theodore Badin, the first Catholic priest ordained in the United States. The marriage bond was signed by Benjamin Grayson, the husband of Susanna Monroe, sister of future Pres. James Monroe.
Children by Elizabeth Hammett:
i **Catherine Ballard** b. __ ___1779, Spotsylvania County Virginia, Baptized: __ Aug 1838, Belmont Bullitt County Kentucky, d. 20 Aug 1838, Belmont Bullitt County Kentucky. Married George W. Dawson on 27 Feb., 1805 in Nelson County, Kentucky. Was christened in the Catholic Church the month of her death.
ii **Nancy Ann Ballard** b. ca. 1785, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. <1860, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky. Married Arnal John Greenwell 7 March, 1804 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.
iii **John G. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1786, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, Occupation: FGR p. 72,[12] d. 02 Feb 1836, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Nally on 2 Nov., 1814 in Nelson County, Ky.
iv **James Ballard** b. ca. 1780, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. 10 May 1846, Holy Cross Marion County Kentucky. Married Jane Thompson on 22 Sept., 1809 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.
v **Lucy Ballard** b. ca. 1790, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. <Oct 1832, Lawrenceville Lawrence County Illinois. Married Joseph Baird/Bard on 18 Feb., 1806 in Bardstown, Nelson County, Ky.
Children by Mary Ann Woodward:
vi **Richard Willis Ballard** b. 15 May 1807, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 05 May 1873, Marion County Kentucky. Married Treasy Nally on 18 Aug., 1823 in Holy Cross Catholic Church, Marion County, Ky.
vii **William Proctor Ballard, Jr.** b. 08 Feb 1809, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 03 Nov 1899, Nelson County Kentucky. Married Mary Greenwell on 28 July, 1829 in Nelson County, Ky.
viii **Thomas ("Big Tom") H. Ballard** b. 06 Mar 1811, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 04 Dec 1885, Holy Cross Marion County

Kentucky. Married Priscilla Cissel on 9 June, 1833 in Nelson County, Ky.

ix **Stephen Bland Ballard** b. 02 Apr 1813, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 15 Aug 1895, Fancy Farm Graves County Kentucky. Married Lucinda Roberts on 15 Aug., 1833 in Nelson County, Ky.

x **James Maddison Ballard** b. 08 Jan 1816, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky, d. 22 Mar 1903, Bardstown Nelson County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Louise Cissell on 29 May, 1836 in St. Thomas Catholic Church in Nelson County, Ky.

xi **William Ballard** b. 09 Oct 1819, Nelson County Kentucky, d. 30 Jan 1851, Nelson County Kentucky. Married Eliza Hagan on 17 July, 1842 in Nelson County, Ky.

50. **Bland Williams Ballard** b. 16 Oct 1759, Fredericksburg Virginia, m. (1) __ ___ 1782, in Tyler Station Shelby County Kentucky, **Elizabeth Ann Williamson**, b. <1765, d. 12 Jan 1827, Shelby County Kentucky, m. (2) **Diana Mathews**, m. (3) **Elizabeth Weaver-Garnett**. Bland died 05 Sep 1853, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth Ann Williamson in 1782 in Tyler's Station, Jefferson County, Kentucky. After her death, he married twice again (Diana Matthews and Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver-Garnett). A Coporal in Capt. Ben Robert's Company, Major George Slaughter's Batallion under George Rogers Clark in 1781/82. A Major in the 18th Regiment under Gen. Anthony Wayne at the Battle of Fallen Timbers in 1794 and a Capt. in John Allen's Reg. under Gen. William Henry Harrison at the Battles of Raisin River and Tippecanoe. Member Ky. State Legislature. Elizabeth: Daughter of John W. Williamson. She is buried with her husband in Frankfort, Ky. in Section M/State Lot. Elizabeth: A widow.

Children by Elizabeth Ann Williamson:

i **James Ballard** b. 30 Mar 1783, Shelby County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1841, Oldham County Kentucky. Married Elizabeth shackleford on 19 Nov., 1812 in Shelby County, Ky.

ii **Sarah ("Sally") Ballard** b. 01 Aug 1788, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Adam Smith on 15 June, 1809 in Shelby County, Ky.

iii **Mary Polly Ballard** b. ca. 1790, Shelby County Kentucky, d. Missouri. Married Luke Haff/Huff on 24 Dec., 1810 in Shelby County, Ky.

iv **Nancy Ballard** b. ca. 1795, Shelby County Kentucky. Married John C. Patterson on 22 April, 1813 in Shelby County, Ky.

v **Dorothy "Dolly" Ballard** b. ca. 1800, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Stephen Stone on 11 Dec., 1827 in Shelby County, Ky.

vi **Susan Ballard** b. __ ___ 1803, Shelby County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1835, Shelby County Kentucky. Married Jonathan Matthews on 20 June, 1822 in Shelby County, Ky.

vii **Martha ("Patsy") Ballard** b. __ ___ 1805, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 1861/69, Oldham County Kentucky. Married William Shackelford in 1828 in Kentucky.

51. **James Ballard** b. 15 Aug 1763, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. (1) 25 May 1788, in Shelby County Kentucky, **Amy Leman**, b. ca. 1763, d. 07 Jun 1803, Shelby County Kentucky, m. (2) 02 Aug 1803, in Shelby County Kentucky, **Susannah Cox**, b. 27 Sep 1785, d. 21 Jul 1858. James died 26 Mar 1849, Shelbyville Shelby County Kentucky. In May, 1780, accompanied his father to the Falls of the Ohio, Ky. In 1780 and 1781, he served as spy, hunter and ranger under Capt. Jacob Piatt and Gen. George Rogers Clark. Later served in severat expeditions against the Indians including all of Gen. George Rogers Clark's. Served under his brother, Bland Williams Ballard, in 1786 and also in other expeditions against the Indians including those in 1793 under Generals Scott and Anthony Wayne. Referred to as "Colonel". Amy: Widow of Sam Leman.

Children by Amy Leman:

i **Bland Ballard** b. 15 Oct 1789, Kentucky, d. 08 Dec 1812. Served as a Private in the Company commanded by his uncle, Major Bland Williams Ballard, and died of Swamp Fever a few days before the Battle of Raisin River in the War of 1812.

ii **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 23 Jan 1792, d. 28 Aug 1793.

iii **Willis L. Ballard** b. 07 Aug 1793/94, d. 09 Sep 1834.

iv **Nancy Ballard** b. 23 Oct 1796, d. 27 Aug 1824. Married Thomas Rennolds on 7 Dec., 1815.

v **James Ballard, Jr.** b. 14 May 1799. Married Elizabeth Fry on 16 Dec., 1828.

vi **John Ballard** b. 08 Aug 1801, Shelby County Kentucky. Maried Mahala _____.

vii **Amy Ballard** b. 14 May 1803.

Children by Susannah Cox:

viii **Elizabeth Ballard** b. 01 Jun 1804.

ix **Benjamin Ballard** b. 01 Jan 1806, d. 04 Oct 1844.

x **Paulina Ballard** b. 19 Jun 1807.

xi **Thomas Ballard** b. 16 Jan 1809, d. 16 Nov 1852.

xii **Sarah Piety Ballard** b. 12 May 1810, d. 10 Oct 1834.

xiii **William Henry Harrison Ballard** b. 29 Oct 1812, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 05 Apr 1891, Shelby County Kentucky.
xiv **Andrew Jackson Ballard** b. 22 Dec 1815, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 17 Aug 1885, Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky. Married Frances Ann Thurston on 27 April, 1848 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.
xv **Barnett Ballard** b. 26 Nov 1816, d. 27 Apr 1834.
xvi **Bland Ballard** b. 04 Sep 1819, Shelby County Kentucky, d. 29 Jul 1879, Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky. Married Sarah Shelby McDowell on 16 Dec., 1846 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky. Was appointed Judge of the U.S. District Court for Kentucky by Pres. Abraham Lincoln in 1861. Had worked along with Dr. Robert Breckenridge and Henry Clay in 1849 for the gradual abolition of slavery in Kentucky.
xvii **Josephus Ballard** b. 19 Oct 1823.

35. **William Ballard, IV** b. 04 Sep 1766, Hanover County Virginia, m. 21 Mar 1795, in Deep River Guilford County N.C., **Nancy Thompson**, b. <1775. William died ca. 1845, Guilford County North Carolina.
Children:
69. i **James Ballard** b. 27 Aug 1798.
ii **Jesse Ballard** b. __ ___ 1800, Guilford County North Carolina, d. >1850, Guilford County North Carolina. Married Rachel Gray 11 September, 1826 in Guilford County, N.C.
iii **Drury Ballard** b. __ ___ 1790, Guilford County North Carolina. Married Jane _____.
70. iv **Jonathan Ballard** b. __ ___ 1803.
v **William Ballard V** b. __ ___ 1806, Guilford County North Carolina, d. >1850, Guilford County North Carolina. Married Mary Elizabeth Gray on 27 August, 1827 in Guilford County, N.C.
vi **Nancy Ballard** b. 14 Jun 1813, Guilford County North Carolina, d. >1850, Guilford County North Carolina.

53. **Joseph Ballard** b. 20 Jul 1771, Grayson County Virginia, m. 29 Sep 1790, in North Carolina, **Elizabeth Burcham**, b. 10 Feb 1772, Surry County North Carolina, d. 02 Aug 1847. Joseph died 26 Jul 1848, Fairfield Hendricks County Indiana. A Quaker. Elizabeth: Daughter of John Burcham, Sr. and Roseanna _____.
Children:
71. i **John Ballard** b. 12 Dec 1793.
ii **David Ballard.**
iii **Joel Ballard.**
iv **Asa Ballard.**
v **Rhoda Ballard.**
vi **Julia Ballard.**
vii **Elizabeth Ballard.**
viii **Almeda Ballard.**

Eighth Generation

54. **Francis Preston** b. 02 Aug 1765, Greenfield Plantation Botetourt Co. Va., m. 10 Jan 1793, in "The Stone House" Botetourt County Va., **Sarah Buchanan Campbell**, b. 22 Apr 1778, Aspenvale Plantation Smyth County Va., d. 23 Jul 1846, Abingdon Virginia. Francis died 26 May 1835, Columbia South Carolina. Was a member of Congress 1793-97. From Feb., 1793 until his death, he lived at the "salt works" in Washington Co., Va. which his wife had inherited from her father. Died in South Carolina while visiting his son. Was also a member of the Va. House of Delegates and the Va. Senate and a Major General in the Va. Militia. Sarah: Daughter of General William Campbell and Elizabeth Henry.
Children:
i **William Campbell Preston** b. 27 Dec 1794, Philadelphia Pennsylvania, d. 22 May 1860, Columbia South Carolina. Married twice. First wife was Maria Eliza Coalter (daughter of David Coalter and Ann Carmicle) 11 Nov., 1819 in St. Louis, Mo. After her death on 30 March, 1829, he married Louisa Penelope Davis (daughter of Dr. James Davis and Catherine _____) 21 Oct., 1830 in Columbia, S.C. Was a member of the U.S. Senate 1833-42, resigning rather than obey instructions from the S.C. Legislature as to his actions in the Senate. Was President of S.C. College 1845-51 and a trustee of the College until 29 Nov., 1857.
ii **Eliza Henry Preston** b. 11 Aug 1796, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, m. 16 May 1820, in Abingdon Virginia, **Edward C. Carrington**, b. 04 Jan 1790, Halifax County Virginia, d. 07 Mar 1855, Botetourt County Virginia. Eliza died 11 Jan 1877, Charlottesville Virginia. Edward: Son of Judge Paul Carrington and Mildred Howell Coles. Entered U.S.

Army as a 2nd Lt. of 1st Light Dragoons on 12 Oct., 1812 and received tow severe head wounds at Battle of Sackett's Harbor in 1813. Promoted to Captain, March 1814 and discharded June, 1815 when the Army reduced in size. Member Va. House of Delegates 1819-20. Inhereted "Berry Hill" Plantation on the Dan River from his uncle, Isaac Coles, but was forced to sell it in Oct, 1841 because of financial problems. After practicing law in Mississippi, returned to Va.

iii **Francis Smith Preston** b. 21 Jun 1798, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 21 Mar 1801.

iv **Susanna Smith Preston** b. 05 Mar 1800, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, m. 07 Sep 1818, in Abingdon Virginia, **James McDowell**, b. 13 Oct 1795, "Cherry Grove" Rockbridge County Va., (son of James McDowell and Sarah Preston) d. 24 Aug 1851, "Col Alto" Rockbridge County Va. Susanna died 13 Oct 1847. James: Was a member of the Virginia Militia in 1813. Was a member of the Va. House of Delegates 1830-1835 and in 1838. Governor of Virginia from 1843 to 1846. Member of Congress 1846-1851. Trustee of Washington College from 1826 until his death. One of the founders of the Virginia Historical Society.

v **Sarah Buchanan Preston** b. 14 Feb 1802, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 07 May 1879, Abingdon Virginia.

vi **Ann Sophonisba Preston** b. 09 Apr 1803, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 20 Dec 1844, Baltimore Maryland. Married Robert Jefferson Breckinridge (son of John Breckinridge and Mary Hopkins Cabell) 11 March, 1823 in Abingdon, Va. He was her cousin. He remarried twice after her death.

vii **Jane Robertson Preston** b. 30 Jun 1804, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. __ Aug 1804, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia.

viii **Maria Thornton Carter Preston** b. 12 Dec 1805, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 18 Oct 1842, Abingdon Virginia. Married John Montgomery Preston (son of Walter Preston and Ann Montgomery) 20 Sept., 1837 in Washington Co., Va. She was his second wife. I do not know if Maria and John were related.

ix **Charles Henry Campbell Preston** b. 13 Sep 1807, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 13 Jan 1832, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia. Married Mary S. Beale (daughter of John Beale and Rhoda Trigg) Jan., 1829 in Botetourt Co., Va. She remarried after his death.

x **John Smith Preston** b. 20 Apr 1809, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 01 May 1881, Columbia South Carolina. Married Caroline Martha Hampton (daughter of Wade Hampton and Mary Cantey) 30 April, 1830 in Columbia, S.C. After his marriage, settled in Abingdon, Va. until 1840 when he moved to Columbia, S.C. Was a member of the S.C. Senate 1854-58. Was superintendent of the Bureau of Conscription at Richmond with rank of Brigadier General during the War Between the States.

xi **James Madison Preston** b. 18 May 1811, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 22 Jan 1812.

xii **Thomas Lewis Preston** b. 20 Nov 1812, Abingdon Virginia, d. 20 Mar 1903, "Wyndhurst" Albemarle County Virginia. Married twice. Frist wife was Elizabeth Breckinridge Watts (daughter of Edward Watts and Elizabeth Breckinridge) 18 Sept., 1842 in Roanoke Co., Va. She was his cousin. After her death, he married Anna Maria Saunders (daughter of Judge Fleming Saunders and Alice Watts) 31 Aug., 1846 in Campbell Co., Va. A member of the Va. Legislature. Captain in the C.S.A. and asstd adjutant general to Gen. Joseph E. Johnson but resigned after 12 months. Was Rector of U.Va. 1864-65, surrendering the University to Gen. Sheridan 3 March, 1865.

xiii **Robert Gamble Preston** b. 09 Oct 1815, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, d. 18 Dec 1815.

xiv **Margaret Buchanan Frances Preston** b. 13 Jan 1818, Abingdon Virginia, m. 10 Oct 1838, in Abingdon Virginia, **Wade Hampton III**, b. 28 Mar 1818, Charleston South Carolina, Occupation: Lt. Gen., C.S.A.,[13] d. 11 Apr 1902, Columbia South Carolina. Margaret died 27 Jun 1852, Columbia South Carolina. Wade: Son of Wade Hampton and Sarah Buchanan Campbell. Owned plantations in Mississippi and also "Millwood" near Columbia, S.C. Member of S.C. House of Delegates 1852-58 and State Senate 1858-61. Raised a legion for Confederate service in 1861 (was a Colonel) and later commanded the cavalry of the Army of Northern Virginia. Became a Lt. Gen. 14 Feb., 1865. Remarried after the death of Margaret. Second wife was Mary Singleton McDuffie (27 Jan., 1858).

xv **Isaac Trimble Preston** b. __ ___ 1793, Rockbridge County Virginia, d. 06 Jul 1852, Lake Ponchartrain Louisiana. Married twice. First wife was Catherine Lawn Layton (daughter of Robert Layton and Susan Gilchrist) on 20 Nov., 1828 in New Orleans, La. After her death in 1842, he married her step-mother, Margaret Newton Hewes Layton (daughter of Samuel Hill Hewes and Margaret Milquest). He died in a steamboat race when his ship, St. James, exploded and burned.

55. **Sarah Preston** b. 03 May 1767, Greenfield Plantation Botetourt Co. Va., m. __ Feb 1792, in Montgomery County Virginia, **James McDowell**, b. 01 Aug 1770, "Cherry Grove" Rockbridge County Va., d. 15 Sep 1835, "Col Alto" Rockbridge County Va. Sarah died 03 Jan 1841. James: Son of James McDowell and Elizabeth Cloyd. Was a member of the Militia of Rockbridge County and of the State of Virginia. Member of the Va. House of Delegates in 1795 and a trustee of Washington College from 1796 until his death. Chairman of the meeting at which Ann Smith Academy, a girl's school in Lexington, was organized in 1807 and was a trustee of the school when it

was established in 1808.

Children:

i **Susan Preston McDowell** b. __ Feb 1793, Lexington Virginia, d. 16 Apr 1849, Lexington Virginia. Married William Taylor (son of Jesse Taylor and Elizabeth Johnstone) in 1813. He was as a member of Congress from 1843-1846 and died in Washington, D.C. in 1846. He was a trustee of Washington College 1815-46.

ii **Elizabeth Preston McDowell** b. 08 Jul 1794, Rockbridge County Virginia, m. 20 Mar 1821, in Rockbridge County Virginia, **Thomas Hart Benton**, b. 14 Mar 1782, Hillsboro North Carolina, d. 10 Apr 1858, Washington D.C. Elizabeth died 10 Sep 1854, Washington D.C. Thomas: Son of Jesse Benton and Ann Gooch. Student at the U. of N.C. State Senator in Tennessee in 1809. Served in the 2nd Reg. of Tenn. Volunteers in the War of 1812 as a Colonel. Moved to St. Louis, Mo. in 1815 and was a U.S. Senator from Missouri from 1821 throght 1850. Served in the House of Representatives 1853-55. Defeated for Governor of Missouri in 1856.

iii **James McDowell** b. 13 Oct 1795, "Cherry Grove" Rockbridge County Va., m. 07 Sep 1818, in Abingdon Virginia, **Susanna Smith Preston**, b. 05 Mar 1800, "Salt Works" Washington County Virginia, (daughter of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell) d. 13 Oct 1847. James died 24 Aug 1851, "Col Alto" Rockbridge County Va. Was a member of the Virginia Militia in 1813. Was a member of the Va. House of Delegates 1830-1835 and in 1838. Governor of Virginia from 1843 to 1846. Member of Congress 1846-1851. Trustee of Washington College from 1826 until his death. One of the founders of the Virginia Historical Society.

56. **William Preston** b. 05 Sep 1770, Greenfield Plantation Botetourt Co. Va., m. 28 Mar 1802, in Botetourt County Virginia, **Caroline Hancock**, b. 26 Mar 1785, Fincastle Virginia, d. 20 Dec 1847, Louiseville Kentucky, Buried: Cave Hill Cemetery Louiseville Kentucky. William died 28 Jan 1821, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. [14] Was a Captain in the U.S. Army and took part in the Battle of Fallen Timbers on wo Aug., 1794. later served in the Va. Militia and in the U.S. Army in the War of 1812. He moved ot Louiseville, Ky. in Nov., 1814 and later became a member of the Kentucky Militia. He died while visiting his family home of Smithfield and was buried there. Caroline: Daughter of George Hancock and Margaret Strother.

Children:

i **Henrietta Preston** b. 23 Feb 1803, "Santillane" Botetourt County Virginia, m. 20 Jun 1829, in Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky, **Albert Sidney Johnston**, b. 02 Feb 1803, Washington Mason County Kentucky, Occupation: General, C.S.A.,[15] d. 06 Apr 1862, Shiloh Tennessee. Henrietta died 12 Aug 1835, "Hayfield" Jefferson County Kentucky. Albert: Son of Dr. John Johnston and Abigail Harris. 1826 graduate of West Point. A Col. of the Illinois Vol. in the Black Hawk War in 1832. Resigned his commission on 31 May, 1834 because of wife's illness. After her death, he remarried (Eliza Griffin, 3 Oct., 1843). Reentered military service and on 21 Dec., 1860 sailed for San Francisco to command the Dept. of the Pacific. He resign this in April, 1861 when his state of residence, Texas, seceded. Appointed Gen, C.S.A. with command of the Western Dept. Killed at Shiloh.

ii **Maria Preston** b. 07 Sep 1804, Fincastle Virginia, d. 15 Apr 1895, Louiseville Kentucky, Buried: Cave Hill Cemetery Louiseville Kentucky. Married John Pope (son of William Pope and Cynthia Sturgess) 3 June, 1824 in Louisville, Ky. He died 31 Oct., 1825 in Jefferson Co., Ky. She never remarried.

iii **Carolyn Letitia Preston** b. 21 Nov 1806, "Santillane" Botetourt County Virginia, d. 18 Mar 1840, New Orleans Louisiana. Married Abram R. Woolley 13 Sept., 1827. He entered the U.S. Army on 4 Dec., 1812 as a Captain of Ordnance and was transferred to the Infantry in 1821 by which time he was a Major. Became a Lt. Colonel on 16 Dec., 1825 but was dismissed from the service on 1 May, 1829 for conduct subversive to good order and military discipline and for conduct unbeconing an officer and gentleman.

iv **Josephine Preston** b. 25 Dec 1809, "Robinson's Tract" Wythe County Virginia, d. 06 Nov 1842, Louiseville Kentucky. Married Jason Rogers 16 Oct, 1842 in Louiseville, Ky. He was from Newburg, N. Y. and was an 1821 graduate of West Point. He served in the Missouri Expedition in 1825 and in the Black Hawk war and was at the Battle ot the Bad Axe River. He resigned his commission on 31 July, 1836 and settled in Louiseville where he became commander of the Louiseville Legion. Reenterd Federal service 17 May, 1846 as Lt. Col. of 1st Ky, Inf. Served in Mexico where he became acting military governor of Monterey. Died 3 April, 1848.

v **Julia Clark Preston** b. 18 Feb 1811, "Robinson's Tract" Wythe County Virginia, d. ca. 1811/12, "Robinson's Tract" Wythe County Virginia.

vi **Hancock Preston** b. 29 May 1813, "Fotheringay" Montgomery County Virginia, d. ca. 1827/28. Died from a fall from a horse at the age of 14.

vii **William Preston** b. 15 Oct 1816, "Preston Lodge" Jefferson County Ky., d. 21 Sep 1887, Lexington Kentucky. Married Margaret Preston Wickliffe (his cousin and the daughter of Robert Wickliffe and Margaret Preston Howard) 9 Dec., 1840

in Lexington, Ky. Was Commander of the Washington Blues of the Louiseville Legion and was made a Lt. Col. of the 4th Reg. of Kentucky Voluteers in 1847 and served in Mexico. Mustered out 25 July, 1848. Was a member of Congress 1853-56 and Minister to Spain 1858-60. Joined the Confederat Army and became a Brig. General. In 1864 became Confederate Minister to Mexico. Member Ky. Legislature 1868.

viii **Susan Marshall Preston** b. 21 Jul 1819, "Middletown Farm" Jefferson County Ky., d. 05 Oct 1897, Louiseville Kentucky. Married twice. First husband was Howard Farrar Christy (son of Maj. William Christy and Martha Thompson Taylor). After his death 20 Oct., 1853, she married Hiatt Park Hepburn in 1860 who died 1 May, 1864. She aided in establishing the Masonic Widows and Orphans' Home in Louisville in 1869 and was President of the Confederate Women's Association of Louisville.

James Patton Preston b. 21 Jun 1774, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., Occupation: Governor of Virginia,[16] m. 23 Jun , in Norfolk Virginia, **Ann Barraud Taylor**, b. 29 Mar 1778, Smithfield Isle of Wight County Va., d. 08 Jun 1861. James died 04 1843, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. Was a trustee in the founding Blacksburg. Was a member of the Va. Militia and was a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army in the War of 1812 where he was wounded in the and crippled for life at the Battle of Chrysler's Field on 11 Nov., 1813 in Canada. Was elected to the Va. House of Delegates 1816 but then on 10 Dec., 1816 was elected Governor of Va. by the Assembly and served in that position three years (1816-1819). postmaster of Richmond 1824-1837. Preston Co., Va. (now W.Va.) was named for him. Ann: Daughter of Judge Robert Taylor and Sarah rle Barraud.

Children:

i **Sarah Barraud Preston** b. 26 May 1804, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 30 Aug 1804.

ii **William Ballard Preston** b. 29 Nov 1809, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 16 Nov 1862, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. Married Lucinda ("Lucy") Staples Redd (daughter of Waller Redd and Kizia Staples) 21 Nov., 1839 at Patrick C.H., Va. Member of Va. Gen. Assembly 1830- 32, 44-45 and State Senate 40-44. Elected to Congress 1846. As a Delegate to the Whig Convention of 1848, he seconded the nomination of Zachary Taylor for Pres. Was Sec. of Navy under Taylor March 1849-July 1850. With Alexander H. H. Stuart and George Wythe Randolph, met with Pres. Abraham Lincoln on 13 April, 1861 to avoid war. Later introduced Va. repeal of Fed. Constitutuon.

iii **Robert Taylor Preston** b. 26 May 1809, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 20 Jun 1880, "Solitude" Montgomery County Virginia, Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. Married Mary Hart (daughter of Benjamin Hart and Mary Salley) 21 Jan., 1833. Member of Va. Militia. Inherited a portion of Smithfield nearest Blacksburt and built "Solitude" now owned by VPI. Named a trustee in the Act of 1854 incorporating R Prestin and Olin Institute, a small Methodist school at Blacksburg. Col. of 28th Va. Inf., C.S.A. from 1 July, 1861 to 27 Aug., 1862. Became Lt. Col. of 4th Va. Reserves Aug., 1864 and Col. Nov., 1864. With Gen. J. E. Johnson, surrendered 26 April, 1865 in N.C.

iv **James Francis Preston** b. 08 Nov 1813, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 20 Jan 1862, "White Thorn" Montgomery County Virginia, Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. Married Sarah Ann Caperton (daughter of Hugh Caperton and Jane Erskine) on 18 Jan., 1855 at "Elmwood", Monroe County, Va. Was a student at Washington College in Lexington, Va. 1831-32 but entered West Point in 1833 but did not graduate. Served as Capt. in 1st Reg. of Va. Vol. in Mexico fram Jan, 1847 to July, 1848. Later built "White Thorn" on his portion of Smithfield estate. Member of Va. House of Delegates Jan., 1852. Made Commander of 4th Va. Inf., C.S.A. in April, 1861 (Stonewall Brigade) and died 8 months later of disease.

v **Virginia Ann Preston** b. 10 Dec 1816, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 18 Feb 1836, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va.

vi **Susan Edmonia Preston** b. 19 Oct 1818. Died when young.

vii **Catharine Jane Grace Preston** b. 01 Feb 1821, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 31 Jan 1852, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., Buried: Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va. Married George Henry Gilmer (son of Peachy Ridgway Gilmer and Mary House) 27 Nov., 1845 in Montgomery Co., Va. After her death, he remarried (Elizabeth Cabell Carrington 22 Dec., 1856).

viii **Susan Preston** b. ca. 1825, d. 02 Apr 1835, Lexington Virginia. Died at age of 10 years.

58. **Letitia Preston** b. 26 Sep 1779, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., m. 13 May 1804, in Franklin County Kentucky, **John Floyd**, b. 24 Apr 1783, Floyd Station Jefferson County Kentucky, Occupation: Governor of Virginia,[17] d. 16 Aug 1837, "Lynnside" Sweet Springs Monroe Co. Va., Buried: "Lynnside" Sweet Springs Monroe Co. Va. Letitia died 13 Dec 1852, Burkes Garden Virginia. John: Son of John Floyd and Jane Buchanan. Was a Physician and settled at Christiansburg, Va. in 1806-07. Served in Va. Militia

during the War of 1812 and was commissioned Major on 20 April, 1814. Member, Va. House of Delegates 1814-15 and of Congress 1817-29. Elected Gov. of Va. 9 Jan, 1830 and served until 1834. Was Gov. during the Nat Turner Insurrection of 1831. Was made Charter Vice Pres. of Va. Historical Society at it first meeting 29 Sep., 1831. In 1834, soon after retiring, suffered a stroke with paralysis.

Children:

i **Susanna Smith Floyd** b. 14 Mar 1805, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 29 Aug 1806, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va.

ii **John Buchanan Floyd** b. 01 Jun 1806, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., Occupation: Governor of Va.,[18] d. 26 Aug 1863, Washington County Virginia, Buried: Sinking Spring Cemetery Abingdon Va. Practiced law in Arkansas from about 1830 to 1837 then returned to Va. because of ill health and heavy debt. Began to practice in Abingdon and soon paid off his debts. Trustee Emory and Henry College 1844-59. Member Va. House of Del. 1847-49 and 55-56. Governor of Virginia 1849-52. On 2 Oct., 1856 delivered a key-note speech for James Buchanan at the Whig Convention and became Sec. of War under him. Resigned Dec., 1860. Later entered service of C.S.A. Was commander of forces in W.Va. and at Ft. Donelson. Died from exposure in field.

iii **George Rogers Clark Floyd** b. 20 Nov 1807, Montgomery County Virginia, d. 14 Aug 1808, Christiansburg Virginia.

iv **William Preston Floyd** b. 15 Jan 1809, Christiansburg Virginia, Occupation: Physician,[19] d. Tazewell County Virginia. Married Frances Gilman of Wythe County 25 Oct., 1866 in Tazewell Co., Va. Studied law and medicine. Practiced medicine in Tazewell Co., Va.

v **George Rogers Clark Floyd** b. 13 Sep 1810, Christiansburg Virginia, d. ca. 1896, Logan County West Virginia. Married Ellen Mead born in Indiana. Was Sec. of Wisconsin Territory under Pres. Tyler. Was Col. of of Dane co., wis. Militia 1846-47 then returned to Wythe Co., Va. Later moved to Logan Co., Va. (now W.Va.) and became a member of the West Virginia House of Representatives for 1873. Postmaster of Floyd, Logan Co., W.Va. 23 Sept., 1880 to 20 April, 1881.

vi **Benjamin Rush Floyd** b. 10 Dec 1811, Smithfield Plantation Montgomery Co. Va., d. 15 Feb 1860, Washington D.C., Buried: St. Mary's Cemetery Wytheville Virginia. Married Nancy S. Mathews (daughter of John P. Mathews and Malvina Smyth) 7 May, 1838 in Wythe County, Va. Member of Va. House of Delegates 1846-47 and of Constitutional Convention 1850. Member of Va. Senate 1857-58. Defeated for Judge of Circuit Court in 1852 because he was a Roman Catholic. Defeated for Congress in 1858 for backing Pres. Buchanan's veto of War of 1812 pension bill. Captain in Va. Militia.

vii **Letitia Preston Floyd** b. 13 Mar 1814, Montgomery County Virginia, d. 16 Feb 1887, Monroe County West Virginia, Buried: "Lynnside" Sweet Springs Monroe Co. WVa. Third wife of her cousin, William Lynn Lewis (son of John Lewis and Mary Preston) who was born 24 March, 1799 at the Cove, Monroe, Co. Va. and died 16 Oct., 1869 at Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., W.Va. He posed for the statue of Gen. Andrew Lewis which was erected in Richmond. In June, 1864, "Lynnside" was plundered by Union troops who destroyed or carried away almost everything owned by the family.

viii **Eliza Lavalette Floyd** b. 16 Dec 1816, "Thorn Spring" Montgomery County Va., d. 12 Sep 1887, Monroe County West Virginia, Buried: "Lynnside" Sweet Springs Monroe Co. WVa. Married 3 Feb., 1845 George Frederick Holmes (son of Joseph Henry Holmes and Mary Ann Pemberton) who was born at Straebrock, Demarara, British Guiana. They were married in Orangeburg, S.C. Taught at Richmond College and the College of William and Mary, was President of the University of Mississippi, 1848-1849. Then for eight years, farmed at "Tanglewood", his wife's estate in Tazewell Co, Va. and was a frequent contributor to "Southern Quaterly Review" and "Southern Literary Messenger". Professor at U. Va. 1857-97.

72. ix **Nickette Buchanan Floyd** b. 06 Jun 1819.

x **Coraly Patton Floyd** b. 26 Jan 1822, "Thorn Spring" Montgomery County Va., d. 14 Jul 1833.

xi **Thomas Lewis Preston Floyd** b. 16 Aug 1824, "Thorn Spring" Montgomery County Va., d. 04 Sep 1824.

xii **Mary Lewis Mourning Floyd** b. 10 Mar 1827, "Thorn Spring" Montgomery County Va., d. 26 Jul 1833.

59. **Warner Ballard** b. 05 Feb 1816, Albemarle County Virginia, m. 30 Mar 1846, in Todd County Kentucky, **Mary Ann Hoy**, b. 20 Jan 1827, Kentucky, d. 17 Apr 1902, Sedalia Collin County Texas, Buried: Elm Grove Cemetery Collin County Texas. Warner died 27 Oct 1886, Sedalia Collin County Texas, Buried: Elm Grove Cemetery Collin County Texas. Mary: Was the daughter of Willam Hoy, Sr. and Peache Ballard and was the first cousin of her husband.

Children:

i **William Garland Ballard** b. 13 Feb 1847, Christian County Kentucky, d. 02 Jun 1895, Sedalia Collin County Texas. Married Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth Coates on 27 Dec., 1869 in Collin County, Texas.

ii **Cornelia Susannah Ballard** b. __ ___ 1849, Christian County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1911, Sedalia Collin County Texas. Married John Charles Pace in Trigg County, Kentucky.

iii **Robert Warner Louis Ballard** b. 23 Feb 1851, Christian County Kentucky, d. 23 Jun 1916, Haskill Tillman County

Oklahoma. Married Lavonia Smith on 3 July, 1875 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

iv **Thomas Lee Ballard** b. 12 Jun 1853, Pembroke Christian County Kentucky, d. 05 Apr 1932, Brownwood Brown County Texas. Married Miranda Ellen Dunning on 14 Aug., 1872 in Trigg County, Kentucky.

v **James L. Ballard** b. 04 Oct 1855, Pembroke Christian County Kentucky, d. 21 May 1909, Collin County Texas. Married Ida S. Blakeley.

vi **Mary Elizabeth Ballard** b. 12 May 1858, Pembroke Christian County Kentucky, d. 22 Jan 1935. Married Edward K. Phillips on 11 Oct., 1876 in Caldwell, Kentucky.

vii **Emma Ballard** b. 22 Nov 1863, Sedalia Collin County Texas, d. 24 Mar 1864, Sedalia Collin County Texas.

60. **William Snow** b. ca. 1785, Surry County North Carolina,[20] m. (1) **Sarah ("Salley") Tucker**, b. ca. 1785, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1817, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (2) 06 Jan 1818 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Rebecca Masters**, b. ca. 1789, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. (3) 24 Oct 1827 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Sarah Christian**, b. ca. 1782, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1855, Surry County North Carolina. William died 1861, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C. There may have been more than five children of his first marriage and second marriage born between ca. 1817 and ca. 1823. These died at an early age. There is also concern that the marriages of William Snow to Rebecca Masters and Sarah Christian may not have been those of the son of Frost & Snow, Jr. As for the year of birth, the 1850 census gives his age as 65 so the date could be late 1784 or early to mid-1785 since the 1850 census information was collected in Surry County in September of that year. Sarah: Salley is closely related to the Tuckers of the area near Round Top Peak, Surry County, N.C. Her father may have been Branch Tucker but there is the possibility that he could have been James Tucker who was the bondsman for their marriage and also owned land near where William and Salley settled. Rebecca: Daughter of William Masters whose wife's name is unknown. Sarah: Parents names unknown. No children by marriage to William Snow.

Children by Sarah ("Salley") Tucker:

73. i **Nancy Snow** b. __ ___ 1809.

74. ii **John B. Snow** b. ca. 1811.

iii **Mary Snow** b. ca. 1813, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1888, Lincoln County Missouri, Buried: Bray Cemetery Moscow Hills Lincoln Co Mo. Married Hanon Bray (MB April 11, 1836).

iv **William Clay Snow** b. ca. 1815, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1859, Howell County Missouri. Married twice. First wife was Martha ("Patsy") Bowles (MB August 17, 1836) and the second Nancy A. Turnbull whom he married July 29, 1855 in Oregon County, Missouri.

v **Lucinda Snow** b. ca. 1817, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1853, Oregon County Missouri. Married George Butcher (MB March 12, 1844).

Children by Rebecca Masters:

vi **Elizabeth Snow** b. ca. 1823, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: James Venable Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Joshua Venable (MB 2 August, 1849).

vii **Matilda Snow** b. 13 Jan 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Feb 1846 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **James "Smith" Snow**, b. 07 Jul 1826, Surry County North Carolina, (son of Richard ("Dick") Snow and Sarah ("Sally") Tucker) d. 23 Jul 1894, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. Matilda died 29 May 1884, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. James: Married Matilda Snow (23 Feb., 1846MB) in Surry County, N.C. He served in Co. A, 28th N.C. Regiment of the Confederate Army until he resigned 15 June, 1862 because of his age. He served in the Home Guard for the rest of the war. On 9 November, 1884 he married his second wife, Elizabeth Cave.

61. **Thomas Snow** b. ca. 1785, Surry County North Carolina,[11] m. 21 Jan 1812 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Wilmoth**, b. 22 Jan 1789, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1840/50, Rockford Surry County North Carolina. Thomas died 06 May 1843, Rockford Surry County North Carolina. A veteran of the War of 1812 having served in Captain Witcher's (?) Regiment, Surry County (N.C.) Volunteers. Year of birth in question since 1785 may be year of the birth of his older brother, William according to 1850 census unless William was born after September in 1784 since the census information for Surry County was collected about September, 1850 for the census of that date. Elizabeth: Daughter of Ezekiel Wilmoth and Mary Riggs.

Children:

i **Calvin Snow** b. ca. 1813, Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 May 1863, State Road Surry County North Carolina. Married Elizabeth Cockerham. Was a Captain in the Surry County Home Guarda during the War Between the States and it is believed that he was killed in the line of duty. His regimental designation is unknown.

ii **Ruel Snow** b. ca. 1814, Surry County North Carolina, d. Johnson County Missouri. Married Frances Golding (MB 28

December, 1835).

iii **James C. Snow** b. ca. 1816, Surry County North Carolina, d. >1880, Pulaski County Arkansas. Married Mary Ann Walker (MB 10 May, 1834).

iv **Jane ("Jennie") Snow** b. Mar 1818, Surry County North Carolina, d. >1900, State Road Surry County North Carolina. Married James "Jim" Golding (MB 5 December, 1835).

v **Frost Snow** b. ca. 1820, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1846/50, Surry County North Carolina. Married Sarah H. _____.

vi **Henry (Beamer ?) Snow** b. Jan 1821, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1907, Buried: Dobson Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married twice. First wife was Mary McAnnally and the marriage took place in Yadkin County, North Carolina. The second was to Elizabeth Myra Axsom on 8 September, 1868 in Surry County, North Carolina.

vii **Eliza Snow** b. ca. 1823, Surry County North Carolina, d. Surry County North Carolina. Never married.

viii **Malinda ("Linda") Snow** b. ca. 1826, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1851, Surry County North Carolina. Married James Lacy (Lacy) W. Snow.

ix **Mary A. Snow** b. 11 Jul 1827, Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 Jul 1897, Buried: Glade Creek Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married John Vitel Franklin in 1848.

62. **John Snow** b. 12 Mar 1790, Surry County North Carolina,[11] m. 10 Dec 1812 MB, **Frances ("Frankie") Easley**, b. 14 Dec 1793, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of William Easley and Sarah Smith) d. 22 Sep 1859, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. John died 23 Jun 1851, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Moved with his family (including married daughter Matilda Golding) along with several other families (including that of his brother, James Snow and those of Easley, Smith, Cave, Franklin, Shore, Hutchens, Williams and Phillips) to western Missouri (Jackson, Cass and Lafayette Counties) in 1837-38. Helped lay-off community of Lone Jack in Van Buren TS in Jackson Co. His home, "Cottonwood" was first in town with a board floor. Died of cholera the same day as his first cousin, Galen Cave. Frances: Daughter of William Easley and Sarah ("Sally") Easley.

Children:

i **Matilda Snow** b. ca. 1814, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Apr 1870, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Married John G. Golding 22 January, 1835 (MB). John was the brother of Frances golding (wife of Ruel Snow) and the brother of James ("Jim") Golding (husband of Jane {"Jennie"} Snow. Ruel and Jane were siblings and first cousins of Matilda Snow.

75. ii **William Snow** b. 04 Mar 1816.

iii **Jane Snow** b. ca. 1818, Surry County North Carolina.

iv **Henry Snow** b. ca. 1820, Surry County North Carolina. Married Amamda E. Spainhour 13 September, 1854.

v **Abner Lee Snow** b. 1822, Surry County North Carolina, m. 18 Feb 1844, in Jackson County Missouri, **Elizabeth S. Easley**, b. 1825, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of Warham W. Easley and Sarah Crump) d. 1880, Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Abner died 1883, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri.

vi **Mary T. Snow** b. ca. 1824, Surry County North Carolina, d. California. Married Joshua T. Bayes 24 August, 1844.

vii **Stephen ("Steve") Isaac Snow** b. ca. 1827, Surry County North Carolina, d. California, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Buried in an unmarked grave. An article published in 1921 indicated that he had died recently and that one of his daughters had married a Union sympathizer. Married twice. His first wife was Julia A. _____ and second was Mary J. Shore 3 January, 1856 in Lafayette County, Missouri.

viii **Sarah Snow** b. ca. 1830, Surry County North Carolina. Married James Bennett 6 March, 1853.

ix **James Smith Snow** b. ca. 1834, Surry County North Carolina. Married Elizabeth Doors 21 May, 1851.

x **Charles Easley Snow** b. 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 05 Dec 1858, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Never married.

63. **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Snow** b. ca. 1798, Surry County North Carolina, m. 05 Mar 1816 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Stephen Wilmoth**, b. 24 Mar 1793, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1816, Surry County North Carolina. Elizabeth died <1857, Wythe County Virginia.[21]

Children:

76. i **Sally Wilmoth** b. ca. 1818.

64. **Richard ("Dick") Snow** b. 24 May 1801, Surry County North Carolina, m. __ ___ 1822, in Surry County North Carolina, **Sarah**

("Sally") Tucker, b. 13 Jun 1798, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of William Y. Tucker and Mary ("Molly") Smith) d. 05 Dec 1879, Surry County North Carolina. Richard died 27 Dec 1871, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Round Peak Primitive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Dick or Dickie Snow in Taliafero's Fisher River Tales. Original site of his grave was on the Dick Snow farm but with the construction of I-77, the graves in this cemetery had to be moved since they lay in the right of way of the south bound lanes of the interstate highway.

Children:

77. i **William Malery Snow** b. 06 Dec 1823.

78. ii **Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker Snow** b. 07 Jul 1826.

iii **James "Smith" Snow** b. 07 Jul 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Feb 1846 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Matilda Snow**, b. 13 Jan 1826, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of William Snow and Rebecca Masters) d. 29 May 1884, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. James died 23 Jul 1894, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Matilda Snow (23 Feb., 1846MB) in Surry County, N.C. He served in Co. A, 28th N.C. Regiment of the Confederate Army until he resigned 15 June, 1862 because of his age. He served in the Home Guard for the rest of the war. On 9 November, 1884 he married his second wife, Elizabeth Cave.

iv **Mary Elizabeth T. Snow** b. 25 Jun 1829, Surry County North Carolina, m. 12 Nov 1845, in Surry County North Carolina, **Tyson Snow Wilmoth**. Mary died 05 Jun 1857, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: T. S. Wilmoth Cem Surry County N.C. Married Tyson Snow Wilmoth (12 Nov., 1845 MB) in Surry County, N.C.

v **Byrd J. Snow** b. 06 Feb 1832, Surry County North Carolina,[11] m. 03 Mar 1859, in Surry County North Carolina, **Mary Boyd Herring**. Byrd died 06 Feb 1865, Hatcher's Run Virginia, Buried: Round Peak Primitive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Married Mary Boyd Herring (3 March, 1859) in Surry County, N.C. Served in Co. C., 21st N.C. Regiment in the Confederate Army and, as a Captain, was killed in battle at Hatcher's Run. Was wounded in the left arm during the Battle of Chancellorsville, Va. on 3 May, 1863 and subsequently the arm had to be amputated. Source of the above is Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War by Hester Bartlett Jackson.

vi **Nancy Frances Snow** b. 16 Nov 1834, Surry County North Carolina, d. 16 Oct 1910, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married John Abner Callaway 9 November, 1852.

vii **Sarah Snow** b. ca. 1836, Surry County North Carolina,[11] m. 30 Apr 1858, in Surry County North Carolina, **Tyson Snow Wilmoth**. Sarah Buried: T. S. Wilmoth Cem Surry County N.C. Married Tyson Snow Wilmoth (30 April, 1858) in Surry County N.C. Though not listed as a daughter in the Dick Snow Bible, she is a daughter of this couple according to family stories.

viii **John W. Snow** b. 13 Sep 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Mar 1907, Buried: Ice Snow Graveyard Surry County N.C. Married Margaret Snow 20 December, 1860.

ix **Frost Snow** b. 14 Nov 1840, Surry County North Carolina,[11] d. 05 Jun 1863, Richmond Virginia, Buried: Surry County North Carolina. Never married. Served in Co C, 21st N.C. Regiment, Confederate Army. Was wounded during the battle of 2nd Manassas (28 Aug., 1862) and wounded again at the battle of Chancellorsville (3 May, 1863). He died while hospitalized in Richmond (5 June, 1863). His brother, Abner, packed his body in sawdust and shipped it to Surry County, N.C. for burial. Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War by Hester Bartlett Jackson is the source for the above.

79. x **Abner Lee Snow** b. 23 Sep 1843.

65. **Bird ("Birdie") Snow** b. 10 Oct 1809, Surry County North Carolina,[11] m. 15 Mar 1835 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Eliza ("Eliza Jane") Harris**, b. __ ___ 1812, d. __ ___ 1912. Bird died 28 Feb 1893, Surry County North Carolina,[11] Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. [11] Married Eliza Harris (1835) in Surry Co., N.C. One son, James, was conscripted at Dobson, N.C. on 17 Aug, 1862 and he served in Co. I, 18th Regiment, N.C. Troops which saw action at Antietam, Maryland on 17 Sept., 1862 arter joining Jackson's Army at Frederick, Maryland on 8 Sept., 1862. James died while in service prior to 7 Feb., 1863 when his wife, Mary, appeared in Surry County, N.C. Court to state that James had died intestate. He is buried in the Confederate Cemetery at Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va. Eliza: Eliza lived to be 99 years, 8 months of age. "Surry County Heritage, Vol. I" gives her name as Eliza but Homer I. Snow of Winston-Salem, N.C., a descen- dant, states that it was Eliza Jane. She was the great, great granddaughter of Betsy Wells.

Children:

i **Virginia Jane Snow** b. __ ___ 1836, d. __ ___ 1926. Married Drewry K. Davis on 29 April, 1854.

ii **Elizabeth ("Betty Bob") Snow** b. __ ___ 1837, d. __ ___ 1927. Married Thomas W. Cockerham, son of William and Nancy Cockerham.

80. iii **James Snow** b. __ ___ 1838.

iv Frances "Fannie" Snow b. __ ___ 1842, d. __ ___ 1929. Married Matt H. Norman, son of Clement and Ann Norman, on 10 Sept., 1869.
v Frost Snow b. __ ___ 1844, d. __ ___ 1929. Married to Mary Golden of 11 Dec., 1866.
vi Carrie A. Snow b. __ ___ 1846, d. __ ___ 1940. Married Columbus Holyfield (1836-1910).
vii William Dobson ("Doub") Snow b. 19 Feb 1853.
81. viii Plutina ("Plute") Snow b. __ ___ 1855, d. __ ___ 1931. Married Thomas Mallory Snow, son of James and Matilda Snow.
82. ix Elizabeth ("Betty") Evalina Snow b. 06 Aug 1857.

66. David Maupin, Jr. b. 16 Dec 1788, Albemarle County Virginia, m. 03 Feb 1812, in Albemarle County Virginia, Jerusha Snow, b. Albemarle County Virginia, (daughter of Richard Snow and Lourena Davis) d. <11 Apr 1849.[22] David died 10 May 1846, Albemarle County Virginia.

Children:

i Emaline Maupin b. ca. 1813, Albemarle County Virginia.
83. ii Richard Snow Maupin, M.D. b. __ ___ 1815.
iii David S. Maupin b. ca. 1817, Albemarle County Virginia. Married Frances Ann Cobbs 7 May, 1839.

67. Thomas Montague Ballard b. 03 May 1789, Spotsylvania County Virginia, m. __ ___ 1818, in Scott County Kentucky, Mary Trigg, b. ca. 1770, Spotsylvania County Virginia. Thomas died 08 Jul 1865, Oldham County Kentucky. Married Mary Trigg in 1818 in Scott County, Kentucky. Served in the War of 1812 and was a Justice of the Peace in Oldham County, Kentucky in 1823. Mary: She was the widow of Charles Ballard, the uncle of Thomas.

Children:

i James B. Ballard b. 04 Jul 1819, Scott County Kentucky.
ii Bland W. Ballard b. 22 May 1821.
iii Benjamin W. Ballard b. 10 Apr 1823.
iv Clememt Ballard b. 20 Apr 1825, d. 11 Feb 1844.
v Isabella E. Ballard b. 02 Apr 1827, d. 06 Mar 1844.
vi Mary Virginia Ballard b. 11 Apr 1831, New Castle Henry County Kentucky, d. >11 Jul 1870, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky.

68. Camden Montague Ballard b. 17 Jan 1802, Fredericksburg Virginia, m. 24 May 1831, in Oldham County Kentucky, Lavinia Harrison Bailey, b. 04 Jul 1813, Oldham County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1878, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky. Camden died 03 Feb 1853, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky. Is referred to as "Senator" so may well have been a member of the Kentucky State Senate.

Children:

i Joseph J. Ballard b. 25 Dec 1831, Oldham County Kentucky, d. __ ___ 1860, Halletteville Lavaca County Texas. Married Sally Hillyer about 1854. Was assassinated in Texas possibly because of his Unionist sympathies.
ii John Thomas Ballard b. 06 Jan 1834, Oldham County Kentucky, d. Shelby County Kentucky. Married Effie Winlock in July, 1854 in Jefferson County, Kentucky.
iii Addison Collatinus Ballard b. 08 May 1840, Oldham County Kentucky, d. >1922, La Grange Oldham County Kentucky. Married Helen Mary Verry.
iv William J. Ballard b. 22 Jul 1845, Oldham County Kentucky, d. >1893, Birmingham Jefferson County Alabama. Married Mary Moody in 1867 in Shelby County, Kentucky.

69. James Ballard b. 27 Aug 1798, Greensboro Guilford County N.C., m. 05 Aug 1824, in Guilford County North Carolina, Esther Frazier, b. 20 Apr 1802, North Carolina, d. 25 Nov 1866, Hamilton County Indiana. James died 28 Apr 1868, Hamilton County Indiana. A Quaker. Esther: Daughter of David Frazier and Sarah _____.

Children:

i Benjamin Franklin Ballard b. 02 May 1825, North Carolina.
ii James Harvey Ballard b. 03 Apr 1826, North Carolina.
iii Nancy Elvina Ballard b. 27 Jul 1827, North Carolina. Married Nathan Glaze.
84. iv William David Ballard b. 19 Jul 1829, North Carolina.
v Jesse Alson Ballard b. 29 Apr 1831.
vi Sally Luzenia Ballard b. 20 Mar 1834, North Carolina.
vii ____ Ballard b. 26 Apr 1837. A twin.

viii _____ Ballard b. 26 Apr 1837. A twin.
ix **Nathan Ballard** b. 16 Nov 1840.

72. **Jonathan Ballard** b. __ ___ 1803, Guilford County North Carolina, m. 13 Oct 1838, **Sally White**, b. __ ___ 1814. Jonathan died __ ___ 1889, Guilford County North Carolina.
Children:
i **Pinkney Ballard** b. 23 Feb 1843, North Carolina, d. 08 Jun 1917, Kernersville Forsyth County N.C. Married Cora Ann McKinney.

73. **John Ballard** b. 12 Dec 1793, Grayson County Virginia, m. 24 Feb 1820, in Green County Ohio, **Kiddey Mendenhall**, b. 07 Oct 1800, North Carolina, d. __ ___ 1890, Hastings Nebraska. John died __ Apr 1846, Bridgeport Marion County Indiana. Kiddey: Daughter of Amos Mendenhall.
Children:
i **Joseph Harris Ballard** b. 06 Dec 1820, Marion County Indiana, d. 18 Oct 1888, Nebraska. Served in the Legislature of the State of Indiana. Later, apparently he was in both the hardware business and then in banking in Nebraska. Married Nancy _____.
ii **Amos Ballard** b. 17 Nov 1822, Hendricks County Indiana, d. __ ___ 1823.
iii **David Wesley Ballard, M.D.** b. 02 Feb 1822, Bridgeport Marion County Indiana, Occupation: Physician,[23] d. 18 Sep 1893, Lebanon Oregon. Married Nancy Hooker on 14 June, 1848 in Morgan County Indiana. Graduated from a Medical College in Cincinnati, Ohio. traveled by wagon train to Oregon in Sept._Oct., 1852 with his brother, Martin, and, when oregon became a state, he served on term as a representative and as a Senator in the State Legislature. In 1866, he was appointed the third governor for the Territory of Idaho and Commissioner of Indain Affairs there. Failing to get his party's nomination for Congress, he left Idaho in 1870, he returned to Oregon.
iv **Eliza Ballard** b. ca. 1826.
v **Jane Amelia Ballard** b. 21 Feb 1828, d. 13 Mar 1901, Washington Iowa. Married N. W. Chilcote, M.D. in 1848.
vi **Mary Eveline Ballard** b. 30 Jul 1830, Hendricks County Indiana, d. 30 Nov 1888, San Francisco California. Married Samuel Griffin Owen and she is thought to have died in San Francisco, Ca. but this is not certain.
vii **Martin Dickerson Ballard** b. 07 Oct 1832, Bridgeport Marion County Indiana, d. 26 Apr 1907, Seattle Washington. Married Harriet Eaton Page on 5 May, 1872 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He travelled with his brother, David Wesley, and David's wife to Oregon by wagon train in Sept.-Oct., 1852. He served in the Indian War of 1856-57. He later travelled east by ship and settled in Iowa where he sold hardware. He later returned to the West Coast where he owned and operated Red Crown Flouring Mills in Albany, Oregon from ca. 1875 to 1882. In 1885 he moved to Seattle whre he organized the Seattle Hardware Co. in 1885 and later went in banking.
viii **Dayton Hendricks Ballard** b. 20 Mar 1835, Hendricks County Indiana, d. 15 Feb 1910. Married Irene Grantham.
ix **Eliza Alice Ballard** b. 31 Aug 1837. Married Jepha Banta, later a veteran of the War Between the States, in 1856.
x **Indiana Ballard** b. 18 Aug 1840, d. __ ___ 1849.
xi **Ellen Ballard** b. 25 Apr 1843, Bridgeport Marion County Indiana, d. ca. 1900, Willmette Illinois. Married Albert W. Cox in 1861.

Ninth Generation

72. **Nickette Buchanan Floyd** b. 06 Jun 1819, "Thorn Spring" Montgomery County Va., m. __ Oct 1841, in Tazewell County Virginia, **John Warfield Johnston**, b. 09 Sep 1818, Abingdon Virginia, d. 27 Feb 1889, Richmond Virginia. Nickette died 09 Jun 1908, Richmond Virginia, Buried: St. Mary's Cemetery Wytheville Virginia. John: Son of Dr. John Warfield Johnston and Louisa Bowen. Studied Law at U.Va. and was Commonwealth's Attorney of Tazewell Co., Va. 1845. Member Va. Senate from 1846 to 1848. Established a bank at Tazewell in 1851 and was its president. Moved to Abingdon in 1859 and was receiver for the Southwestern District of Va during the War. Judge of Circuit Court 1866-70. Elected to U.S. Senate in 1869 and served through 1883 then practiced law in Washington, D.C. Died in Richmond while living with his son, Dr. George Ben Johnston.
Children:
i **John Warfield Johnston** b. ca. 1842, Tazewell County Virginia, d. ca. 1860. Died at the age of 8.
ii **Laetitia Floyd Johnston** b. 01 Mar 1844, Tazewell County Virginia, d. 27 Nov 1888.
iii **Louisa Bowen Johnston** b. 17 Jan 1846, Tazewell County Virginia, d. __ ___ 1895. Married Daniel Trigg 9 Jan., 1872 in Washington Co., Va. He was a midshipman at U.S. Naval Academay 1858-61 but resigned 20 April, 1861 and served in the

Confederate States Navy. Captured at Sailor's Creek 6 April, 1865 and confined at Johnson's Island until 20 June, 1865. Later served in military of Chile and Peru before returning to Abingdon in 1868. Admitted to bar in 1869 and was partner of his father-in-law. Delegate to Dem. Nat. Conv. in 1880 and served in Va. House of Delegates 1883-84.

iv **Sally Buchanan Floyd Johnston** b. 10 Mar 1848, Tazewell County Virginia, d. 21 Nov 1925, Richmond Virginia. Married Henry Carter Lee (brother of Fitzhugh Lee and nephew of Robert E. Lee) 24 Sept., 1868.

v **Lavalette E. Johnston** b. __ Mar 1850, Tazewell County Virginia, d. 27 Apr 1941, Georgetown Washington D.C. Married John Francis McMullen 2 Jan., 1871 in Washington Co., Va. He was born in Sinking Valley, Pa. in Jan., 1830 and died in Woodleigh, Howard Co., Md. on 1 Oct., 1900.

vi **William Floyd Johnston** b. 07 Mar 1852, d. 08 Jun 1869, Wheeling West Virginia. Drowned.

vii **George Ben Johnston** b. 25 Jul 1853, Tazewell County Virginia, Occupation: Physician, surgeon,[24] d. 20 Dec 1916, Richmond Virginia. Married twice. Frist wife was Marcy C. McClung (b. 29 Sept., 1860 and d. 10 July, 1881) 12 Oct., 1880 in Washington Co., Va. Second was Helen Coles Rutherford (b. 16 Jan., 1863 at "Castel Rock" in Goochland Co., Va. and d. 30 March, 1944 in Richmond, Va.). Received a portion of his education at St. Vincent's Academy in Wheeling, W. Va. Medical education at U.Va. and U. of City of N.Y. Taught at Med. Col. of Va. and performed first antiseptic surgery in Va. Est. Old Dominion Hosp. Pres. Amer. Surg. Assoc.

viii **Miriam Hartford Johnston** b. 16 Jan 1857, d. 30 Jun 1876, Buried: St. Mary's Cemetery Wytheville Virginia.

ix **Joseph Beverly Johnston** b. 11 Apr 1859, d. 11 Dec 1943, Richmond Virginia. Employed by the Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad at Richmond retiring in 1930. For several years before his death, he was "tipstaff" for the Va. Supreme Court. Held the honorary title of Colonel on the Staff of the Governor of Virginia.

x **Coralie Henry Johnston** b. 26 Feb 1861, Abingdon Virginia, d. 06 Mar 1954, Richmond Virginia. Graduate of the Old Dominion Hospital (founded by her brother) Nursing School in Richmond, Va. and was one of the first school nurses in that city. Served on the staff of the Virginia State Library for 31 years, retiring in 1947.

xi **Sebastian Warfield Johnston** b. 03 Nov 1864, d. 24 May 1865, Buried: St. Mary's Cemetery Wytheville Virginia.

73. **Nancy Snow** b. __ ___ 1809, Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Oct 1836 MB, **Robert P. ("Bob") White**, b. __ Mar 1815, Surry County North Carolina, (son of John White and Elizabeth (Callahan?)) Occupation: Farmer,[25] d. 03 Mar 1904, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C. Nancy died 19 Jan 1883, Buried: R. P. White Cemetery Surry County N.C. Was the daughter of William Snow and Sarah ("Sally") Tucker. Robert: Was a farmer along King's Creek in Dobson Township, Surry County, N.C. This is south of Dobson and is where the cemetery where he and his wife, Nancy, are buried.

Children:

85. i **Richard C. White** b. 18 Jul 1837.

ii **Hewel L. White** b. __ ___ 1840, Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Nov 1863, Lynchburg Virginia, Buried: Lynchburg Virginia. Never married. Volunteered at Dobson, N.C. as a Private in Company A, 28th North Carolina Troops on 4 May, 1861. Was on active duty until he died of chronic diarrhea.

86. iii **Lucinda ("Cindy") A. White** b. 04 Jan 1842.

iv **William ("Billy") M. White** b. 22 May 1843, Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 Jan 1931, Buried: Little Richmond Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Married three times. His first wife was Armittie C. Alberty 8 Oct., 1867; his second was Mary Ellen Stanley 22 Dec., 1872; and his third was Molly Octavia Shore 7 Oct., 1894.

v **Mary ("Polly") L. White** b. __ Nov 1846, Surry County North Carolina, d. 17 Feb 1922, Buried: White Graveyard Surry County N.C. Married twice. First husband was James White and the second was Thomas M. White 9 Jan., 1876.

vi **Matilda ("Tildie") A. White** b. 16 Nov 1849, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Aug 1930, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Monroe B. Stanley 30 May 1875.

74. **John B. Snow** b. ca. 1811, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[11] m. 03 Dec 1832 MB, in Surry County North Carolina, **Elizabeth ("Betsy") Golding**, b. ca. 1816, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1893, Dobson North Carolina. John died 1881, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Smith Snow Cemetery Surry County N.C. From his estate papers it is not clear whether he died in early or late 1881. He and his wife are probably buried in the same cemetery as James Smith Snow and his wife, Matilda Snow (a half-sister of John B. Snow). Elizabeth: Daughter of Richard Golding and Charlotte Cave.

Children:

i **Sarah ("Sally") Ann Snow** b. ca. 1834, Surry County North Carolina, d. <1900, Buried: T. S. Wilmoth Cem Surry County N.C. Married Tyson Snow Wilmoth 2 May, 1858.

ii **Lucinda ("Lucy") Snow** b. ca. 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1859, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ambrose M. Johnson 6 March, 1859.

iii **Martha M. Snow** b. Jun 1839, Surry County North Carolina, d. 24 Dec 1919, Buried: "Home Cemetery" Surry County N.C. Unclear in the "Home Cemetery" noted on her death certificate is the same cemetery as the one in which her parents are buried or the one in which her husband is buried.

iv **Calvin Snow** b. ca. 1840, Surry County North Carolina, d. <1860, Dobson North Carolina. Never married.

v **Matilda Snow** b. 15 Mar 1843, Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Jul 1874, Buried: Little Richmond Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Married Richard Wilmoth.

vi **Mary Snow** b. ca. 1844, Surry County North Carolina. Not shown on the 1880 Surry County, N.C. census.

vii **Cary Snow** b. May 1848, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. The first husband was Rev. Solomon Long on 27 December, 1887. The second was Robert W. Moser on 30 May, 1990. One source shows her to be buried in the Mount Pleasant Methodist Church Cemetery in either Yadkin or Forsyth County, N.C. but neither has a visible stone marking her grave.

viii **M. Dickerson Snow** b. ca. 1850, Surry County North Carolina, d. <1880, Dobson North Carolina. Never married.

ix **Richard Golding Snow** b. Jan 1853, Surry County North Carolina, d. Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married Martha Frances Haynes on 21 April, 1883.

87. x **John Dickerson ("Dick") Snow** b. 24 Mar 1854.

xi **Byrd Snow** b. 22 Jun 1857, Surry County North Carolina, d. 12 Feb 1925, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Carrie Elizabeth White 31 December, 1886.

75. **William Snow** b. 04 Mar 1816, Surry County North Carolina, m. 22 Oct 1846, **Louisa Jane Rice**. William died 29 Jul 1870, Lone Jack Jackson County Missouri, Buried: Lone Jack Cemetery Jackson Co. Missouri. Date of death may be 1890 since other sources state that he was one of the first mail-carriers for Lone Jack and was still living at the time of the publication of this article in 1881.

Children:

i **Pryor Snow.**

ii **Cordelia Snow** b. 1847. Married Scott Redburn.

iii **Mary Frances Snow** b. 1849. Married Green Scrutchfield.

iv **Martha Margaret Snow** b. 1853. Married John Jones.

88. v **James Henry Snow** b. 1855.

vi **Charles Newton Snow** b. 1859. Married Mattie Combs.

vii **David Preston Snow** b. 1861.

viii **William Martin Snow** b. 1863.

ix **John Enoch Snow** b. 1866. Married Georgia Robertson.

x **Michael Isaac Snow** b. 1869. Married Mollie Howard.

76. **Sally Wilmoth** b. ca. 1818, Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Feb 1837, in Surry County North Carolina, **Jesse Stanley**, b. ca. 1812, Surry County North Carolina, d. 1880/94, Surry County North Carolina. Sally died <1857, Surry County North Carolina.

Children:

89. i **Leticia Stanley Marsh** b. 11 Sep 1841.

77. **William Malery Snow** b. 06 Dec 1823, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Jan 1845 MB, **Nancy Gates**, b. __ ___ 1824, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of Rev. William Gates and Etha Malinda White) d. Forsyth County North Carolina.[26] William died 08 Sep 1847, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Round Peak Primitive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Both children of William Malery Snow and Nancy Gates were raised by Thomas Tucker Snow (brother of William) and his wife, Elizabeth Gates Snow (sister of Nancy Gates Snow). William's middle name is given as Malery by Velpo F. Robertson, Jr. and as Mallory by James E. Cockerham (who also gives him the nickname of "Mal").

Children:

90. i **Thomas James Snow** b. 16 Apr 1846.

91. ii **John Henry Snow** b. 28 Aug 1847.

78. **Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker Snow** b. 07 Jul 1826, Surry County North Carolina, m. 27 Jan 1846, in Surry County North Carolina, **Elizabeth Gates**, b. 21 Jul 1825, Surry County North Carolina, (daughter of Rev. William Gates and Etha Malinda White) d. 10 Apr 1908, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Thomas died 18 Feb 1904, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Volunteered for service in The Confederate Army on 20 May, 1861 and served as a Private

in Co. C, 21st North Carolina Regiment in which three brothers (Abner, Byrd, and Frost) also served. Thomas was wounded on May 26, 1862 at the Winchester, Va. and lost the sight of his left eye (and possibly part of the use of his left arm per verbal family history) and was discharged 15 August, 1862 from active service. James E. Cockerham gives the nickname of "Tommy".

Children:

92. i **James ("Jim") Mallory Snow** b. 27 Sep 1847.
93. ii **John W. Snow** b. __ ___ 1849.
94. iii **Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow** b. Aug 1850/51.
95. iv **Frost Thomas ("Tee") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1861.
v **Elizabeth Jane ("Betty Jane") Snow** b. 12 Jul 1870, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 23 Apr 1953,[27] Buried: Poplar Springs Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. Married James Madison Eldridge (23 December, 1885) at her father's home in Surry County, N.C.

79. **Abner Lee Snow** b. 23 Sep 1843, Surry County North Carolina, m. 26 Dec 1865, in Surry County North Carolina, **Rose Elizabeth Jones**, b. 05 Mar 1849, Surry County North Carolina. Abner died 24 Nov 1896, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Antioch Bapt. Church Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Rosa Elizabeth Jones (26 Dec., 1865) in Surry County, N.C. Served in Co. C, 21st N.C. Regiment, Confederate Army and surrendered at Appomattox Court House, Virginia. Rose: Daughter of Augustine Jones and Frances Herring.

Children:

i **Richard Austin Snow** b. 07 Nov 1866, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First wife was Myra Scott and second was Emma Jones.
ii **Gideon Hardin Snow** b. 16 oct 1869, Surry County North Carolina. Married Ella Lee Broyles.
iii **Sarah Elizabeth Snow** b. 28 Apr 1872, Surry County North Carolina, m. **Cabell B. Carlan**, b. 07 Apr 1865, d. 25 Sep 1931, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Sarah died 02 Jun 1944, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co.
iv **Fannie Ada Snow** b. 18 Jan 1875, Surry County North Carolina. Married Add Allred.
v **Mary Etta Snow** b. 19 Jun 1877, Surry County North Carolina. Married Cabel Hawks.
vi **Robert Lee Snow** b. 18 Feb 1880, Surry County North Carolina. Married Eliza Collins.
vii **Edgar Vance Snow** b. 20 Apr 1882, Surry County North Carolina. Married Grace Welborn.
viii **Dora Inez Snow** b. 21 Apr 1884, Surry County North Carolina. Married John Matthews.
ix **Alice Jones Snow** b. 26 Apr 1887, Surry County North Carolina. Married Emory Wilmoth.
x **Hettie Lee Snow** b. 09 Feb 1895, Surry County North Carolina, d. 22 Nov 1912, Surry County North Carolina.

80. **James Snow** b. __ ___ 1838, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[28] m. 11 Aug 1859, **Mary Ann Cockerham**, b. 1838, d. 1879, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. James died 22 Nov 1862, Shenandoah County Virginia,[29] Buried: Confed. Cem. Mt. Jackson Shenandoah Co. Wife, Mary, appeared in Surry County, N.C. on 7 Feb., 1863 to state that James had died intestate. James most likely served as a Pvt. in Co I, 18th Reg., N. C. Troops. The men from Surry County in this regiment were conscripted at Dobson on 17 Aug., 1862 and joined Stonewall Jackson's Army in Frederick, Md. on 8 Sept., 1862 and were at the Battle of Antietem on 17 Sept., 1862. Mary: Daughter of William and Nancy Cockerham.

Children:

96. i **Byrd Winfield Snow** b. 19 Oct 1860.
ii **Carrie Bet Snow** b. 1862, Surry County North Carolina.[28] Married John Snow and had five children: Richard "Dick"Snow (married Laura Freeman), Ervin Snow (married Lelia White), Fannie Snow (married Ike white), Lucy Snow (married Winfield White), and Houston Snow (married Neva Holder).

81. **William Dobson ("Doub") Snow** b. 19 Feb 1853, Surry County North Carolina,[11] Occupation: Farmer,[30] m. (1) 28 Dec 1876, **Patience Golden**, b. ca. 1857, Surry County North Carolina, d. ca. 1887, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C., m. (2) __ ___ 1890, **Ida White**, m. (3) 07 Dec 1890, **Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White**, b. 05 Dec 1870, Dobson North Carolina, (daughter of Richard C. White and Elizabeth Cockerham) d. 16 Feb 1956, Buried: Bessie's Chapel Bap Ch Cem Surry Co N.C. William died 02 Mar 1901,[11] Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. A farmer in the Bryan and Dobson Townships of Surry County, North Carolina. Patience: Daughter of Abner golden and Ailcy Deborah Wright.

Children by Patience Golden:

i **Eliza E. Snow** b. ca. 1877, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. ca. 1887, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
97. ii **Algias Bird ("Guy Bird") Snow** b. 25 Oct 1879.
98. iii **William Abner ("Tood") Snow** b. 19 Jan 1881.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White:

iv **Harrison Cleatus ("Cleat") Snow** b. 16 Oct 1893, Dobson North Carolina, d. 06 Jan 1946, Greensboro Guilford County N.C., Buried: Forest Lawn Cem Greensboro N.C.

82. **Elizabeth ("Betty") Evalina Snow** b. 06 Aug 1857, Surry County North Carolina, m. 19 Mar 1874, **Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow**, b. Aug 1850/51, Surry County North Carolina, (son of Thomas ("Tommy") Tucker Snow and Elizabeth Gates) Occupation: Farmer/Miller, d. 17 Apr 1940, Surry County,[31] Buried: 18 Apr 1940, Mtn. Park Baptist Church Cemetery. Elizabeth died 20 Apr 1943, Buried: Mountain Park Cemetery Surry County N.C. Her name is given differently by various sources. Barbara Summerlin states that it is Eliza J Snow (which may be a confusion with the name of her mother) while another source in "Surry County Heritage, Vol. I" stated Eliza A. Snow and the marriage date as March 19, 1874. James Cockerham gives her name as Elizabeth A. Snow but in information sent to me on 23 April, 1996, he. shows that her middle name was Evalina. Byrd: Married Eliza J. Snow (19 Mar, 1874) probably in Surry County, N.C. Is listed as having served in in Company C, 21st N.C. Regiment C.S.A. and was a Magistrate of Surry County, N.C. for 54 years per Barbara Summerin of Surry County, N.C. Was a farmer and miller in the Mountain Park Community and was also a Justice of the Peace. Was one of last of eight Civil War veterans in Surry County, North Carolina.

Children:

i **William ("Will") Jasper Snow** b. 13 Nov 1875, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 08 July 1971, Buried: Hollywood Cemetery Elkin Surry Co. N.C. Married Etta Grace Cox January 5, 1897. Is buried in Hollywood Cemetery (? Surry County, N.C.).

ii **Eliza E. Snow** b. Aug 1878, Bryan TS Surry County N.C. Married twice. The first marriage was to William "Willie" T. Eldridge on December 5, 1895 and the second was to _____ Gentry.

iii **Martin Quilla "Q" Snow** b. Mar 1881, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 14 Feb 1872, Buried: Hollywood Cemetery Elkin Surry Co. N.C. Married Ina P. Poindexter on 29 Mar, 1906. He is buried in Hollywood Cemetery (? Surry County, N.C.).

iv **Robert Lee Snow** b. ca. 1883, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., Buried: Mountain Park Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married. He was called Lee.

v **James Early Snow** b. Jul 1890, Bryan TS Surry County N.C. Called Early.

83. **Richard Snow Maupin, M.D.** b. __ ___ 1815, Albemarle County Virginia, Occupation: Physician,[32] m. 09 Sep 1844, **Mary Elizabeth Lincoln**. Richard died <1860, Rockingham County Virginia.

Children:

i **Abraham Lincoln Maupin**. Probably named for his grandfather or great grandfather who was also the grandfather of Pres. Abraham Lincoln and is buried in Rockingham County, Va.

84. **Jesse Alson Ballard** b. 29 Apr 1831, Greensboro Guilford County N.C., m. (1) 01 Aug 1850, **Jane Beard**, b. __ ___ 1835, d. >1859, m. (2) ca. 1864, in Hamilton County Indiana, **Mary Elizabeth Small**, b. __ ___ 1845, Ohio, d. >1880. Jesse died 21 Oct 1902, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas. Mary: Daughter of "General" Small.

Children by Jane Beard:

i **Charles E. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1852.

ii **Lewis Madison Ballard** b. __ ___ 1855, d. 24 Jan 1935, Los Angeles California. Married Melinda Jane Kivett on 8 October, 1876 in Westfield, Hamilton Co., In.

iii **Narsisus Ballard** b. __ ___ 1857.

iv **Albert Ballard** b. __ ___ 1859.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Small:

v **Jesse A. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1865, Indiana.

vi **William Henry Ballard, VI** b. 12 Feb 1868, Hamilton County Indiana, d. 20 Jul 1920, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas. Married Lena Borland on 1 January, 1894.

vii **Francis A. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1871, Indiana.

viii **Frederick A. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1873.

ix **Oliver Ballard** b. __ ___ 1876.

x **Ulysses S. G. Ballard** b. __ ___ 1879.

Tenth Generation

85. **Richard C. White** b. 18 Jul 1837, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[25] m. (1) 06 May 1866, **Elizabeth Cockerham**, b. 04 Sep 1837, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Sep 1887, Buried: Cockerham Family Cem Surry County NC, m. (2) 29 Mar 1891, **Alice V. Spears**, b. May 1870. Richard died 28 May 1917, Buried: Cockerham Family Cem Surry County NC. Married twice. His first wife was Elizabeth Cockerham 6 May, 1866 and his second was Alice Spears 29 March, 1891. Was a farmer in Dobson TS and was appointed Constable of Dobson on 14 Feb., 1860. Volunteered as a Private in Co. A, 28th Reg., N.C. Troops on 18 March, 1862 but was discharged three months later due to and "abcess of the chest". Was a member of "Old" Cody's Creek Primitive Baptist Church changing it later ot Liberty. Applied for and received Civil War military pension. Died after breaking his hip in a fall. Elizabeth: Daughter of William Cockerham and Nancy Wright. Died of diptheria after bathing in Snow Creek in preparation for a church associational meeting.

Children by Elizabeth Cockerham:

i **Thomas ("Tom") James White** b. 10 Feb 1867, Dobson North Carolina, d. 16 Apr 1927, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married twice. First wife was Emma Mary Matilda ("Matilda") Corder on 3 March, 1892 and the second was Susie Hutson on 19 April, 1914. He died after being thrown by a mule.

ii **William Henderson ("Hen") White** b. 14 Jul 1868, Dobson North Carolina, d. 29 Oct 1938, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Matilda D. Wilmoth on 23 December, 1894.

99. iii **Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White** b. 05 Dec 1870.

iv **Nancy Julina ("Liney") White** b. 01 Dec 1874, Dobson North Carolina, d. 24 May 1931, Buried: Mount Hermon Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married John Hilary ("Hilary") White on 3 January, 1892. She was killed in an automobile accident.

v **John Houston ("Houston") White** b. 01 Dec 1874, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1898, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Married Lucy W. Freeman.

vi **Eliza Jane White** b. 09 May 1881, Dobson North Carolina, d. 30 Jul 1970, Buried: Mount Hermon Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married Eli Marsh 16 Oct., 1898.

Children by Alice V. Spears:

vii **Laura White**. Married J. Grover Burchette 27 May, 1909.

viii **Nora White**. Married John Marsh.

86. **Lucinda ("Cindy") A. White** b. 04 Jan 1842, Surry County North Carolina, m. 22 Jan 1864, in Surry County North Carolina, **Lemuel B. Alberty**, b. 11 May 1842, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[11] d. 15 May 1916, Liberty Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Liberty Prim Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Lucinda died 05 Dec 1923, Buried: Liberty Pr Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Lemuel: Son of Nathan C. Alberty and Rebecca Bray. Apparently served in the Confederate Armed Forces.

Children:

i **Huel M. Alberty** b. 15 Oct 1864, Surry County North Carolina. Married Mitta Clevie Snow 18 January, 1889 in Surry County, N.C.

ii **Laura Ellen Alberty** b. 18 May 1868, Surry County North Carolina, d. 13 Jun 1948, Alleghany County North Carolina, Buried: Mountain View Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married Joseph Gentry 4 March, 1888 in Surry County, N.C.

iii **Newton Winfield Alberty** b. 20 Jul 1870, Surry County North Carolina, d. 12 Oct 1873, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Old Cody Creek Prim Bap Ch Cem Surry Co.

iv **Winston Lafayette Alberty** b. 23 Oct 1872, Surry County North Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1960, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Eliza Plutina Holyfield 20 February, 1895 in Surry County, N.C.

v **Nancy Rebecca ("Nanny Becky") Alberty** b. 10 Jan 1875, Surry County North Carolina, d. 21 Mar 1965, Fairview Xroads Surry County N.C., Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Robert William Snow 10 January, 1915 in Surry County, N.C.

vi **Nathan "Everette" Alberty** b. 17 May 1877, Surry County North Carolina, d. 22 May 1925, Fairview Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Nannye Lou Layne 10 October, 1896 in Surry County, N.C.

vii **Lavander Etacie ("Tacie") Alberty** b. 27 Nov 1879, Surry County North Carolina, d. 16 Jan 1967, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married James Madison Atkins 2 February, 1898 in Surry County, N.C.

87. **John Dickerson ("Dick") Snow** b. 24 Mar 1854, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[11] m. 05 Nov 1876, **Caroline**

Elizabeth ("Carrie Bet") Snow, b. May 1862, Dobson North Carolina, d. ca. 1939, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. John died 29 Nov 1915, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married Caroline Elizabeth Snow on 5 November, 1876. Caroline: Daughter of James S. Snow and Mary Ann Cockerham. No death certificate for her can be found in Surry County, N.C. so she may well have died elsewhere.

Children:

i Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow b. 08 Dec 1878, Dobson North Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1948, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married William Isaac White 5 December, 1892.

100. ii James Richard ("Dick") Snow b. 10 Mar 1880.

101. iii Thomas "Huston" Snow b. 11 Oct 1882.

iv Unknown b. ca. 1885, Dobson North Carolina, d. <1990, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Never married.

v Lucinda ("Lucy") Maude Snow b. 07 Jan 1890, Dobson North Carolina, d. 27 Jan 1980, Buried: Salem Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married Thomas Winfield White 3 September, 1907.

vi Ervin Snow b. 24 Jun 1896, Dobson North Carolina, d. Franklinville North Carolina. Married Lela Mazie White 26 December, 1913.

88. James Henry Snow b. 1855, m. Lucy Bendy Scrutchfield. James died 1937.

Children:

i Arthur Snow.

ii Martin Rice Snow b. 1879, d. 1970.

102. iii John Henry Snow b. 1881.

iv Bertha Mae Snow b. 1884, d. 1980. Married Jesse L. Campbell.

v Fredrick Osborn Snow b. 1889, d. 1975. Married Nellie Hagins.

vi James Isaac Snow b. 1892, d. 1965.

89. Leticia Stanley Marsh b. 11 Sep 1841, Surry County North Carolina, m. 18 Aug 1866, in Surry County North Carolina, William Jiles Poindexter, b. 27 Apr 1838, Surry County North Carolina, d. 28 Oct 1923, Surry County North Carolina. Leticia died 28 Oct 1923, Surry County North Carolina. Her second marriage. Her first husband's surname was Marsh.

Children:

103. i Kary Leticia Poindexter b. Sep 1873/75.

90. Thomas James Snow b. 16 Apr 1846, Surry County North Carolina, m. 23 Feb 1866, in Surry County North Carolina, Rosanna Winnie Davis, b. 12 May 1849, Surry County North Carolina, d. 28 Jul 1913, White Plains Surry County North Carolina. Thomas died 18 Sep 1878, Surry County North Carolina. Married Rose Winnie Jones 26 Feb., 1866 in Surry County, N.C. He was raised by his uncle, Byrd Snow. Rosanna: Daughter of John Gabriel Jones and Maleatha M. Davis. After the death of Thomas James Snow in 1878, remarried on 15 February, 1885. Second husband was George W. Jones.

Children:

i Sarah Snow b. 07 Mar 1867, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, d. 19 Mar 1867, White Plains Surry County North Carolina.

ii Jeanette Snow b. 29 Oct 1870, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, d. 05 Aug 1947, North Carolina. Married Thomas F. Reeves 27 December, 1888 in Surry County, North Carolina.

104. iii John William Snow b. 27 Aug 1872.

91. John Henry Snow b. 28 Aug 1847, Surry County North Carolina, m. __ Mar 1864, Jane Payne, b. 28 Apr 1848, Carroll County Virginia, (daughter of Levi Payne and Martha Golding) d. 06 Jun 1948, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 08 Jun 1948, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. John died 28 Dec 1928, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 29 Dec 1928, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Raised by his uncle, James A. Callaway, until the age of 16 when he then joined the Confederate Army (Captain Burrus' Battery, Virginia Troops) and was at Appomattox. From there he walked home to Surry County, North Carolina.

Children:

i William Mallery ("Mal") Snow b. 09 Mar 1866, Allegheny County North Carolina, d. 12 Mar 1947, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: 14 Mar 1947, Coal Creek Christ. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Married Piercy Lee Lynch 29 July, 1887 in Carroll County, Virginia.

105. ii Sarah ("Sally") Snow b. 04 May 1867.

106. iii Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow b. 23 Nov 1871.

iv **Nancy Melinda Snow** b. 23 May 1874, Surry County North Carolina, d. 26 Apr 1957, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 27 Apr 1957, Surratt-Flinchem Cem. Carroll Co. Va. Married William (Billy) Isom Surratt on 27 March, 1890 in Carroll County, Va.

v **Byrd S. Snow** b. 22 Nov 1876.

107. vi **Robert Lee Snow** b. 23 Feb 1879, Surry County North Carolina, d. 12 Mar 1949, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 12 Mar 1949, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Bettie S. Rippy on 14 June, 1901 in Carroll County, Virginia.

vii **Thomas Snow** b. 06 Mar 1881, Surry County North Carolina, d. 29 Jul 1942, Hemp Hill West Virginia, Buried: 31 Jul 1942, Zion Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Mary "Mattie" McCraw on 8 Nov., 1907 in Carroll County, Virginia.

viii **Eliza Jane Snow** b. 22 Aug 1884, Surry County North Carolina, d. 30 Jul 1962, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 01 Aug 1962, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married twice. First husband was Lacy J. Norman and second was Joe Bill Venerable.

ix **Minnie E. Snow** b. 21 Nov 1886, Surry County North Carolina, d. 31 Oct 1977, Forsyth County North Carolina, Buried: 03 Nov 1977, Antioch Bapt. Church Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married William M. Galyean on 18 July, 1907 in Carroll County, Virginia.

108. x **Jeanette ("Nettie") Snow** b. 12 Apr 1890.

109. xi **Dona ("Donie") Estella Snow** b. 29 Jan 1892.

xii **John ("Johnny") Harvey Snow** b. 07 Feb 1894, Surry County North Carolina, d. 13 Jan 1981, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 15 Jan 1981, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Carlie B. Hawks.

92. **James ("Jim") Mallory Snow** b. 27 Sep 1847, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[33] m. 27 Sep 1865, in Surry County North Carolina, **America Davis**, b. 28 Feb 1844, Surry County North Carolina, d. 27 Mar 1930, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. James died 17 May 1912, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Enlisted on 1 June, 1864 as a Private in Captain Burrus' Battery, Virginia Troops and received a pension for this service. His wife later also received a pension for this. As a farmer, he lived, in 1870, in Franklin Township and in 1880 in Stewarts Creek Township before moving back to Franklin Township by 1900. America: Daughter of Jesse (Pleasant?) Davis and Mary Robertson.

Children:

i **William Henry Snow** b. ca. 1867, Franklin Community Surry County N.C.

ii **John Lee Snow** b. 19 Jul 1868, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 23 Oct 1943, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married.

iii **Mary Elizabeth ("Mary Bet") Snow** b. ca. 1873, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 08 Apr 1954, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married.

iv **Martha America Snow** b. ca. 1873, Franklin Community Surry County N.C. Married George Washington Cox 19 December, 1889. He was the son of John Cox and Jane Upchurch. He was born on 21 February, 1874 and died, a widower, on 22 July, 1952 in Surry County, N.C. No cemetery is listed on his death certificate.

v **Conse M. Snow** b. 02 Mar 1876, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 30 Apr 1955, Buried: Davis Family Cemetery Surry County N.C. Never married.

vi **Emmanuel Lwood Snow** b. May 1878, Franklin Community Surry County N.C., d. 1947. Married Mary Lydia Smith 23 December, 1905.

93. **John W. Snow** b. __ ___ 1849, Surry County North Carolina,[26] m. (1) 26 Feb 1867,[26] **Sarah Lowe**, b. __ ___ 1852, Surry County North Carolina,[26] (daughter of Isaac ("Ike") Lowe and Matilda "Tildy" Moncus) d. Zephyr Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (2) **Martha Davis**. John died 07 Mar 1936, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Martha: This is the second wife of John W. Snow according to Violet Snow O'Neal and Jim Cockerham. Violet had originally thought that Mary Hodges was the name of the second wife. May have been a third marriage as well.

Children by Sarah Lowe:

110. i **Isaac Thomas ("Ike") Snow** b. 19 Oct 1869.

111. ii **James Byrd Snow** b. 13 Aug 1872.

iii **Fannie A. Snow** b. 09 Dec 1879, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 01 Sep 1884, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C.

112. iv **Martha Lucinda ("Cindy") Snow** b. 20 Sep 1878.

113. v **Columbus Pascal ("Pack") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1879.

vi **Wiley Snow** b. __ ___ 1883, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. **Nettie Pauline Boswell**. Wiley died Fayetteville North

Carolina, Buried: Fayetteville North Carolina. Married Nettie Pauline Boswell.
Children by Martha Davis:

vii **Robert ("Bob") Snow** b. Fries Carroll County Virginia.[26]

viii **Frost Snow** b. Fries Carroll County Virginia. Married Viola Clark.

ix **Minnie Gertrude Snow** b. Fries Carroll County Virginia, d. 23 Feb 1926, Martinsville Virginia.[34] Married D. J. Whitaker and later married Henry Booker who shot and killed her on 23 February, 1926 in Martinsville, Va. per descendants who were at the first Snow Family Reunion in Surry County, N.C. in 1992. Was she a true daughter of was she illegitimate as descendants suggested (not a daughter of John W. Snow).

94. **Byrd "Squire Byrd" Jasper Snow** (See marriage to number 82.).

95. **Frost Thomas ("Tee") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1861, Surry County North Carolina, m. (1) 26 Jul 1877,[35] **Mary Ann Wilmoth**, b. 02 Feb 1857, Surry County North Carolina, d. 14 Feb 1917, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (2) 22 Jan 1918, **Mildred F. Jennings**, b. 02 Apr 1869, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 22 Dec 1923, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C., m. (3) 06 Sep 1924, **Iris Steele Bates**, b. 12 Nov 1877, Surry County North Carolina, d. 02 Apr 1963, Buried: Cross Roads Bap Ch Cem Surry County NC. Frost died 04 Nov 1941, Surry County North Carolina,[36] Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Mary Ann Wilmoth (26 July, 1877) in Surry County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of William Richard Wilmoth and Joanna Barrett (Janie, born in Dublin, Ireland in 1824). Mary Ann served as the Postmaster of Zephyr from 27 March, 1906 until 15 Nov., 1909 and died in 1917. Tee then married Millie Jennings who died in 1923. He then married Iris Steele who died in 1963. This from Mrs. Barbara D. Summerlin in Surry County Heritage-North Carolina, Vol. II, p. 359. He was a merchant and also a church deacon. Mary: Daughter of William Richard Wilmoth and his wife, Joanna (Barrett). Mildred: Daughter of Martin Jennings and his wife Frances (maiden name unknown). No children. Iris: Daughter of Joseph Columbus (called Columbus) Steele and Aley C. Ellen Haymore (called Ellen). No children.
Children by Mary Ann Wilmoth:

114. i **Joanna Elizabeth Snow** b. 25 Jun 1878.

ii **William Thomas ("Tommy") Snow** b. 26 Jul 1880, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 24 Oct 1952, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married twice. First wife was Clearsa (sic) Alverta Bryant on Jan. 2, 1902 and second was Mildred Elizabeth Steele on Jan. 24, 1920.

iii **Malinda ("Lindy") Jane Snow** b. Feb 1882, Bryan TS Surry County N.C. Married William F. Cooper on March 1, 1902.

iv **Armitta Ann Snow** b. 16 Mar 1884, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 10 Oct 1971, Camden, Kent County, Delaware. Married Joseph Daniel Bryan February 14, 1904.

v **Mary Alice Snow** b. 10 Mar 1886, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 06 Sep 1971, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Floyd S. Eldridge May 7, 1905. She was called Alice.

vi **Eliza Alverta ("Vertie") Snow** b. 01 Nov 1888, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 30 Jul 1983, California. Married Floyd Cockerham February 6, 1913.

vii **Arlena Myrtle Lee Snow** b. 23 Oct 1894, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 30 Nov 1995, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 02 Dec 1995, Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. [37] Married Miles B. Eldridge December 24, 1916. She was called Myrtle.

viii **Robert Austin Snow** b. 25 Apr 1897, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., d. 20 Jul 1959. Called Austin. Married Mittie Laster.

96. **Byrd Winfield Snow** b. 19 Oct 1860, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer/Merchant,[38] m. (1) 04 Jan 1880, in Dobson North Carolina, **Elizabeth Wilmoth**, b. 1862, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1885, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C., m. (2) 15 Jan 1886, **Mary A. L. Moore**, b. 1869, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1890, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C., m. (3) 15 Jan 1891, **Emma L Setliff**, b. 12 Aug 1867, Marsh TS Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 Dec 1895, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Roberts-Anthony Cem Surry County NC, m. (4) 18 Jul 1897, **Ida Victoria Holder**, b. 19 Aug 1880, Dobson North Carolina, d. 08 Feb 1955, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Byrd died 09 Jun 1938, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Farmer, merchant and operator of or a roller mill along Snow Creek in Dobson Township. Was also coroner of Surry County, N.C. for 17 years and the last postmaster of the Venable Post Office (commission dated 10 May, 1897). A charter member of the Snow Hill Baptist Church. there is conflicting data on the number of his children with some sources giving the number as 26 with his first three wives having three each (some either stillborn or dying shortly after being born). Elizabeth: Daughter of William "Richard" Wilmoth and Joanna(h) Barrett. Mary: Daughter of Thomas Henry Moore and Elizabeth Key. One source gives her name as Mary "Mae" Moore. Emma: Daughter of Rev. John Joseph Setliff, Jr. and Catherine Vestal

Love Kirby (?Kerby). Ida: Daughter of William Newton Holder and Nancy Jane Williamson.
Children by Elizabeth Wilmoth:
i **James Snow** b. ca. 1882, Dobson North Carolina, d. ca. 1882, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
ii **Laura Ada Snow** b. 26 Aug 1884, Dobson North Carolina, d. 28 Feb 1939, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married twice. First husband was Luther B. Norman 28 December, 1899) and the second was Early S. Dobbins.
Children by Emma L Setliff:
iii **Lora "Vesta" Mae Snow** b. 20 May 1892, Dobson North Carolina, d. Franklinville North Carolina. Married Cyrus Augustus Evans 26 December, 1907.
iv **John "Ernest" Snow** b. Aug 1895, Dobson North Carolina. Married Vita "Verona" Cooper 14 January, 1922.
Children by Ida Victoria Holder:
v **Lelia Octavia Snow** b. 08 Apr 1898, Dobson North Carolina. Married Charlie Secrist.
vi **Winfield McKinley Snow** b. 13 Feb 1900, Dobson North Carolina. Married Elma Moser 29 October, 1922.
vii **Cornelius "Roosevelt" Snow** b. 19 Oct 1901, Dobson North Carolina. Married Annie "Eva" Adams.
viii **Bertha Carabet Snow** b. 29 May 1903, Dobson North Carolina, d. 07 Mar 1991, Buried: Salem Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Married Willie Abner Snow 16 April, 1922.
ix **Ima Armittie Snow** b. 19 Dec 1904, Dobson North Carolina. Married John Paulson.
115. x **Lonnie Blackburn Snow** b. 17 Jul 1906.
xi **Mary Jane Snow** b. 18 Feb 1908, Dobson North Carolina, d. 06 Dec 1981, Buried: 08 Dec 1981, Forsyth Mem Park Cem Forsyth County NC. Married M. Russell Billings.
xii **Joseph "Grady" Snow** b. 10 Mar 1910, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ruby Wooten (?Hoots).
xiii **William "Everette" Snow** b. 15 Jan 1912, Dobson North Carolina. Married Alva Lee Wolfe.
xiv **Rommie Lee "Grattis" Snow** b. 31 Aug 1913, Dobson North Carolina. Married Husophene Haneline 21 December, 1941.
xv **Delbert "Windell" Snow** b. 21 Jun 1915, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1973. Married Opal Long.
xvi **Zetta Magdalene Snow** b. 22 Mar 1917, Dobson North Carolina. Married Clarence "Leo" Haynes 30 October, 1937.
xvii **Arvel Delano Snow** b. 11 Nov 1918, Dobson North Carolina. Name also shown as Arvel DeWitt Snow. Married Edith Brendle 23 October, 1943.
xviii **Warren Gamaliel Harding Snow** b. 20 Dec 1920, Dobson North Carolina. Married Madelyn Brewer June, 1944.
xix **Mazie Cleo Snow** b. 16 Feb 1922, Dobson North Carolina, d. 25 Jun 1922, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
xx **Aubert Calvin ("A. C.") Snow** b. 16 Jul 1924, Dobson North Carolina. Married Nancy Jean Hill.

97. **Algias Bird ("Guy Bird") Snow** b. 25 Oct 1879, Bryan TS Surry County N.C.,[11] m. **Beulah Eldora Wood**. Algias died 28 Aug 1921, Surry County North Carolina,[11] Buried: State Road Pr Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Killed in an automobile accident.
Children:
116. i **Homer Snow**.
ii **Posey Lee Snow**.

98. **William Abner ("Tood") Snow** b. 19 Jan 1881, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. 25 Feb 1906, **Mildred Levora Williamson**, b. 12 Jul 1888, Dobson North Carolina, d. 07 Sep 1976, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. William died 12 Mar 1961, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Mildred: Daughter of Christopher Columbus Williamson and Sarah L. Steele.
Children:
i **Kermit Albert Snow** b. 10 Jul 1907, Dobson North Carolina, d. 24 Jul 1948, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
ii **Famie C. Snow** b. 09 Jun 1909, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Jun 1911, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
iii **Norma Snow** b. 20 Oct 1912, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Sep 1958, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
Married _____ Barber.
iv **Auda Spoford Snow** b. 03 Feb 1914, Dobson North Carolina.
v **Jim Clyde Snow** b. 04 Mar 1916, Dobson North Carolina, d. 03 Oct 1979, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
Married Maryland Doss 2 February, 1935.
vi **Cleve Columbus Snow** b. 22 May 1918, Dobson North Carolina.
vii **Roosevelt Snow** b. Dobson North Carolina.
viii **Lola W. E. Snow** b. 24 Apr 1924, Dobson North Carolina.
ix **William F. Snow** b. 24 Apr 1924, Dobson North Carolina.

x **Calvin Spencer Snow** b. 27 Nov 1927, Dobson North Carolina.

Eleventh Generation

99. **Mary Elizabeth Ida ("Ida") White** b. 05 Dec 1870, Dobson North Carolina, m. (1) 12 Feb 1905, **Jessie Kimber ("Kim") Cockerham**, b. 09 Oct 1845, Surry County North Carolina, d. 20 Mar 1932, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Jones-Cockerham Cem Surry County N.C., m. (2) 07 Dec 1890, **William Dobson ("Doub") Snow**, (See marriage to number 81). Mary died 16 Feb 1956, Buried: Bessie's Chapel Bap Ch Cem Surry Co N.C. Jessie: Third child and second son of John E. Cockerham and Emmaline ("Emmile") Thompson. Enlisted 31 March, 1862 in Co. H, 54th Regiment, North Carolina Troops at age 16 1/2 years. Wounded in left ahnd 22 August, 1864 and was captured at Petersburg, Virginia 3 April, 1865 and was confined at Hart's Island, New York where he took the oath of allegiance on 17 June, 1865 and was released. William: A farmer in the Bryan and Dobson Townships of Surry County, North Carolina.

Children by Jessie Kimber ("Kim") Cockerham:

117. i **James Elmer Cockerham** b. 22 Feb 1906.
ii **Mamie Florence Cockerham** b. 22 Feb 1906.[11]
iii **Corabettie Pearl Cockerham** b. 09 Mar 1908, Surry County North Carolina. Married Horton Benjamin Thompson 11 June, 1936.

100. **James Richard ("Dick") Snow** b. 10 Mar 1880, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[11] m. 24 Feb 1898, **Laura Ellen Freeman**, b. 14 Feb 1880, Dobson North Carolina, d. 08 Sep 1930, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. James died 01 Apr 1926, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Member of Snow Hill Baptist Church. Laura: Daughter of Ezekiek David Freeman and Mary Jane Golden.

Children:

i **Loulama (sic) Snow** b. ca. 1898, Dobson North Carolina, d. ca. 1899, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Only name on tombstone.
ii **Lonnie J. Snow** b. Jan 1900, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Only name on tombstone.
iii **Myrtle Melvonia Snow** b. 20 May 1901, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Feb 1985, Buried: Crestwood Mem Garden Surry County N.C. Married Rev. Floyd A. Stanley on 25 December, 1919.
iv **Bessie ("Bet") Mary Snow** b. 20 Aug 1903/04, Dobson North Carolina, d. 09 Feb 1977, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Earlie Clingman Dudley.
v **Gertha Leota Snow** b. 14 Dec 1905, Dobson North Carolina. Married John Alvin White 19 September, 1926.
vi **Carlie Washington Snow** b. 03 Apr 1908, Dobson North Carolina, d. 15 Aug 1984, High Point Guilford County N.C., Buried: Floral Garden Park High Point N.C. Married Virginia Ball 28 August, 1926.
vii **Ottis John David Snow** b. 26 May 1911, Dobson North Carolina, d. 21 Jul 1994, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: East Elkin Full Gos Ch Cem Surry Co. NC. Married Bessie F. Fowler and both were killled in an automobile accident on US 601 near Dobson, Surry County, North Carolina.
viii **Elmer Sherman Snow** b. 23 Aug 1914, Dobson North Carolina, d. 28 Oct 1954, Buried: Little Vine Pr Bap Ch Cem Surry Co. N.C. Married Jenny Idella Cave.
ix **James "Clyde" Snow** b. 09 Jan 1917, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ila Mae Stanley 4 November, 1938.
x _____ **Snow** b. 07 Mar 1919, Dobson North Carolina. Married Ralph McCann.

101. **Thomas "Huston" Snow** b. 11 Oct 1882, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer/Merchant,[11] m. 23 Nov 1902, **Geneva ("Neva") Ann Holder**, b. 01 Jul 1886, Dobson North Carolina, d. 25 Jul 1971, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C. Thomas died 15 Jul 1926, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Was a farmer in the Salem Fork Community, Dobson Township, and a merchant in Elkin. Geneva: Daughter of William Newton Holder and Nancy Jane Williamson.

Children:

i **Unknown** b. 1902, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1902, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
ii **Pearl Victoria Snow** b. 23 Oct 1906, Dobson North Carolina. Married Marvin Perry 22 October, 1922.
iii **Stella Armittie ("Sallie") Snow** b. 31 Jul 1908, Dobson North Carolina. Married Thomas Byrd Wilmoth 23 January, 1927.
iv **Unknown** b. May 1910, Dobson North Carolina, d. May 1910, Buried: Snow Hill Bap Ch Cem Surry County N.C.
v **Connie Richard Verlin Snow** b. 05 May 1911, Dobson North Carolina, d. 07 Feb 1961, Buried: Salem Fork Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married Ella R. McCraw 14 February, 1928.
vi **Cassie Mae Snow** b. 27 Mar 1913, Dobson North Carolina. Married Robert Ezekiel Wilmoth (?Wimoth) 5 November, 1927.

vii Thursie Lorena Snow b. 19 Jan 1915, Dobson North Carolina, d. 1961, Buried: Skyline Memorial Garden Surry County NC. Married twice. First husband was Roy W. Hutchins on 26 November, 1936 and second was George Larry Riddle.
viii Otis Odell Snow b. 21 Jan 1917, Dobson North Carolina. Married Rosell A. Isaacs 25 January, 1936(?).
ix Vernice Lora Snow b. 12 Apr 1919, Dobson North Carolina. Married Grover Simmons 19 February, 1935.
x Leona Viola Snow b. 21 Aug 1922, Dobson North Carolina. Married Raymond C. Cockerham.
xi Thomas ("Tommie") Huston Snow b. 26 Oct 1926, Dobson North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was William ("Bill") Garvey Isaacs and the second was Wendell Ray Wilmoth.

102. John Henry Snow b. 1881, m. Bulah Pearl Boosinger, b. 1887, d. 1933. John died 1942.
Children:
i Jewel Pearl Snow b. 1906. Married Meloin Lloyd Brightbill.
ii Orville Claire ("Pete") Snow b. 1907, d. 1959. Married Mildred Ruth Mamman.
iii Elsie Mae Snow b. 1909, d. 1909.
iv Ruby Alice Snow b. 1909, d. 1991. Married Elmer H. "Slick" Webb.
v James Lestie Snow b. 1913. Married Helen Kathyrn Rector.
vi John Eldon Snow b. 1916, d. 1981. Married Retha Martin.
vii Gladys Irene Snow b. 1920. Married Earl Bowlus.
viii Archie Keith Snow b. 1922, d. 1944.
ix Earl Kenneth Snow b. 1924. Married Elizabeth E. "Billie" Parker.
x Bertie Don Snow b. 1926, d. 1935.
xi Larkie Lavon "Bud" Snow b. 1933. Married Gladys M. Kennedy.

103. Kary Leticia Poindexter b. Sep 1873/75, Surry County North Carolina, m. 07 Aug 1891, in Surry County North Carolina, John William Stanley, b. Apr 1866/68, Surry County North Carolina, d. 17 Mar 1922, Surry County North Carolina. Kary died 27 Nov 1931, Surry County North Carolina.
Children:
118. i Eugene Solomon Stanley b. 08 Jul 1899.

104. John William Snow b. 27 Aug 1872, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, m. 28 Oct 1894, in White Plains Surry County North Carolina, Lizzie Jeannette Draughn, b. 30 Nov 1872, White Plains Surry County North Carolina, d. 06 Jun 1961, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Buried: 13 Jun 1961, White Plains Surry County North Carolina. John died 28 Oct 1939, Oroville, Butte, California, Buried: 02 Nov 1939, Oroville, Butte, California. Lizzie: Daughter of James David Draughn and Sarah Frances Creed.
Children:
119. i Baxter Cyril Snow b. 28 Aug 1895.
ii Herman Snow b. 24 Aug 1897, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 25 Aug 1897, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina.
iii Dallas Dudley Snow b. 30 Aug 1898, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 03 Sep 1902, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina.
iv Carrie Rosilla Snow b. 06 Aug 1901, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 11 Apr 1902, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina.
120. v Foy Allred (AKA John Francis) Snow b. 07 Jul 1903.
vi Beora Snow b. 18 Jun 1906, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 15 Mar 1973, Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Never married. No children.
121. vii Christina Atrice Snow b. 01 Jan 1909.
122. viii Thomas Benton Snow b. 01 Jun 1911.

105. Sarah ("Sally") Snow b. 04 May 1867, Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Oct 1889, in Surry County North Carolina, Gilbert C. W. Edwards, b. 10 Jul 1869, Carroll County Virginia, d. 10 Mar 1912, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Sarah died 10 May 1954, Lambsburg Carroll County Virginia, Buried: 12 May 1954, Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Gilbert: Son of Marquis De Lafayette ("Marcus") Edwards (b. 2 December, 1846) and Catherine Vaughan (b. ca. 1847).
Children:
i Ola B. Edwards b. ca. 1890, Carroll County Virginia.
ii Lula Edwards b. 16 Mar 1893, Carroll County Virginia, d. 11 Jun 1973, Surry County North Carolina. Married Wiley

Dixie Payne 18 December, 1913.

iii **Catherine ("Kate") Edwards** b. ca. 1895, Carroll County Virginia.

iv **Marcus Edwards** b. 12 Oct 1897, Carroll County Virginia, d. 12 May 1971, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Married Nancy Jane Payne.

v **Noel Edwards** b. 1899, Carroll County Virginia, d. 1956, Buried: Surratt-Flinchum Cem. Carroll County Va. Married Sallie Ann McCraw 11 July, 1927.

vi **Gilbert Edwards** b. ca. 1902, Carroll County Virginia. Married Maude Golding 4 July, 1929.

vii **Nina Edwards** b. ca. 1905, Carroll County Virginia. Married Rufus Levi Easter 11 January, 1931.

viii **Maud Edwards** b. ca. 1908, Carroll County Virginia.

106. **Martha Frances ("Fannie") Snow** b. 23 Nov 1871, Surry County North Carolina, m. 22 Aug 1889, in Carroll County Virginia, **Cabell B. Carlan**, b. 07 Apr 1865, d. 25 Sep 1931, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Martha died 28 Dec 1897, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co. Married Cabell B. Carlan on 22 August, 1889 in Carroll County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Clarence Carlan** b. ca. 1891, Carroll County Virginia.

ii **Olin Carlan** b. ca. 1893, Carroll County Virginia.

iii **Daniel Swanson Carlan** b. 13 Jan 1895, Carroll County Virginia, d. 26 Jun 1896, Carroll County Virginia, Buried: Chestnut Grove Bap. Ch. Cem. Carroll Co.

107. **Byrd S. Snow** b. 22 Nov 1876, Carroll County Virginia, m. 24 Dec 1896, in Carroll County Virginia, **Mary Phylenia ("Fleenie") Golding**, b. 16 Mar 1881, Surry County North Carolina, d. 17 Feb 1941, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 19 Feb 1941, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Byrd died 05 Jan 1944, Winston-Salem North Carolina, Buried: 07 Jan 1944, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Mary Phylenia "Fleenie" Golding on 24 December, 1896 in Carroll County, Virginia. A later ancestor chart from Velpo F. Robertson, Jr. has Byrd as being born in Surry County, N.C. and also dying here as well (chart dated 11 Nov., 1995 and data comes from Tim Snow via Teresa Smith). Mary: Daughter of Reuben Golding, Jr. (b. 1847) and Mary Ann Beamer (b. 30 March, 1848), daughter of Frost Beamer.

Children:

i **Harmon Greely Snow** b. 14 Sep 1897, Surry County North Carolina, d. 11 Feb 1962, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Arvie Elizabeth Robertson 15 September, 1918.

ii **Ethel Mae Snow** b. 25 May 1899, Surry County North Carolina, d. 13 Oct 1985, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zion Hill Prim. Bapt Ch. Cem. Surry Co. Married three times. First husband was Edward McCraw, second was Samuel Edward "Eddie" Lowe (married 2 March, 1921) and third was Walter Dawson.

iii **Mary L. ("Fannie") Snow** b. 07 Jun 1901, Surry County North Carolina, d. Wytheville Wythe County Virginia. Married Willie King.

iv **Early Frazier Snow** b. 10 Mar 1905, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First wife was Clariss Senter (married 1 November, 1919) and second was Ethel _____.

v **Ernest Reuben Snow** b. 10 May 1905, Surry County North Carolina, d. 08 Aug 1981, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 10 Aug 1981, Snow Family Cem. Mt. Airy Surry Co. N.C. Married Pearl Bedwell.

vi **Evie J. Snow** b. ca. 1908, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Bluwell Cemetery West Virginia. Married Luther Easter 19 October, 1924.

vii **Myrtle Snow** b. 09 Apr 1909, Surry County North Carolina, d. 09 Feb 1966, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 10 Feb 1966, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Lucas Easter.

viii **Troy Glen Snow** b. 01 Jun 1911, Surry County North Carolina, d. 15 Jan 1992, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 17 Jan 1992, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Ruth Bailey.

ix **Etta Snow** b. 01 Mar 1915, Surry County North Carolina. Married Edgar Butcher.

x **Edgar Ray Snow** b. 07 May 1916, Surry County North Carolina, d. 12 Apr 1979, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 14 Apr 1979, New Bethel Bap. Ch. Cem. Surry Co. N.C. Married Norma Ayers 31 March, 1934.

xi **Parlie Ivo Snow** b. 10 Jan 1919, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First wife was Lottie Baker and second was Sylvia Waddell.

108. **Jeanette ("Nettie") Snow** b. 12 Apr 1890, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 06 Jun 1907, in Carroll County Virginia, **William Waller ("Walter") Robertson**, b. 20 Apr 1887, Carroll County Virginia, (son of William Perry Robertson and Nancy Elizabeth

McCraw) d. 09 May 1966, Williamsburg Virginia, Buried: Dale Memorial Park Chesterfield Co. Va. Jeanette died 23 Jan 1976, Richmond Virginia, Buried: Dale Memorial Park Chesterfield Co. Va. Married William Waller (Walter) Robertson 5 June, 1907 in Carroll County, Va. Apparently moved to Amelia County, Va. shortly after WW I per grandson, Velpo Ford Robertson, Jr. of Sandston, Va.

Children:

i **Grace Evola Camilla Robertson** b. 13 Mar 1908, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt Sehen, 31 July, 1924 in Amelia County, Va.

ii **Mildred Lalar Blanche Robertson** b. 13 Apr 1911, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married John Leslie Paulette, 30 March, 1929 in Amelia County, Va.

iii **Ula Maude Robertson** b. 29 Sep 1913, Galax Carroll County Virginia, d. 04 Feb 1915, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zion Cemetery Surry County N.C.

iv **Alta Idenia Robertson** b. 15 Jan 1916, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married Wilson Columbus Holder on 9 Feb., 1931 in Amelia County, Va.

v **Alma Alean Robertson** b. 06 Aug 1920, Mannboro Amelia County Virginia. Married Bernard Clifton Dorch on 19 July, 1936 in Amelia County, Va.

vi **Dorthy Paulean Robertson** b. 04 Jul 1922, Amelia County Virginia. Married James Raymond Slate on 10 May, 1938 in Amelia County, Va.

vii **William Walter Robertson, Jr.** b. 01 Aug 1924, Amelia County Virginia, d. 14 May 1976, Amelia County Virginia, Buried: Dale Memorial Park Chesterfield Co. Va. Married Gladys Collins on 3 December, 1944 in Richmond, Va.

123. viii **Velpo Ford Robertson, Sr.** b. 07 Apr 1926.

ix **Glaspy Moline Robertson** b. 19 Jul 1928, Amelia County Virginia, d. 18 Oct 1929, Amelia County Virginia, Buried: Little Flock Prim. Bapt. Ch. Cem. Amelia.

x **Faithy Ninette Robertson** b. 14 Jul 1930, Amelia County Virginia. Married Raymond Frances Ivey on 14 April, 1948 in Amelia County, Va.

xi **Inez Priscilla Robertson** b. 28 Jul 1938, Amelia County Virginia. Married Robert "Bob" Clarence Ralston.

109. **Dona ("Donie") Estella Snow** b. 29 Jan 1892, Surry County North Carolina, m. 17 May 1907, in Carroll County Virginia, **Charles ("Charlie") Stewart Lowe**, b. 26 Feb 1878, Surry County North Carolina, d. 31 Mar 1964, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Zion Hill Prim. Bapt Ch. Cem. Surry Co. Dona died 03 Nov 1978, Forsyth County North Carolina, Buried: 05 Nov 1978, Zion Hill Prim. Bapt Ch. Cem. Surry Co. Married Charles "Charlie" Stewart Lowe on 17 May, 1907 in Carroll County, Va. Charles: Son of James Adams Lowe and Mary Ann Stewart.

Children:

i **Lawrence Lowe** b. ca. 1909, Surry County North Carolina. Married Dorothy Ferguson in 1909.

ii **Annie Mae Lowe** b. 07 Oct 1911, Surry County North Carolina. Married Jack Estel Bryant in 1930.

iii **Fannie Lowe** b. 29 Jun 1915, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Thomas Elmer Hawks (married 29 March, 1930) and second was Rhudy Ford Ramey (married 15 January, 1947).

iv **Eleanor Lee Lowe** b. 17 Jul 1921, Surry County North Carolina. Married Jesse Monroe Coalson 19 January, 1938.

v **Mary Jane Lowe** b. 29 Mar 1924, Surry County North Carolina. Married Lester Faulkner in 1940.

110. **Isaac Thomas ("Ike") Snow** b. 19 Oct 1869, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. **Lou Emma Morris**, b. 20 Aug 1870, d. 20 Feb 1956, Fancy Gap Carroll County Virginia, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Isaac died 13 Apr 1954, Fancy Gap Carroll County Virginia, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Lou Emma Morris.

Children:

i **George Burton Snow** b. 04 Sep 1894, d. 01 Oct 1978, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Myrtle T_____ who was born 15 Nov., 1906.

ii **W. Bedford Snow** b. 12 Dec 1896, d. 16 Dec 1976, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Rozella Lowe, born 27 June, 1899 and died 11 Jan., 1993.

iii **Myrtle Snow** b. 14 Jul 1899, d. 05 Mar 1963, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Marcus M. Bohlen, born 23 Dec., 1895 and died 29 Oct., 1965.

iv **S. Pearle Snow** b. 25 Jan., 1902. Married J. Pell Branscome, born 13 Sept., 1897 and died 08 Aug., 1980. Buried John Morris Cenetery, Fancy Gap, Va.

v **Rebecca Snow** b. 10 Mar 1904. Married Chester Newman.

vi **Isaac Thomas Snow, Jr.** b. 05 Oct 1907, d. 24 Apr 1981, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Emma S_____, born 17 Jan., 1918.

vii **Ethel Snow** b. __ ___ 1908, Buried: Warsaw North Carolina. Married Paul Kichen(?).
viii **Posey Wilburn Snow** b. 30 July 1912, d. 13 Oct 1974, Buried: John Morris Cemetery Fancy Gap Va. Married Pauline Bunn, born 19 April, 1918 and died 02 July, 1988.

111. **James Byrd Snow** b. 13 Aug 1872, Bryan TS Surry County N.C.,[26] Occupation: Farmer, m. 04 Feb 1899, in Surry Co. North Carolina,[39] **Emma Irene Jones**, b. 04 Mar 1874, Surry County North Carolina,[40] (daughter of Silas Jones and Rozena (Rosa) Smith) d. 06 Jun 1950, Richmond Virginia,[40] Buried: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va. James died 14 Dec 1954, Richmond Virginia,[40] Buried: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va. Moved from Surry County (Dobson), N.C. to Amelia County, Va. in 1919-1920. The family is on the 1920 U.S. census of Amelia County under Byrd Snow. Emma: Married at Andy Flows per marriage certificate. Family Bible of James Byrd Snow and Emma Irene Jones Snow gives her date of birth as 4 Feb., 1870.

Children:

i **Ida Louisa Allen Snow** b. 26 Jan 1900, Surry County North Carolina, d. 07 Oct 1900, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. [41]
ii **Isaac Lee Snow** b. 30 Sep 1901, Surry County North Carolina, d. 02 Oct 1901, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. [41]
iii **John Wesley Snow** b. 29 Jul 1902, Surry County North Carolina, d. 24 Jun 1903, Surry County North Carolina, Buried: Flat Top Church Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. [41]
iv **Greer Blackburn Snow** b. 08 Feb 1904, Dobson North Carolina, d. 18 Feb 1973, Richmond Virginia,[42] Buried: Holy Cross Cemetery Richmond Virginia. Married Fredricka Lukhardt. No children. Freddie died Sept. 25, 1995 in Norfolk at the age of 92. Both are buried in Holy Cross Cemetery on 2nd Avenue in the Highland Park section of Richmond.
v **Samuel Banner Snow** b. 30 May 1905, Dobson North Carolina,[42] d. 05 Dec 1983, Richmond Virginia,[43] Buried: Westhampton Memorial Park Henrico Co. Va. Married twice. First wife died of a heart attack after one year of marriage. No children. Second marriage to Mary Dixon. Three children: Jinks, Judy and Debbie. Jinks and Judy live in Richmond while Debbie was living in Atlanta in 1990. Mary died in 1991 and is buried next to Sam. According to Violet O'Neal, Sam's middle name was taken from the first name of a hired worker who lived on their farm near Dobson. History on first marriage from Violet O'Neal on 20 Aug., 1995.
124. vi **Silas Jones Snow** b. 22 Mar 1907.
125. vii **Ethel Elizabeth Snow** b. 19 Dec 1908.
126. viii **Rose Marie Snow** b. 14 Aug 1910.
ix **James Fred Snow** b. 05 Mar 1912, Surry County North Carolina, d. 15 Jul 1912, Surry County North Carolina.[43]
x **Howard Byrd Snow** b. 14 Apr 1913, Dobson North Carolina,[40] d. 05 Jun 1969, Texas, Buried: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va. Married Bessie Garland and divorced. One child: Ray Garland Snow. Family Bible of James Byrd Snow and Emma Irene Jones Snow gives his date of birth as 15 April, 1913 and date of death as 6 June, 1969.
xi **Violet Davis Snow** b. 20 Sep 1914, Dobson North Carolina. Married Thomas "Eugene" O'Neal. Three children: Thomas, Hilda and Edwin. Lives in Amelia Court House, Virginia. Eugene died 30 March, 1996.
xii **Neal Swanson Snow** b. 07 Sep 1916, Dobson North Carolina,[42] d. 12 Jul 1975, Richmond Virginia, Buried: Dale Memorial Park Richmond Virginia. Married Vera Beverly. Four children: Neal, Jr.; Elsie; Dale (M); and Kenneth. Actually died on vacation near Clarksville, Va. Vera remarried and is now deceased.

112. **Martha Lucinda ("Cindy") Snow** b. 20 Sep 1878, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. 22 Aug 1895, **John Robert ("Bobby") Poindexter**, b. 02 Jan 1873, Raleigh North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[44] d. 11 Jul 1924, Raleigh North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Martha died 07 July 1912, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married John Robert Poindexter, 22 Aug, 1895. He was the brother of Mildred Poindexter who married Columbus Pascal Snow, the brother of Cindy. John: Was the son of Lee Roy Poindexter and his wife Sara (Sally) White who were married in 1867.

Children:

i **Dora Poindexter**. Died at a young age.
ii **Bertha Ola Poindexter** b. 12 May 1897, Dobson North Carolina, d. 31 Mar 1931. Married John Melvin Martin. Had three children
127. iii **Martha Frances Poindexter** b. 07 Sep 1899.
iv **Myrtle Lillian Poindexter** b. 08 Aug 1901, Dobson North Carolina, d. 10 Dec 1950, Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married Vernon H. Hughes and had two girls.
v **Cora Lee Poindexter** b. 17 Jul 1903, Dobson North Carolina, d. 31 Oct 1963, Forsyth County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Floyd Doss and had one girl. Second husband was Vernon Marsh and no children. Actually

married three times with the third husband (per family group sheet from Jo Jones Adams September 20, 1995) being Lewis Calvert.

vi **Sara Elizabeth Poindexter** b. 14 Aug 1905, Dobson North Carolina, d. 04 Aug 1992, Forsyth County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Emory M. Marsh and had five children. Second husband was Tom Collins and no children.

vii **Rufus Columbus Poindexter** b. 21 Jul 1907, Dobson North Carolina, d. 12 Aug 1978, Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married twice. First wife was Ola Gant and had two boys. Second wife was Lib (Elizabeth) Richardson on April 21, 1942 and had two boys.

113. **Columbus Pascal ("Pack") Snow** b. 11 Apr 1879, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. **Mildred Poindexter**, b. 31 Aug 1899, Dobson North Carolina, d. 28 Jan 1958, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Columbus died 11 Nov 1952, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Mildred Poindexter, sister of John Robert Poindexter (husband of Cindy Snow who was Pack's sister), on 31 Aug, 1899. According to Violet Snow O'Neal Pack also moved to Amelia County, Va. after WW I But later moved back to Surry County,N.C. A son, Walter Lee Snow (03 April, 1906-26 Dec, 1923) is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Amelia County, Va.

Children:

i **Sarah Francis (sic) Snow** b. 26 Jun 1900, Dobson North Carolina, d. 20 Jun 1901, Dobson North Carolina, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC.

ii **Esker Sanford Snow** b. 09 Apr 1902, Dobson North Carolina, d. 30 Dec 1983, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Married Mary Alice White, 28 Nov., 1925.

iii **Martha Lueemmie (sic) Snow** b. 30 Mar 1904, Dobson North Carolina, d. 29 Apr 1979, Buried: Little Vine Pr Bap Ch Surry County N.C. Married M. Sanford Freeman 2 Feb., 1929.

iv **Walter Lee Snow** b. 03 Apr 1906, d. 26 Dec 1923, Buried: Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery Amelia Va.

v **Lillie Snow** b. 03 Apr 1906, Dobson North Carolina. Married Harvey Brendle, 21 Feb., 1925.

vi **William Monroe Snow** b. 16 Jan 1909, Dobson North Carolina.

vii **Ada Beatrice Snow** b. 16 May 1915, Dobson North Carolina, d. 26 Jun 1987, Buried: Union Cross Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. NC. Never married.

viii **Verlie Snow** b. 16 Jun 1915, Dobson North Carolina. Married Floyd Bryant.

ix **Robert Bedford Snow** b. 04 Jul 1919, Dobson North Carolina, d. 02 Aug 1979, Buried: Welcome View Bap Ch Surry County NC. Married Zelma Cave.

x **Ruth Anne Snow** b. 16 Jun 1922, Dobson North Carolina. Married _____ Brown.

114. **Joanna Elizabeth Snow** b. 25 Jun 1878, Bryan TS Surry County N.C., m. 05 Nov 1896, **Joseph Roscoe Edmonds**, b. 1874, d. 1953, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Joanna died 1967, Buried: Zephyr Cemetery Surry County N.C. Married Joseph R. Edmonds, Nov. 5, 1896

Children:

128. i **Ada Martha Edmonds** b. 28 May 1905.

115. **Lonnie Blackburn Snow** b. 17 Jul 1906, Dobson North Carolina, m. 28 Feb 1926, **Vena Mae Scott**, b. 14 Feb 1908, Wilkes County North Carolina. Vena: Daughter of William Monroe Scott and Unis Lucindy Cordelia Williams.

Children:

i **Helen Virginia Snow** b. 10 Jan 1927.

129. ii **Robert "Harold" Snow** b. 28 Apr 1929.

iii **Hilda Mae Snow** b. 12 Aug 1933.

116. **Homer Snow** m. **Margaret Donevant.**

Children:

130. i **Homer Irving Snow.**

ii **James Robert Snow.**

iii **John Allie Snow.**

Twelfth Generation

117. **James Elmer Cockerham** b. 22 Feb 1906, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[45] m. 15 Mar 1926, in Zephyr Surry County North Carolina, **Bertha Lee Mounce**, b. 28 Feb 1910. James died 13 Aug 1941, Surry County North Carolina. Bertha: Daughter of Alexander Francis Mounce and Della Mosley. Married Rev. James Albert Gilley 11 November, 1958.

Children:

i **Corabettie Ruth Cockerham** b. 01 Sep 1930, Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Sandy Richard Clenary. This marriage ended in divorce and there were no children. The second husband was George William Wilmoth. No children.

ii **Arlie Kimber Cockerham** b. 01 Oct 1932, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Truck Driver.[45] Married Dorla Jean Hinson 26 January, 1952 and had three daughters.

iii **David Alex Cockerham** b. 26 Mar 1934, Surry County North Carolina, d. 24 Jul 1934, Buried: Mulberry Prim Bap Ch Cem Surry County NC.

131. iv **Elmer Daniel Cockerham** b. 18 Nov 1936.

v **Sylvia Idell Cockerham** b. 02 Feb 1941, Surry County North Carolina. Married Gary Grant Holbrook 20 December, 1958 and have three daughters.

118. **Eugene Solomon Stanley** b. 08 Jul 1899, Surry County North Carolina, m. 04 Aug 1923, in Yadkin County North Carolina, **Mary Lee Coe**, b. 09 Jun 1901, Surry County North Carolina, d. 14 Nov 1988, Surry County North Carolina. Eugene died 17 Feb 1959, Forsyth County North Carolina.

Children:

132. i **John Ray Stanley, Sr.** b. 24 Dec 1925.

119. **Baxter Cyril Snow** b. 28 Aug 1895, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 28 Jan 1917, in Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, **Minnie Delila Peele**, b. 14 May 1897, Ararat Surry County North Carolina, d. 04 Mar 1975, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 07 Mar 1975, New Hope Meth Ch Cem Ararat Surry Co NC. Baxter died 30 Apr 1986, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, Buried: 03 May 1986, New Hope Meth Ch Cem Ararat Surry Co NC. Married Minnie Delila Peele 28 January, 1917 in Surry County, North Carolina. Minnie: Daughter of Columbus Peele and Nancy Ann Jones.

Children:

i **Cora Lucille Snow** b. 13 Jun 1917, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 14 Jun 1994, Sparks Washoe County Nevada. Married Uel Elton Burt 25 May, 1947 in Rio Linda, Sacramento Co., California. Was cremated.

ii **Mary Alice Snow** b. 30 Mar 1921, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married Garnet Wilson in Mount Airy, North Carolina.

iii **Lizzie Jeannette ("Beth") Snow** b. 27 Dec 1922, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married three times. First husband was Donald Spindler, second was Gabe LaTour and third was Floyd Geig.

iv **William Baxter Snow** b. 13 May 1925, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, d. 10 May 1981, Winston-Salem North Carolina. Married Keyth L. Mace on 29 June, 1957 in Denver, Colorado.

v **Betty Ann Snow** b. 02 Oct 1927, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina. Married Kenneth Adams on 16 November, 1946 in York, York County, South Carolina.

120. **Foy Allred (AKA John Francis) Snow** b. 07 Jul 1903, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 10 Jun 1947, in Oakland Alameda County California, **Virginia May Hammond**, b. 29 Mar 1921, Oakland Alameda County California. Foy died 14 Nov 1977, Walnut Creek Contra Costa California, Buried: 14 Nov 1977, LaFayette Contra Costa California. Married three times. First wife was May Kendall. Second was Alta Clements on 17 January, 1941 in Rena, Washo, Neveda. Third was Virginia Hammond on 10 June, 1947 in Piedmont, Alameda, California. Virginia: Daughter of James Edward Hammond and May Helen Brandon.

Children:

i **Deborah May Snow** b. 17 Aug 1956, Oakland Alameda County California. Married Gary Steven Dove on 5 August, 1978 in LaFayette, Contra Costa County, California.

ii **Daniel Thomas Snow** b. 09 May 1959, Oakland Alameda County California. Married Jeanie Shepherd Fay on 5 March, 1988 in San Francisco, California.

121. **Christina Atrice Snow** b. 01 Jan 1909, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 11 Jul 1936, in Stanford Chapel Palo Alto California, **Lawrence Cyrus Pence**, b. 21 Jul 1910, Spokane Spokane County Washington. Christina died 27 Mar 1973, Spokane,

Spokane, Washington, Buried: 30 Mar 1973, Spokane, Spokane, Washington. Lawrence: Son of Cyrus Griswald Pence of Illinois and Ollie Jane Rounds born 2 February, 1869 in Williamette, Oregon. Lawrence had another wife named Maureen.

Children:

i Sally Ann Pence b. 12 Jan 1939, Glendale Los Angeles County California.

ii Judith B. Pence b. 18 Aug 1941, Spokane Spokane County Washington. Married Twice. First husband was Peter Bourne and the second was Charles Rooks. Judith has no middle name, just the iniltial B.

iii Robert Lawrence Pence b. 26 Nov 1945, Spokane Spokane County Washington. Married to Cheryl _____.

iv Christopher Cyrus Pence b. 01 Feb 1950, Spokane Spokane County Washington.

122. **Thomas Benton Snow** b. 01 Jun 1911, Mount Airy Surry County North Carolina, m. 08 Feb 1936, in San Francisco San Francisco Co. CA, **Bertie India Brown**, b. 07 Feb 1916, Sandy City Salt Lake County Utah, Baptized: 02 Feb 1916, Sandy City Salt Lake County Utah. Thomas died 24 Sep 1965, Martinez Contra Costra Co. California, Buried: 27 Sep 1965, LaFayette Contra Costra Co. California. Bertie: Daughter of Charles Bertie Brown and Amy Annette Monson. After the death of Thomas, she remarried (7 October, 1967 in Zephyr Cove, Douglas County, Nevada) and her second husband was Peter Jogopulos.

Children:

133. i **Gail Annette Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936.

134. ii **Gay Atrice Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936.

iii **Beora Marlene Snow** b. 25 Aug 1937, Gridley Butte County California.

135. iv **Karel Janette Snow** b. 26 Jul 1939.

v **Jack Benton Snow** b. 12 May 1942, Oakland Alameda County California, m. 15 Feb 1964, in LaFayette Contra Costra Co. California, **Heidi Austerland Jurs**, b. 06 Dec 1944, Norfolk Virginia, Baptized: 1947, Oakland Alameda County California. Heidi: Daughter of Robert Gordon Jurs and Shirley Leah Austerland. Was christened in St. Pauls.

123. **Velpo Ford Robertson, Sr.** b. 07 Apr 1926, Amelia County Virginia, m. 01 Aug 1945, in Spartansburg South Carolina, **Nina Agnes "Norma Alice" McMillan**, b. 26 Nov 1926, Steinman Dickenson County Virginia, (daughter of Fred Fearnot McMillan and Josie Edna Austin).

Children:

136. i **Alice Lee Robertson** b. 10 Feb 1947.

137. ii **Barbara Jeanette Robertson** b. 08 Sep 1948.

138. iii **Velpo Ford Robertson, Jr.** b. 09 Nov 1954.

iv **Deborah Joyce Robertson** b. 18 Apr 1957.

124. **Silas Jones Snow** b. 22 Mar 1907, Dobson North Carolina,[42] m. 26 May 1945, in Richmond Virginia, **Christina "Frances" May**, b. 07 Feb 1915, Richmond Virginia. Silas died 25 Oct 1989, Longwood Florida, Buried: Westhampton Memorial Park Henrico Co. Va.

Children:

139. i **Herman Elwood Snow** b. 21 Apr 1947.

125. **Ethel Elizabeth Snow** b. 19 Dec 1908, Dobson North Carolina,[42] m. 24 Dec 1932, in Martinsville Virginia, **Basher Jones Pierce**, b. 02 Jan 1908, Montgomery County North Carolina, Buried: 13 April 1991, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina. Lives in Ashboro, N.C. Basher: Son of Henderson Alexander Pierce and Mary Jane Hughes both of Davidson County, North Carolina.

Children:

140. i **Margaret Elizabeth Pierce** b. 23 Jan 1936.

141. ii **Judy Irene Pierce** b. 02 Oct 1945.

126. **Rose Marie Snow** b. 14 Aug 1910, Dobson North Carolina, Occupation: Housewife, m. 5 June 1929, in Washington D.C., **Donald Scott Sheap**, b. 27 Dec 1907, Minot North Dakota, (son of Cornelius Newkirk Sheap and Helen Beatty Scott) Occupation: Va Power Co, d. 12 Nov 1986, Harrisonburg Virginia, Buried: 15 Nov 1986, Richmond Virginia. Middle name is given as Emma in Family Bible but birth certificate of Christopher Newkirk Sheap lists her middle name as Marie and also her own birth certificate does as well. Donald: Birth certificate states 1907 but note in parents' Marriage Service book states 1908. Place of burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Children:

142. i **Donald Cornelius Sheap** b. 31 Oct 1930.

143. ii **Christopher Newkirk Sheap M.D.** b. 14 Apr 1945.

127. **Martha Frances Poindexter** b. 07 Sep 1899, Dobson North Carolina, m. 23 Nov 1919, **Joseph (Joe) Henry Jones**, b. 05 May 1869, Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Farmer,[46] d. 20 Aug 1938, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Martha died 01 Aug 1959, Winston-Salem North Carolina, Buried: Fairview Bap Ch Cemetery Surry Co. N.C. Married twice. Frist husband was Joseph Henry Jones and had four girls. Second husband was Walter W. Reece and no children. Joseph: Son of John William Jones (born July 14, 1842 in Patrick County, Va. and died 19 March, 1915 in Yadkin County, N.C.) and Mary Boyd Herring (born May 14, 1838 in Surry County, N.C. and died May 2, 1918: married February 24, 1867).

Children:

144. i **Jo Frances Jones** b. 20 Dec 1935.

128. **Ada Martha Edmonds** b. 28 May 1905, m. 28 May 1927, **Gurney Elmer Holder**, b. 22 Jan 1910, Surry County North Carolina, d. 11 Feb 1979, Buried: Oakdale Cemetery Surry County N.C. Gurney: Son of (Grover Cleveland) Alexander Lee Holder and Lula Cleo Byrd.

Children:

i **Robert Bernard Holder** b. 18 Aug 1930, Highland Park Surry County N.C., m. 25 Feb 1947, **Frances Lee Marion**, b. 21 Feb 1931.

129. **Robert "Harold" Snow** b. 28 Apr 1929, Yadkin County North Carolina, Occupation: Poultry Farmer,[38] m. 24 Oct 1947, **Mary Josephine ("Jose") Arlene Thompson**, b. 02 Apr 1931, Marsh TS Surry County North Carolina. Mary: Daughter of Joseph D. Thompson and Mamie. F. Cockerham.

Children:

i **Olivia ("Libby") Ann Snow** b. 14 Jan 1951, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Married Larry Ross Simpson 12 June, 1971.

145. ii **Allen David Snow** b. 23 Nov 1954.

iii **Elizabeth "Arlene" Snow** b. 14 Dec 1958, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Married twice. First husband was Mac Alvin Hinson 23 June, 1978 and second was Richard Dale Snow 4 December, 1987.

146. iv **Harold "Aldean" Snow** b. 14 Dec 1958. "RICK"

147. v **Joseph ("Joe") Lane Snow** b. 03 Aug 1964.

vi **Christine ("Christy") Lynette Snow** b. 20 Jun 1968, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Entertainer: Singer.[38]

130. **Homer Irving Snow** m. **Jacquelyn Steele.**

Children:

i **Ward Ashby Snow.**

ii **Mark Turner Snow.**

Thirteenth Generation

131. **Elmer Daniel Cockerham** b. 18 Nov 1936, Surry County North Carolina, m. (1) 20 Nov 1954, divorced, **Mary Ella Dudley**, b. 25 Jul 1936, m. (2) 13 Mar 1963, in High Point North Carolina, divorced 1973, **Sally Ann (Eulitt) DeVelvis**, b. 28 Nov 1942, Portsmouth Sciato County Ohio. Mary: Daughter of William McKinley Dudley and Ila Mae White. Sally: Daughter of Robert Earl Eulitt and Elizabeth M. (Denning) Downs.

Children by Mary Ella Dudley:

i **Buddy Daniel Cockerham** b. 20 Dec 1955. Married LuAnne Lemmons 7 March, 1976 and they have two children.

ii **Patricia Ann Cockerham** b. 01 Jan 1957.

Children by Sally Ann (Eulitt) DeVelvis:

iii **James ("Jimmy") Earl Cockerham** b. 30 Nov 1964, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Is the genealogist who has done the vast majority of the research on the Snows of Surry County, North Carolina. © 2003

132. **John Ray Stanley, Sr.** b. 24 Dec 1925, Surry County North Carolina, m. 17 Jun 1947, in Surry County North Carolina, **Helen Maytro Banner**, b. 14 Nov 1929, Surry County North Carolina.

Children:

148. i **Judy Ann Stanley** b. 03 Jan 1948.

133. **Gail Annette Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936, San Francisco San Francisco Co. CA, Baptized: 16 Oct 1936, Oroville Butte County California, m. 23 Jul 1953, in Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA, divorced, **William Arthur Johnson**, b. 02 Sep 1935, Oakland Alameda County California. Married four times. Second husband was Al Kladt; third was Donald Ercoli; and fourth was William Forte. William: Son of Arthur James Johnson and Leona Ann Horgan. Married twice with second wife named Joyce _____.

Children:

i **Timothy Nels Johnson** b. 18 Apr 1956, Oceanside San Diego County California. Married Defny DeHaan 30 July, 1983.
ii **Kevin Jay Johnson** b. 09 Mar 1958, Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA.
iii **Christopher Lawrence Johnson** b. 04 Jan 1960, Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA.
iv **Cari Ann Johnson** b. 04 Jan 1960, Walnut Creek Contra Costra County CA.

134. **Gay Atrice Snow** b. 21 Aug 1936, San Francisco San Francisco Co. CA, Baptized: 16 Oct 1936, Oroville Butte County California, m. (1) 18 Jan 1959, in Reno Washoe County Nevada, divorced, **Edward Martin Miller**, b. 06 Aug 1937, Martinez Contra Costra California, m. (2) 10 Jan 1965, in Zephyr Cove Douglas County Nevada, divorced, **Douglas Wade Croke**, b. 12 Oct 1941, Point A'Pierre Trinidad West Indies, m. (3) **Brent Byars**. Married Edward Martin Miller 18 January, 1959 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Edward: Son of Harry Franklin Miller and Hilda Elizabeth Peters. Edward was married a second time (27 September, 1963) with his second wife being Nancy Ann Green. Douglas: Son of Mickey Harry Croke and Sheila Celcia Rauseo. Douglas was maried a second time but wife's name is not known.

Children by Edward Martin Miller:

i **Leslie Gay Miller** b. 14 Nov 1960, Oakland Alameda County California.

Children by Douglas Wade Croke:

ii **Leslie Gay Miller Croke** b. 14 Nov 1960, Oakland Alameda County California. The daughter of Gay Atrice Snow and Edward Martin Miller and was adopted by Thomas Wade Croke.
iii **Atrice Lynette Croke** b. 18 May 1967, Concord Contra Costa California.
iv **Marc Thomas Croke** b. 26 Sep 1969, Walnut Creek Contra Costa County CA.

135. **Karel Janette Snow** b. 26 Jul 1939, Oroville Butte County California, Baptized: Standard Tuolumne County California, m. 10 Apr 1965, in Sonora Tuolumne County California, **Raymond LeRoy Churchill**, b. 27 Aug 1938, Jeffersonville Tuolumne County CA. Raymond: Son of Ray John Churchill and Evelyn Kahl. Raymond was married to Majorie Warren before he married Karel Janette Snow.

Children:

i **Amy Louise Churchill** b. 21 Jan 1971, Sonora Tuolumne County California. Adopted.

136. **Alice Lee Robertson** b. 10 Feb 1947, Trammel Dickenson County Virginia, m. May 11 1968, in Richmond Virginia, **Lloyd Bradley Haithcock, Jr.**, b. 20 May 1943, Durham North Carolina. Married Lloyd Bradley Haithcock, Jr. on 11 May, 1968 in Richmond, Virginia. Lloyd: Son of Lloyd Bradley Haithcock (born April 7, 1915) and Annie Ethel Clayton (born October 23, 1922).

Children:

i **Joshua Eric Haithcock** b. 29 Sep 1970, Richmond Virginia. Married Linda Elizabeth ("Beth") Stanaway 5 February, 1994.
ii **Ryan Corey Haithcock** b. 05 Apr 1972, Richmond Virginia.

137. **Barbara Jeanette Robertson** b. 08 Sep 1948, Richmond Virginia, m. (1) 25 Sep 1965, in Dillon South Carolina, **Paul Anthony Niswonger**, b. 09 May 1942, Gaylord Michigan, m. (2) 10 Jun 1983, **Garry Roddy**. Married Gary Roddy on 10 June, 1983 in Orange, Virginia.

Children by Paul Anthony Niswonger:

i **Tammy Renee Niswonger** b. 06 Aug 1966, Richmond Virginia. Married Alfred Lee Burkett, Jr. on 12 January, 1985.
ii **Cindy Marie Niswonger** b. 02 Sep 1968, Virginia Beach Virginia.
iii **Deborah Faith Niswonger** b. 30 May 1972, Richmond Virginia.

138. **Velpo Ford Robertson, Jr.** b. 09 Nov 1954, Richmond Virginia, m. 31 Aug 1981, in Highland Springs Henrico County Virginia, **Pamela Jo Ford**, b. 01 Aug 1953, Richmond Virginia, (daughter of John Edward Ford, Jr. and Annabel Lee Seward).

Children:

i **Susan Ford Robertson** b. 24 Apr 1982, Norfolk Virginia.

139. **Herman Elwood Snow** b. 21 Apr 1947, Richmond Virginia, m. 24 Sep 1966, in Biloxi Mississippi,[47] divorced 1987, **Judith Marie Portner**, b. 23 Aug 1947, Clifton Forge Virginia. Judith: Was adopted. True family name was Dudley.

Children:
i Sean James Snow b. 06 Nov 1968, Elgin AFB Ft. Walton Beach Florida.
ii "Dawn" Rachelle Snow b. 09 Aug 1970, Richmond Virginia.
iii Christina Anne Snow b. 30 Oct 1972, Richmond Virginia.
iv Angela Rose Snow b. 06 Jun 1974, Richmond Virginia.

140. Margaret Elizabeth Pierce b. 23 Jan 1936, Randolph County North Carolina, m. (1) ca. 1951, in South Carolina, divorced, Clarence Kenneth "Pete" Hunt, m. (2) in South Carolina, divorced, Jack Monnett. Margaret died 13 Oct 1982, Greensboro North Carolina, Buried: Sawyersville Wesylean Ch Cem Asheboro NC.
Children by Clarence Kenneth "Pete" Hunt:
149. i Roger Dale Hunt b. 29 Aug 1953.

141. Judy Irene Pierce b. 02 Oct 1945, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina, m. 15 Feb 1964, in Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina, divorced 1990, Johnny David Allmon, b. 27 Sep 1945, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina.
Children:
i Chad Alan Allmon b. 17 May 1976, Asheboro Randolph County North Carolina.

142. Donald Cornelius Sheap b. 31 Oct 1930, Sandston Virginia, Occupation: Elect. Engineer & Sales, m. 2 March 1957, in Richmond Virginia, Kathryn Lee Crosby, b. 01 Oct 1929, Occupation: Housewife.
Children:
i Townley Scott Sheap b. 10 Jun 1960, Richmond Virginia.
ii Susan Elizabeth Sheap b. 29 Jul 1963, Richmond Virginia.
iii Courtney Lytell Sheap b. 29 Jul 1963, Richmond Virginia.

143. Christopher Newkirk Sheap M.D. b. 14 Apr 1945, Richmond Virginia, Baptized: Richmond Virginia, Occupation: Physician, m. 2 Aug 1969, in Ft. Belvoir Virginia, Norma Jean McNair, b. 13 Sep 1947, Corpus Christi Texas, Baptized: 12 Oct 1947, Corpus Christi Texas, (daughter of William Donald McNair and Jean Eleanor Davis) Occupation: Housewife.
Children:
i Stephanie Marie Sheap b. 17 May 1973, Charlottesville Virginia, Baptized: 8 July 1973, Charlottesville Virginia, m. 29 Apr 1995, in Harrisonburg Virginia, George Andrew Fox, Jr., b. 29 Jan 1970, Richmond Virginia.
ii Anne Christine Sheap b. 24 Jan 1977, Heidelberg Germany, Baptized: 11 Dec 1977, Harrisonburg Virginia.
iii Jennifer Lynn Sheap b. 02 May 1979, Harrisonburg Virginia, Baptized: 14 Oct 1979, Harrisonburg Virginia.
iv Christopher Scott Sheap b. 28 Jan 1981, Harrisonburg Virginia, Baptized: 7 June 1981, Harrisonburg Virginia.
v Kathleen McNair Sheap b. 16 Apr 1984, Harrisonburg Virginia, Baptized: 18 Nov 1984, Harrisonburg Virginia.

144. Jo Frances Jones b. 20 Dec 1935, Dobson North Carolina, m. 06 Nov 1954, Don R. Adams, b. 22 Nov 1936, Surry County North Carolina. Don: Son of Bausie Spurgeon "B.S." Adams and Tallie Elizabeth Burton (Tallie).
Children:
i Don Keith Adams b. 11 Jan 1957, Elkin North Carolina. Married Kim Renee Cocherham on April 18, 1981.
ii Martha Jo Adams b. 22 Mar 1963, Elkin North Carolina. Married Jonathan Keith Hudson on September 20, 1986.
iii Nancy Luann Adams b. 30 Dec 1965, Elkin North Carolina. Married B. Gregory Thomas January 24, 1988.

145. Allen David Snow b. 23 Nov 1954, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Merchant: Garden Center,[48] m. 23 Jul 1976, in Alleghany County North Carolina, Janice Wilson Draughn, b. 18 Sep 1952, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Janice: Daughter of Wilson Eugene Draughn and Margie Lillian White.
Children:
150. i William Vernon Snow b. 05 Mar 1965.
ii Robert Allen Snow b. 12 Jun 1979, Elkin Surry County North Carolina.
iii Terri Danielle Snow b. 02 Nov 1980, Elkin Surry County North Carolina.

146. Harold "Aldean" Snow b. 14 Dec 1958, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Realtor,[38] m. 24 Jun 1990, in Surry County North Carolina, Penny Ellen Chambers, b. 07 Jul 1962, Winston-Salem North Carolina. Now living (1995) in Fancy Gap, Va. (1995). Penny: Daughter of Glenn Lewis Chambers and Betty Sue Oakley.

Children:
i David Preston Snow b. 10 Jan 1973. Adopted.
ii Sarah Amelia Snow b. 19 Apr 1994.

147. Joseph ("Joe") Lane Snow b. 03 Aug 1964, Elkin Surry County North Carolina, Occupation: Landscaper,[38] m. 02 Sep 1989, in Surry County North Carolina, Melissa Dawn Dobbins, b. 09 Feb 1967, Elkin Surry County North Carolina. Married Melissa Dawn Chambers 2 September, 1989. Melissa: Daughter of Weldon Odene Dobbins and Iva Dean Crouse.

Children:
i Savanna Dawn Snow b. 24 Jun 1992.
ii Jessica Clara Snow b. 28 Feb 1995. Middle name not clear of Family Group Sheet.
III MADISON
IV SON

Fourteenth Generation

148. Judy Ann Stanley b. 03 Jan 1948, Surry County North Carolina, m. (1) 27 Jun 1970, in Forsyth County North Carolina, divorced 1984, Stephen Adams Yokeley, D.D.S., b. 20 Aug 1947, Forsyth County North Carolina, Occupation: Dentist,[49] m. (2) divorced 1990, Donald Gary Cardwell.

Children by Stephen Adams Yokeley, D.D.S.:
i Tiffany Allyson Yokeley b. 21 Mar 1980, Forsyth County North Carolina.

149. Roger Dale Hunt b. 29 Aug 1953, Ashboro Randolph County North Carolina, m. 19 Sep ____, in South Carolina, Lynn Sharon Small.

Children:
i Tonya Renee Hunt.
ii Tara Hunt.

150. William Vernon Snow b. 05 Mar 1965, Orlando Orange County Florida, and not married, Dee Dee Wood, m. 25 Jun 1988, in Alleghany County North Carolina, Tracy Elaine McBride, b. 20 Dec 1967/68. Adopted. Dee: Daughter of Hobert Wood and Gay ____.

Children by Dee Dee Wood:
i Andrew Dewit Wood b. 23 Feb 1986.

Children by Tracy Elaine McBride:
ii John Robert Snow b. 08 Aug 1990, Elkin Surry County North Carolina.

[1] Ancestor Chart: Miriam K. Pringle; 2114 Springfield Center Road; Akron, Ohio 44312-1935 28 April, 1996

[2] "Intrepid Ballards" by Miriam K. Pringle-Ballard, 3d edition, 1995. 124

[3] Will Book: Albemarle County, Virginia # 4, P. 162

[4] "Intrepid Ballards" by Miriam K. Pringle-Ballard, 3d edition, 1995. FGR p. 140

[5] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 13

[6] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 12-22

[7] "Preston Cemetery-Smithfield Plantation"; compiled by Anna Whitehead Kenney, Curator at Smithfield 1965-1972 1

[8] "Preston Cemetery-Smithfield Plantation"; compiled by Anna Whitehead Kenney, Curator at Smithfield 1965-1972 21

[9] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 72

[10] United States Census: Surry County, North Carolina 1840

[11] Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 1651-I Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338 14 October, 1995

[12] "Intrepid

[13] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 215-218

[14] "Preston Cemetery-Smithfield Plantation"; compiled by Anna Whitehead Kenney, Curator at Smithfield 1965-1972 2

[15] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 233-236

[16] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 63-65

[17] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 22, 68-70

[18] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 289-291

[19] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 291-292

[20] United States Census: Surry County, North Carolina 1850;p.198,l.1011

[21] Ancestor Chart: Judy Stanley Cardwell, 5300 Shattalon Drive 330-D, Winston- Salem, North Carolina 27106 5 Nov., 1994

[22] Letter: Velpo F. Robertson, Jr.; 205 Algiers Drive, Sandston, Virginia 23150 11 June, 1996

[23] "Intrepid Ballards" by Miriam K. Pringle-Ballard, 3d edition, 1995. 67-69/FGR p. 136

[24] "The Prestons of Smithfield and Greenfield in Virginia" by John Frederick Dorman; published by The Filson Club, 118 W. Breckinridge St., Louisville, KY. 40203 in 1982. 302

[25] Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 1651-I Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338

[26] Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 5300 Shattalon Drive #330-D, Winston- Salem, N.C. 27106-1717

[27] Ancestor Chart: Barbara Summerlin, 107 Hickory Hill Road, Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030

[28] Surry County Soldiers in the Civil War by Hester Bartlett Jackson, 1992. 162

[29] Confederate War Records; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

[30] "Surry County Heritage-North Carolina" Vol. I:p. 500

[31] Obituary, Mount Airy Times, Friday, 19 April, 1940.

[32] Ancestor Chart: Velpo Ford Robertson, Jr. 205 Algiers Drive, Sandston, Va. 23150 1 July, 1996

[33] Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 1651-I Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338 27 Jan 1995

[34] Obituary in Martinsville, Va. newspaper.

[35] Ancestor Chart: Robert B. Holder, 2102 Welch Road, Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030 25 January, 1992

[36] Ancestor Chart: Robert B. Holder, 2102 Welch Road, Mount Airy, North Carolina 27030; 25 January, 1992.

[37] Obituary: Winston-Salem Journal B 4; 1 Dec., 1995

[38] Ancestor Chart: Allen D. Snow, (H) 218 Possum Trot Road, Thurmond, North Carolina 28683; (O) Snow's Garden Center, 870 U.S. Highway 21, State Road, North Carolina 28676 22 Nov., 1995

[39] Marriage Certificate.

[40] Tombstone Pine Grove Baptist Cemetery, Amelia Co., Virginia.

[41] Ancestor Chart, James E. Cockerham, 5300 Shattalon Drive #330-D, Winston- Salem, N.C. 27106-1717 Letter 13 Feb 1995

[42] Violet Snow O'Neal.

[43] Ancestor Chart: Family Bible of James Byrd Snow and Emma Irene Jones Snow; Mrs. Frances Snow, 615 Devonshire Boulevard, Longwood, Fla. 32750 20 July, 1996

[44] "Surry County Heritage-North Carolina" Vol. I, P. 440-441

[45] "Surry County Heritage-North Carolina" Vol. I, P. 123

[46] Ancestor Chart: Mrs. Jo Jones Adams, 102 Heritage Lane, Dobson, N.C. 27107 20 Sept., 1995

[47] Ancestor Chart: Mrs. Frances Snow, 615 Devonshire Boulevard, Longwood, Fla. 32750 (verbal) 20 July, 1996

[48] Ancestor Chart: Allen D. Snow, (H) 218 Possum Trot Road, Thurmond, North Carolina 28683; (O) Snow's Garden Center, 870 U.S. Highway 21, State Road, North Carolina 28676 22 Nov., 1955

49 Ancestor Chart: Judy Stanley Cardwell, 5300 Shattalon Drive 330-D, Winston- Salem, North Carolina 27106-1717 5 November, 1994

(Callahan?), Elizabeth 26
Adams, Don Keith 45
Adams, Don R. 45
Adams, Martha Jo 45
Adams, Nancy Luann 45
Alberty, Huel M. 30
Alberty, Laura Ellen 30
Alberty, Lavander Etacie . . . 30
Alberty, Lemuel B. 30
Alberty, Nancy Rebecca ("Nanny 30
Alberty, Nathan "Everette" . . 30
Alberty, Newton Winfield . . . 30
Alberty, Winston Lafayette . . 30
Allmon, Chad Alan 45
Allmon, Johnny David 45
Austin, Josie Edna 42
Ballard, Addison Collatinus . . 24
Ballard, Addison Montague . . . 14
Ballard, Albert 29
Ballard, Alice 5
Ballard, Almeda 16
Ballard, Ambrose 2, 5
Ballard, Amos 25
Ballard, Amy 15
Ballard, Andrew Jackson 16
Ballard, Ankey 5, 9, 13
Ballard, Ann 10
Ballard, Ann 10
Ballard, Ann 10
Ballard, Ann 11
Ballard, Ann 5
Ballard, Anna 6
Ballard, Anna 2, 3, 4
Ballard, Anna 4, 7, 8
Ballard, Anne 1
Ballard, Anne 3
Ballard, Anne Elizabeth . . . 2, 6
Ballard, Anne Elizabeth 4
Ballard, Annis 7
Ballard, Asa 11
Ballard, Asa 16
Ballard, Barnett 16
Ballard, Belinda 14
Ballard, Benjamin 5, 9
Ballard, Benjamin 10
Ballard, Benjamin 10
Ballard, Benjamin 15
Ballard, Benjamin Franklin . . 24
Ballard, Benjamin W. 24
Ballard, Bennett D. 7
Ballard, Bland 15
Ballard, Bland 16
Ballard, Bland 4, 7, 8
Ballard, Bland ("Blan") 6
Ballard, Bland W. 24
Ballard, Bland Williams . . 10, 15
Ballard, Bland, Jr. 5, 10
Ballard, Bland, Sr. 2, 5
Ballard, Camden Montague . 14, 24
Ballard, Catherine 2, 3
Ballard, Catherine 14
Ballard, Catherine 1
Ballard, Catherine 3
Ballard, Charles 9
Ballard, Charles E. 29
Ballard, Charlotte 4
Ballard, Child 9
Ballard, Clememt 24
Ballard, Collatinus Montague . 14
Ballard, Cornelia Susannah . . 20
Ballard, Curtis 5
Ballard, David 16
Ballard, David 6, 10
Ballard, David C. 4
Ballard, David Wesley, M.D. . . 25
Ballard, Dayton Hendricks . . . 25
Ballard, Delphia 4
Ballard, Dicie 7
Ballard, Dorothy "Dolly" . . . 15
Ballard, Drury 16
Ballard, Edith 11
Ballard, Eleanor 11
Ballard, Elijah 4
Ballard, Eliza 25
Ballard, Eliza Alice 25
Ballard, Elizabeth 2, 3
Ballard, Elizabeth 10
Ballard, Elizabeth 10
Ballard, Elizabeth 15
Ballard, Elizabeth 15
Ballard, Elizabeth 16
Ballard, Elizabeth 1
Ballard, Elizabeth 1
Ballard, Elizabeth 3
Ballard, Elizabeth 5
Ballard, Elizabeth 7
Ballard, Elizabeth 9
Ballard, Elizabeth ("Betsey") 8, 13
Ballard, Ellen 25
Ballard, Emma 21
Ballard, Fanny Harris 7
Ballard, Flavius Josephus . . . 14
Ballard, Frances 14
Ballard, Frances 2
Ballard, Frances 4
Ballard, Francis 2
Ballard, Francis 2
Ballard, Francis 5
Ballard, Francis A. 29
Ballard, Francis Dancy 7

Ballard, Frederick A. 29
Ballard, Garland, Jr. 12
Ballard, Garland, Sr. 7, 12
Ballard, George 9
Ballard, Hannah 10
Ballard, Harrison 12
Ballard, Henrietta 4
Ballard, Henry 1
Ballard, Indiana 25
Ballard, Ira Jameson 9
Ballard, Isabella 9
Ballard, Isabella E. 24
Ballard, James 10, 14
Ballard, James 10, 15
Ballard, James 16, 24
Ballard, James 10
Ballard, James 14
Ballard, James 15
Ballard, James 2
Ballard, James 8
Ballard, James 9, 13
Ballard, James B. 24
Ballard, James Garland 12
Ballard, James Harvey 24
Ballard, James L. 21
Ballard, James Maddison 15
Ballard, James, Jr. 15
Ballard, Jane 1
Ballard, Jane 4
Ballard, Jane 9
Ballard, Jane Amelia 25
Ballard, Jean 7
Ballard, Jeremiah ("Jerry") . . . 9
Ballard, Jesse 16
Ballard, Jesse A. 29
Ballard, Jesse Alson . . . 24, 29
Ballard, Joel 16
Ballard, John 16, 25
Ballard, John 2, 3
Ballard, John 10
Ballard, John 11
Ballard, John 15
Ballard, John 1
Ballard, John 3
Ballard, John 4
Ballard, John 7
Ballard, John 7
Ballard, John 8
Ballard, John 5, 10
Ballard, John 2, 5, 8
Ballard, John A. 9
Ballard, John G. 14
Ballard, John Montague 14
Ballard, John P. 8
Ballard, John Thomas 24
Ballard, John W. 12
Ballard, John, Jr. 5
Ballard, Johnson 4, 9
Ballard, Johnson 8
Ballard, Johnson 9
Ballard, Jonathan 16, 25
Ballard, Joseph 11, 16
Ballard, Joseph Harris 25
Ballard, Joseph J. 24
Ballard, Josephus 16
Ballard, Julia 16
Ballard, Larkin 5
Ballard, Lewis Madison 29
Ballard, Lucy 7, 8
Ballard, Lucy 14
Ballard, Lucy 2
Ballard, Lucy 5
Ballard, Lucy 7
Ballard, Lucy 8
Ballard, Lucy 9
Ballard, Lydia 11
Ballard, Lydia 1
Ballard, Margaret ("Pegga") . . . 9
Ballard, Martha ("Patsey") . . . 8
Ballard, Martha ("Patsy") . . . 15
Ballard, Martha ("Patsy") . . . 9
Ballard, Martha 7
Ballard, Martha Margaret 1
Ballard, Martin Dickerson . . . 25
Ballard, Mary 3, 4
Ballard, Mary 10
Ballard, Mary 11
Ballard, Mary 11
Ballard, Mary 1
Ballard, Mary 2
Ballard, Mary 2
Ballard, Mary 5
Ballard, Mary 5
Ballard, Mary 8
Ballard, Mary Augusta 14
Ballard, Mary Elizabeth . 5, 8, 10
Ballard, Mary Elizabeth 21
Ballard, Mary Eveline 25
Ballard, Mary Jane 10
Ballard, Mary Nugent 7
Ballard, Mary Polly 15
Ballard, Mary Polly 9
Ballard, Mary Virginia 24
Ballard, Matthew 2
Ballard, Medley 9, 14
Ballard, Mildren 5
Ballard, Mildren 9
Ballard, Millie 5
Ballard, Millie 9
Ballard, Milly 13

Ballard, Mollie 9
Ballard, Moorman 4, 9
Ballard, Moorman 13
Ballard, Nancy 15
Ballard, Nancy 15
Ballard, Nancy 16
Ballard, Nancy 7
Ballard, Nancy 9
Ballard, Nancy Ann 14
Ballard, Nancy Ann 5
Ballard, Nancy Anne ("Annie") 8, 12
Ballard, Nancy Elvina 24
Ballard, Narsisus 29
Ballard, Nathan 10
Ballard, Nathan 11
Ballard, Nathan 25
Ballard, Oliver 29
Ballard, Paulina 15
Ballard, Peache 7
Ballard, Peggy 9
Ballard, Philip 2, 4
Ballard, Philip 1
Ballard, Philip 4
Ballard, Philip 9
Ballard, Pinkney 25
Ballard, Rhoda 16
Ballard, Rhonda 11
Ballard, Richard 2
Ballard, Richard 5
Ballard, Richard Willis 14
Ballard, Robert 2, 4
Ballard, Robert 3
Ballard, Robert Warner Louis . 20
Ballard, Sally 10
Ballard, Sally Luzenia 24
Ballard, Samuel 4
Ballard, Samuel E. 6
Ballard, Sarah 10
Ballard, Sarah 10
Ballard, Sarah 12
Ballard, Sarah 14
Ballard, Sarah 1
Ballard, Sarah 5
Ballard, Sarah 7
Ballard, Sarah 7, 12
Ballard, Sarah ("Sally") . . . 15
Ballard, Sarah Piety 15
Ballard, Stephen Bland 15
Ballard, Susan 15
Ballard, Susan 4
Ballard, Susan 9
Ballard, Susanna 10
Ballard, Susanna 4
Ballard, Susanna 9
Ballard, Susannah 11
Ballard, Susannah 12
Ballard, Susannah 6
Ballard, Thomas ("Big Tom") H. 14
Ballard, Thomas 1, 2
Ballard, Thomas 2, 3
Ballard, Thomas 4, 7
Ballard, Thomas 10
Ballard, Thomas 15
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 1
Ballard, Thomas 3
Ballard, Thomas 4
Ballard, Thomas 5
Ballard, Thomas 5
Ballard, Thomas 7
Ballard, Thomas 7
Ballard, Thomas 6, 11
Ballard, Thomas Lee 21
Ballard, Thomas Medley 9
Ballard, Thomas Montague . 14, 24
Ballard, Thomas Parks 11
Ballard, Thomas, Jr. 4, 8
Ballard, Thomas, Sr. 2, 4
Ballard, Thursia 10
Ballard, Ulysses S. G. 29
Ballard, Warner 12, 20
Ballard, William 1, 2
Ballard, William 4, 8
Ballard, William 4, 8
Ballard, William 10
Ballard, William 11
Ballard, William 15
Ballard, William 1
Ballard, William 2
Ballard, William 3
Ballard, William 6
Ballard, William 7
Ballard, William 8
Ballard, William 8
Ballard, William C. 9
Ballard, William David 24
Ballard, William Garland . . . 20
Ballard, William Henry Harrison 16
Ballard, William J. 24
Ballard, William Proctor . 10, 14
Ballard, William Proctor, Jr. . 14
Ballard, William Servant 2
Ballard, William Talbot 7
Ballard, William W. 12
Ballard, William, III 5, 10
Ballard, William, IV . . . 10, 16
Ballard, William, Jr. 2, 5
Ballard, Willis 9
Ballard, Willis L. 15
Ballard, Winston 12

Ballard, _____ 10
Ballard, _____ 10
Ballard, _____ 24
Ballard, _____ 25
Banner, Helen Maytro 43
Bates, Iris Steele 33
Beard, Jane 29
Benton, Thomas Hart 18
Boosinger, Bulah Pearl 36
Boswell, Nettie Pauline 32
Brown, Bertie India 42
Bruce, Elizabeth 13
Bruce, Garland 13
Bruce, Joshua 13
Bruce, Mary 13
Bruce, Susannah 13
Bruce, Vincnet 13
Bruce, William 12
Buckner, Elizabeth 3, 6
Buckner, John 3
Buckner, William 3
Buckner, William 3
Bullock, Minerva Webley 9
Burcham, Elizabeth 16
Byars, Brent 44
Campbell, Sarah Buchanan . 16, 18
Cardwell, Donald Gary 46
Carlan, Cabell B. 28, 37
Carlan, Clarence 37
Carlan, Daniel Swanson 37
Carlan, Olin 37
Carrington, Edward C. 16
Chambers, Penny Ellen 45
Chenault, Mary 5
Chesley, _____ 1
Christian, Sarah 21
Churchill, Amy Louise 44
Churchill, Raymond LeRoy . . . 44
Clark, Jane 4
Cockerham, Arlie Kimber 41
Cockerham, Buddy Daniel 43
Cockerham, Corabettie Pearl . . 35
Cockerham, Corabettie Ruth . . 41
Cockerham, David Alex 41
Cockerham, Elizabeth . . . 28, 30
Cockerham, Elmer Daniel . . 41, 43
Cockerham, James ("Jimmy") Earl 43
Cockerham, James Elmer . . 35, 41
Cockerham, Jessie Kimber ("Kim") 35
Cockerham, Mamie Florence . . . 35
Cockerham, Mary Ann 28
Cockerham, Patricia Ann 43
Cockerham, Sylvia Idell 41
Coe, Mary Lee 41
Cox, Susannah 15
Craig, Nancy 9
Croke, Atrice Lynette 44
Croke, Douglas Wade 44
Croke, Leslie Gay Miller . . . 44
Croke, Marc Thomas 44
Crosby, Kathryn Lee 45
Crump, Sarah 22
Dancy, Mary 3
Davis, America 32
Davis, Jean Eleanor 45
Davis, Lourena 24
Davis, Martha 32
Davis, Rosanna Winnie 31
Dearing, Mary 5
DeVelvis, Sally Ann (Eulitt) . 43
Dobbins, Melissa Dawn 46
Dohaney, Jane 14
Donevant, Margaret 40
Draughn, Janice Wilson 45
Draughn, Lizzie Jeannette . . . 36
Dudley, Mary Ella 43
Easley, Elizabeth S. 22
Easley, Frances ("Frankie") . . 22
Easley, Warham W. 22
Easley, William 22
Eastham, Elizabeth ("Betty") . . 9
Edmonds, Ada Martha 40, 43
Edmonds, Joseph Roscoe 40
Edwards, Catherine ("Kate") . . 37
Edwards, Gilbert 37
Edwards, Gilbert C. W. 36
Edwards, Lula 36
Edwards, Marcus 37
Edwards, Maud 37
Edwards, Nina 37
Edwards, Noel 37
Edwards, Ola B. 36
Floyd, Benjamin Rush 20
Floyd, Coraly Patton 20
Floyd, Eliza Lavalette 20
Floyd, George Rogers Clark . . 20
Floyd, George Rogers Clark . . 20
Floyd, John 19
Floyd, John Buchanan 20
Floyd, Letitia Preston 20
Floyd, Mary Lewis Mourning . . 20
Floyd, Nickette Buchanan . 20, 25
Floyd, Susanna Smith 20
Floyd, Thomas Lewis Preston . . 20
Floyd, William Preston 20
Fontaine, Abraham 12
Fontaine, Catherine Maury . . . 12
Fontaine, Clement 12
Fontaine, Edmund 12
Fontaine, Eliza 12

Fontaine, James 12
Fontaine, Maria 12
Fontaine, Walter Lloyd 12
Ford, John Edward, Jr. 44
Ford, Pamela Jo 44
Fortner, Judith Marie 44
Fox, George Andrew, Jr. 45
Frazier, Esther 24
Freeman, Laura Ellen 35
Gates, Elizabeth 27, 29
Gates, Nancy 27
Gates, Rev. William 27
Gibbons, Elizabeth 3
Golden, Patience 28
Golding, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 26
Golding, Martha 31
Golding, Mary Phylenia 37
Graham, Elizabeth 11
Haithcock, Joshua Eric 44
Haithcock, Lloyd Bradley, Jr. . 44
Haithcock, Ryan Corey 44
Hammett, Elizabeth 14
Hammond, Virginia May 41
Hampton, Wade III 17
Hancock, Caroline 18
Harris, Eliza ("Eliza Jane") . 23
Herring, Mary Boyd 23
Hesson, Susannah 4
Holder, Geneva ("Neva") Ann . . 35
Holder, Gurney Elmer 43
Holder, Ida Victoria 33
Holder, Robert Bernard 43
Hoy, Mary Ann 20
Hubbard, Katherine 2
Hunt, Clarence Kenneth "Pete" . 45
Hunt, Roger Dale 45, 46
Hunt, Tara 46
Hunt, Tonya Renee 46
Jarman, Sarah 8
Jennings, Mildred F. 33
Johnson, Ann 4
Johnson, Cari Ann 44
Johnson, Christopher Lawrence . 44
Johnson, Elizabeth 13
Johnson, Kevin Jay 44
Johnson, Timothy Nels 44
Johnson, William Arthur 44
Johnston, Albert Sidney 18
Johnston, Coralie Henry 26
Johnston, George Ben 26
Johnston, John Warfield 25
Johnston, John Warfield 25
Johnston, Joseph Beverly . . . 26
Johnston, Laetitia Floyd . . . 25
Johnston, Lavalette E. 26
Johnston, Louisa Bowen 25
Johnston, Miriam Hartford . . . 26
Johnston, Sally Buchanan Floyd 26
Johnston, Sebastian Warfield . 26
Johnston, William Floyd 26
Jones, Emma Irene 39
Jones, Jo Frances 43, 45
Jones, Joseph (Joe) Henry . . . 43
Jones, Rose Elizabeth 28
Jones, Silas 39
Jones, _____ 9
Jurs, Heidi Austerland 42
Keaton, James 9, 13
Keaton, Jennie 9, 13, 14
Lee, Philadelphia 2
Lee-Leigh, Alice Thomas 1
Leman, Amy 15
Lincoln, Mary Elizabeth 29
Lowe, Annie Mae 38
Lowe, Charles ("Charlie") S. . 38
Lowe, Eleanor Lee 38
Lowe, Fannie 38
Lowe, Isaac ("Ike") 32
Lowe, Lawrence 38
Lowe, Mary Jane 38
Lowe, Sarah 32
Major, Bernard 3
Major, Edward 3
Major, James 3, 4
Major, John 3, 4
Major, John 3
Major, _____ 3
Marion, Frances Lee 43
Marsh, Leticia Stanley . . 27, 31
Mason, Martha 10
Masters, Rebecca 21, 23
Mathews, Diana 15
Maupin, Abraham Lincoln 29
Maupin, Anna 8
Maupin, Bland 8
Maupin, Daniel 8, 13
Maupin, David 8
Maupin, David S. 24
Maupin, David, Jr. 13, 24
Maupin, Elizabeth 13
Maupin, Emaline 24
Maupin, Frances 8
Maupin, Gabriel 7, 8
Maupin, Gabriel 13
Maupin, Gabriel 8
Maupin, Joel 8
Maupin, John 8
Maupin, Judith 8
Maupin, Margaret 8
Maupin, Matthew 7, 8

Maupin, Nicholas 13
Maupin, Pleasant 13
Maupin, Rice 13
Maupin, Richard Snow, M.D. 24, 29
Maupin, Rosanna 13
Maupin, Sarah ("Sally") 13
Maupin, Susan 8
Maupin, Susanna 13
Maupin, Thomas 8
Maupin, Thomas B. 13
May, Christina "Frances" . . . 42
McBride, Tracy Elaine 46
McCraw, Nancy Elizabeth 38
McDowell, Elizabeth Preston . . 18
McDowell, James 17, 18
McDowell, James 17
McDowell, Susan Preston 18
McMillan, Fred Fearnot 42
McMillan, Nina Agnes "Norma A. 42
McNair, Norma Jean 45
McNair, William Donald 45
Mendenhall, Kiddey 25
Meriwether, Anne 6
Miller, Edward Martin 44
Miller, Leslie Gay 44
Moncus, Matilda "Tildy" 32
Monnett, Jack 45
Montague, Isabella 14
Moore, Mary A. L. 33
Morris, Lou Emma 38
Mounce, Bertha Lee 41
Niswonger, Cindy Marie 44
Niswonger, Deborah Faith . . . 44
Niswonger, Paul Anthony 44
Niswonger, Tammy Renee 44
Parks, Mary 11
Payne, Jane 31
Payne, Levi 31
Peele, Minnie Delila 41
Pence, Christopher Cyrus . . . 42
Pence, Judith B. 42
Pence, Lawrence Cyrus 41
Pence, Robert Lawrence 42
Pence, Sally Ann 42
Phillips, Susannah 12
Pierce, Basher Jones 42
Pierce, Judy Irene 42, 45
Pierce, Margaret Elizabeth 42, 45
Poindexter, Bertha Ola 39
Poindexter, Cora Lee 39
Poindexter, Dora 39
Poindexter, John Robert 39
Poindexter, Kary Leticia . 31, 36
Poindexter, Martha Frances 39, 43
Poindexter, Mildred 40
Poindexter, Myrtle Lillian . . 39
Poindexter, Rufus Columbus . . 40
Poindexter, Sara Elizabeth . . 40
Poindexter, William Jiles . . . 31
Powers, Mary 4
Preston, Ann (Nancy) 12
Preston, Ann Sophonisba 17
Preston, Carolyn Letitia . . . 18
Preston, Catharine Jane Grace . 19
Preston, Charles Henry Campbell 17
Preston, Eliza Henry 16
Preston, Elizabeth 11
Preston, Francis . . . 11, 16, 18
Preston, Francis Smith 17
Preston, Hancock 18
Preston, Henrietta 18
Preston, Isaac Trimble 17
Preston, James Francis 19
Preston, James Madison 17
Preston, James Patton . . . 12, 19
Preston, Jane Robertson 17
Preston, John 11
Preston, John Smith 17
Preston, Josephine 18
Preston, Julia Clark 18
Preston, Letitia 12, 19
Preston, Margaret Brown 12
Preston, Margaret Buchanan F. . 17
Preston, Maria 18
Preston, Maria Thornton Carter 17
Preston, Mary 12
Preston, Robert Gamble 17
Preston, Robert Taylor 19
Preston, Sarah 11, 17
Preston, Sarah Barraud 19
Preston, Sarah Buchanan 17
Preston, Susan 19
Preston, Susan Edmonia 19
Preston, Susan Marshall 19
Preston, Susanna 12
Preston, Susanna Smith . . 17, 18
Preston, Thomas Lewis 12
Preston, Thomas Lewis 17
Preston, Virginia Ann 19
Preston, William 12, 18
Preston, William 11
Preston, William 18
Preston, William Ballard . . . 19
Preston, William Campbell . . . 16
Proctor, Mary Ann 10
Railey, Lavinia Harrison . . . 24
Rice, Louisa Jane 27
Robertson, Alice Lee . . . 42, 44
Robertson, Alma Alean 38
Robertson, Alta Idenia 38

Robertson, Barbara Jeanette 42, 44
Robertson, Deborah Joyce . . . 42
Robertson, Dorthy Paulean . . . 38
Robertson, Faithy Ninette . . . 38
Robertson, Glaspy Moline . . . 38
Robertson, Grace Evola Camilla 38
Robertson, Inez Priscilla . . . 38
Robertson, Mildred Lalar Blanche 38
Robertson, Susan Ford 44
Robertson, Ula Maude 38
Robertson, Velpo Ford, Jr. 42, 44
Robertson, Velpo Ford, Sr. 38, 42
Robertson, William Perry . . . 37
Robertson, William Waller . . . 37
Robertson, William Walter, Jr. 38
Roddy, Garry 44
Scott, Helen Beatty 42
Scott, Vena Mae 40
Scrutchfield, Lucy Bendy . . . 31
Servant, Mary 2
Setliff, Emma L 33
Seward, Annabel Lee 44
Sheap, Anne Christine 45
Sheap, Christopher Newkirk 42, 45
Sheap, Christopher Scott . . . 45
Sheap, Cornelius Newkirk . . . 42
Sheap, Courtney Lytell 45
Sheap, Donald Cornelius . . 42, 45
Sheap, Donald Scott 42
Sheap, Jennifer Lynn 45
Sheap, Kathleen McNair 45
Sheap, Stephanie Marie 45
Sheap, Susan Elizabeth 45
Sheap, Townley Scott 45
Shiflett, Frances 7
Small, Lynn Sharon 46
Small, Mary Elizabeth 29
Smith, Ann 6
Smith, Ballard 6
Smith, Elizabeth 6
Smith, Francis 3, 6
Smith, Francis 6
Smith, Granville 6
Smith, John 3
Smith, John 6
Smith, Katherine 3
Smith, Katy 6
Smith, Mary ("Molly") 23
Smith, Meriwether 6
Smith, Parke 6
Smith, Roxanna 6
Smith, Rozena (Rosa) 39
Smith, Sally 6
Smith, Sarah 22
Smith, Susanna 3
Smith, Susanna 6, 11
Smith, Susannah 6
Smith, Thomas 6
Smith, Thomas Ballard 3, 6
Smith, William 3
Smith, William Ballard 6
Smith, _____ 6
Snow, "Dawn" Rachelle 45
Snow, Abner Lee 23, 28
Snow, Abner Lee 22
Snow, Ada Beatrice 40
Snow, Algias Bird ("Guy B. 28, 34
Snow, Alice Jones 28
Snow, Allen David 43, 45
Snow, Angela Rose 45
Snow, Archie Keith 36
Snow, Arlena Myrtle Lee 33
Snow, Armitta Ann 33
Snow, Arthur 31
Snow, Arvel Delano 34
Snow, Aubert Calvin ("A. C.") . 34
Snow, Auda Spoford 34
Snow, Baxter Cyril 36, 41
Snow, Beora 36
Snow, Beora Marlene 42
Snow, Bertha Carabet 34
Snow, Bertha Mae 31
Snow, Bertie Don 36
Snow, Bessie ("Bet") Mary . . . 35
Snow, Betty Ann 41
Snow, Bird ("Birdie") . . . 13, 23
Snow, Byrd 27
Snow, Byrd "Squire Byrd" 28, 29, 33
Snow, Byrd J. 23
Snow, Byrd S. 32, 37
Snow, Byrd Winfield 28, 33
Snow, Calvin 21
Snow, Calvin 27
Snow, Calvin Spencer 35
Snow, Carlie Washington 35
Snow, Caroline Elizabeth . . . 30
Snow, Carrie A. 24
Snow, Carrie Bet 28
Snow, Carrie Rosilla 36
Snow, Cary 27
Snow, Cassie Mae 35
Snow, Charles Easley 22
Snow, Charles Newton 27
Snow, Christina Anne 45
Snow, Christina Atrice . . 36, 41
Snow, Christine ("Christy") L. 43
Snow, Cleve Columbus 34
Snow, Columbus Pascal . . . 32, 40
Snow, Connie Richard Verlin . . 35
Snow, Conse M. 32

Snow, Cora Lucille 41
Snow, Cordelia 27
Snow, Cornelius "Roosevelt" . . 34
Snow, Dallas Dudley 36
Snow, Daniel Thomas 41
Snow, David Preston 27
Snow, David Preston 46
Snow, Deborah May 41
Snow, Delbert "Windell" 34
Snow, Dona ("Donie") Estella 32, 38
Snow, Dora Inez 28
Snow, Earl Kenneth 36
Snow, Early Frazier 37
Snow, Edgar Ray 37
Snow, Edgar Vance 28
Snow, Eliza 22
Snow, Eliza Alverta ("Vertie") 33
Snow, Eliza E. 28
Snow, Eliza E. 29
Snow, Eliza Jane 32
Snow, Elizabeth "Arlene" . . . 43
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 13, 22
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betty Bob") . 23
Snow, Elizabeth ("Betty") . 24, 29
Snow, Elizabeth 21
Snow, Elizabeth Jane ("Betty J. 28
Snow, Elmer Sherman 35
Snow, Elsie Mae 36
Snow, Emmanuel Lwood 32
Snow, Ernest Reuben 37
Snow, Ervin 31
Snow, Esker Sanford 40
Snow, Ethel 39
Snow, Ethel Elizabeth . . . 39, 42
Snow, Ethel Mae 37
Snow, Etta 37
Snow, Evie J. 37
Snow, Famie C. 34
Snow, Fannie A. 32
Snow, Fannie Ada 28
Snow, Foy Allred (AKA John 36, 41
Snow, Frances "Fannie" 24
Snow, Fredrick Osborn 31
Snow, Frost 22
Snow, Frost 23
Snow, Frost 24
Snow, Frost 33
Snow, Frost and, Jr. 13
Snow, Frost and, Sr. 13
Snow, Frost Thomas ("Tee") 28, 33
Snow, Gail Annette 42, 44
Snow, Gay Atrice 42, 44
Snow, George Burton 38
Snow, Gertha Leota 35
Snow, Gideon Hardin 28
Snow, Gladys Irene 36
Snow, Greer Blackburn 39
Snow, Harmon Greely 37
Snow, Harold "Aldean" . . . 43, 45
Snow, Harrison Cleatus ("Cleat") 29
Snow, Helen Virginia 40
Snow, Henry (Beamer ?) 22
Snow, Henry 22
Snow, Herman 36
Snow, Herman Elwood 42, 44
Snow, Hettie Lee 28
Snow, Hilda Mae 40
Snow, Homer 34, 40
Snow, Homer Irving 40, 43
Snow, Howard Byrd 39
Snow, Ida Louisa Allen 39
Snow, Ima Armittie 34
Snow, Isaac Lee 39
Snow, Isaac Thomas ("Ike") 32, 38
Snow, Isaac Thomas, Jr. 38
Snow, Jack Benton 42
Snow, James "Clyde" 35
Snow, James "Smith" 21, 23
Snow, James ("Jim") Mallory 28, 32
Snow, James 23, 28
Snow, James 13
Snow, James 34
Snow, James Byrd 32, 39
Snow, James C. 22
Snow, James Early 29
Snow, James Fred 39
Snow, James Henry 27, 31
Snow, James Isaac 31
Snow, James Lestie 36
Snow, James Richard ("Dick") 31, 35
Snow, James Robert 40
Snow, James Smith 22
Snow, Jane 22
Snow, Jane ("Jennie") 22
Snow, Jeanette 31
Snow, Jeanette ("Nettie") . 32, 37
Snow, Jerusha 24
Snow, Jessica Clara 46
Snow, Jewel Pearl 36
Snow, Jim Clyde 34
Snow, Joanna Elizabeth . . 33, 40
Snow, John 13, 22
Snow, John "Ernest" 34
Snow, John ("Johnny") Harvey . 32
Snow, John Allie 40
Snow, John B. 21, 26
Snow, John Dickerson . . . 27, 30
Snow, John Eldon 36
Snow, John Enoch 27
Snow, John Henry 27, 31

Snow, John Henry 31, 36
Snow, John Lee 32
Snow, John Robert 46
Snow, John W. 28, 32
Snow, John W. 23
Snow, John Wesley 39
Snow, John William 31, 36
Snow, Joseph "Grady" 34
Snow, Joseph ("Joe") Lane . 43, 46
Snow, Karel Janette 42, 44
Snow, Kermit Albert 34
Snow, Larkie Lavon "Bud" . . . 36
Snow, Laura Ada 34
Snow, Lelia Octavia 34
Snow, Leona Viola 36
Snow, Lillie 40
Snow, Lizzie Jeannette ("Beth") 41
Snow, Lola W. E. 34
Snow, Lonnie Blackburn . . 34, 40
Snow, Lonnie J. 35
Snow, Lora "Vesta" Mae 34
Snow, Loulama (sic) 35
Snow, Lucinda ("Lucy") 26
Snow, Lucinda ("Lucy") Maude . 31
Snow, Lucinda 21
Snow, M. Dickerson 27
Snow, Malinda ("Linda") 22
Snow, Malinda ("Lindy") Jane . 33
Snow, Mark Turner 43
Snow, Martha America 32
Snow, Martha Frances . . . 31, 37
Snow, Martha Frances ("Fannie") 31
Snow, Martha Lucinda . . . 32, 39
Snow, Martha Lueemmie (sic) . . 40
Snow, Martha M. 27
Snow, Martha Margaret 27
Snow, Martin Quilla "Q" 29
Snow, Martin Rice 31
Snow, Mary 21
Snow, Mary 27
Snow, Mary 8
Snow, Mary ("Polly") 13
Snow, Mary A. 22
Snow, Mary Alice 33
Snow, Mary Alice 41
Snow, Mary Elizabeth ("Mary B. 32
Snow, Mary Elizabeth T. 23
Snow, Mary Etta 28
Snow, Mary Frances 27
Snow, Mary Jane 34
Snow, Mary L. ("Fannie") . . . 37
Snow, Mary T. 22
Snow, Matilda 21, 23
Snow, Matilda 22
Snow, Matilda 27
Snow, Mazie Cleo 34
Snow, Michael Isaac 27
Snow, Minnie E. 32
Snow, Minnie Gertrude 33
Snow, Myrtle 37
Snow, Myrtle 38
Snow, Myrtle Melvonia 35
Snow, Nancy 21, 26
Snow, Nancy Frances 23
Snow, Nancy Melinda 32
Snow, Neal Swanson 39
Snow, Norma 34
Snow, Olivia ("Libby") Ann . . 43
Snow, Orville Claire ("Pete") . 36
Snow, Otis Odell 36
Snow, Ottis John David 35
Snow, Parlie Ivo 37
Snow, Pearl Victoria 35
Snow, Plutina ("Plute") 24
Snow, Posey Lee 34
Snow, Posey Wilburn 39
Snow, Pryor 27
Snow, Rebecca 38
Snow, Richard ("Dick") 13, 21, 22
Snow, Richard 24
Snow, Richard Austin 28
Snow, Richard Golding 27
Snow, Robert "Harold" . . . 40, 43
Snow, Robert ("Bob") 33
Snow, Robert Allen 45
Snow, Robert Austin 33
Snow, Robert Bedford 40
Snow, Robert Lee 28
Snow, Robert Lee 29
Snow, Robert Lee 32
Snow, Rommie Lee "Grattis" . . 34
Snow, Roosevelt 34
Snow, Rose Marie 39, 42
Snow, Ruby Alice 36
Snow, Ruel 21
Snow, Ruth Anne 40
Snow, S. Pearle 38
Snow, Samuel Banner 39
Snow, Sarah ("Sally") 31, 36
Snow, Sarah ("Sally") Ann . . . 26
Snow, Sarah 22
Snow, Sarah 23
Snow, Sarah 31
Snow, Sarah Amelia 46
Snow, Sarah Elizabeth 28
Snow, Sarah Francis (sic) . . . 40
Snow, Savanna Dawn 46
Snow, Sean James 45
Snow, Silas Jones 39, 42
Snow, Stella Armittie ("Sallie") 35

Snow, Stephen ("Steve") Isaac . 22
Snow, Terri Danielle 45
Snow, Thomas 13, 21
Snow, Thomas 32
Snow, Thomas "Huston" . . . 31, 35
Snow, Thomas ("Tommie") Huston 36
Snow, Thomas ("Tommy") 23, 27, 29
Snow, Thomas Benton 36, 42
Snow, Thomas James 27, 31
Snow, Thursie Lorena 36
Snow, Troy Glen 37
Snow, Verlie 40
Snow, Vernice Lora 36
Snow, Violet Davis 39
Snow, Virginia Jane 23
Snow, W. Bedford 38
Snow, Walter Lee 40
Snow, Ward Ashby 43
Snow, Warren Gamaliel Harding . 34
Snow, Wiley 32
Snow, William "Everette" . . . 34
Snow, William ("Will") Jasper . 29
Snow, William 13, 21, 23
Snow, William 22, 27
Snow, William Abner ("Tood") 28, 34
Snow, William Baxter 41
Snow, William Clay 21
Snow, William Dobson . 24, 28, 35
Snow, William F. 34
Snow, William Henry 32
Snow, William Malery . . . 23, 27
Snow, William Mallery ("Mal") . 31
Snow, William Martin 27
Snow, William Monroe 40
Snow, William Thomas ("Tommy") 33
Snow, William Vernon . . . 45, 46
Snow, Winfield McKinley 34
Snow, Zetta Magdalene 34
Snow, _____ 35
Spears, Alice V. 30
Spencer, Sarah 13
Stanley, Ann 10
Stanley, Eugene Solomon . . 36, 41
Stanley, Jesse 27
Stanley, John Ray, Sr. . . 41, 43
Stanley, John William 36
Stanley, Judy Ann 43, 46
Steele, Jacquelyn 43
Steppe, Elizabeth 8
Stewart, Elizabeth 9
Stith, Buckner 7
Stith, Drury, Jr. 6
Stith, Griffin 7
Stith, John II 7
Talbot, Sarah 7
Talman, Henry 6
Talman, Henry 6
Talman, Martha 6
Talman, Rebecca 6
Talman, William 6
Taylor, Ann Barraud 19
Thomas, Anna 1
Thompson, Mary Josephine . . . 43
Thompson, Nancy 16
Townsend, Elizabeth 1
Trigg, Mary 24
Tucker, Sarah ("Salley") . . . 21
Tucker, Sarah ("Sally") . . 21, 22
Tucker, William Y. 23
Unknown 7, 8
Unknown 31
Unknown 35
Unknown 35
V, William Ballard 16
VI, William Henry Ballard, . . 29
Waddy, Elizabeth 6
Weaver-Garnett, Elizabeth . . . 15
White, Eliza Jane 30
White, Etha Malinda 27
White, Hewel L. 26
White, Ida 28
White, John 26
White, John Houston ("Houston") 30
White, Laura 30
White, Lucinda ("Cindy") A. 26, 30
White, Mary ("Polly") L. . . . 26
White, Mary Elizabeth . 28, 30, 35
White, Matilda ("Tildie") A. . 26
White, Nancy Julina ("Liney") . 30
White, Nora 30
White, Richard C. . . . 26, 28, 30
White, Robert P. ("Bob") . . . 26
White, Sally 25
White, Thomas ("Tom") James . . 30
White, William ("Billy") M. . . 26
White, William Henderson ("Hen") 30
Williams, Elizabeth 10
Williamson, Elizabeth Ann . . . 15
Williamson, Mildred Levora . . 34
Wilmoth, Elizabeth 33
Wilmoth, Elizabeth ("Betsy") . 21
Wilmoth, Mary Ann 33
Wilmoth, Sally 22, 27
Wilmoth, Stephen 22
Wilmoth, Tyson Snow 23
Wood, Andrew Dewit 46
Wood, Beulah Eldora 34
Wood, Dee Dee 46
Woodward, Mary Ann 14
Woolfork, Betty 5

Wythe, Anne 4
Yokeley, Stephen Adams, D.D.S. 46
Yokeley, Tiffany Allyson . . . 46
_____, Ann 5, 8
_____, Elizabeth 3
_____, Sarah 4

INTREPID BALLARDS around the WORLD



2114 Springfield Center Road
AKRON OH 44312-1935
30 March, 1996

Dr. Christopher N. Sheap
Route 2 Box 954
BRIDGEWATER VA 22812

Dear Dr. Sheap,

Thank you for the numerous records listing the descendants of Frost Snow, Jr. and wife, Elizabeth Ballard. Your research is outstanding! I've entered quite a bit of your statistics in my data base tonight....mostly.. your direct lineage.

I've taken the liberty of printing out a portion of your lineage; you have two lines of Ballard. I have three!

You are one of numerous descendants of William and Philadelphia Lee-Ballard through their sons, John Ballard (PAF325) and Thomas Ballard (PAF336). Descendants have submitted *proofs of this lineage* ....., an LDS volunteer in TX, and three others of my finest researchers...ones in Madison Co.,VA, Tucson, AZ and in Liberty Hill, TX.

Among the descendants of William Ballard, Jr. & Mary....Chenault-Ballard are Dr. Robert D. Ballard of Woods Hole,MA (he of National Geographic Specials & Titanic fame). A gentleman in Georgia has a huge data base on the GA, NC, & SC Ballards, and one who resides in Vancouver, BC, have *documented all.* This *fascinating lineage* includes the 3rd Governor of Idaho Territory, David Wesley Ballard, who descends from your John Ballard(PAF 325).

Enclosed:
1) FAMILY GROUP RECORD-MRIN 13...William Ballard c.1674 to Bef 2 Oct 1754.
   You descend from two brothers: #2 Thomas Ballard & first wife, Sarah.....
   & his brother John Ballard c.1719 to aft 11 June 1779 and wife, Ann.....
2) PEDIGREE CHARTS...4 of them.
3) from INTREPID BALLARDS, 3rd Ed.©1995, pages 89-92
4) Order Form for INTREPID BALLARDS, 3rd Edition©1995...500 pages.
5) Ballard Crest

Sincerely,

Miriam K. Ballard-Pringle

Family Group Record — MRIN 13

Fri, Mar 29, 1996

Husband: William BALLARD -33

Born: ABT 1674 Place: , James Cittie Co., VA
Chr.: Place:
Marr: BEF 1695 Place: , , VA
Died: BEF 2 OCT 1754 Place: St. Ann's Parish, Essex Co., VA
Bur.: Place:

Father: Thomas BALLARD Colonel -19 Mother: Anna THOMAS-20
Other Wives:

Wife: Philadelphia LEE -34

Born: ABT 1676 Place: , , VA
Chr.: Place:
Died: AFT 1754 Place: , Essex Co., VA
Bur.: Place:

Father: Mother:
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F	Children (List each child (living or dead) in order of birth)		
1. M	Name: Philip BALLARD -35		Spouse: Ann Nancy JOHNSON-387
	Born: ABT 1694	Place: St. Ann's Parish, Essex Co., VA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: ABT 1730	Place: , , VA	
	Died: AFT 1791	Place: , Orange Co, VA	
2. M	Name: Thomas BALLARD Pvt VA Militia -336		Spouse: 1) Sarah -3134 2) SUSANNAH 3) MARY POWERS
	Born: ABT 1695 SR.	Place: , Spotsylvania Co., VA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: BEF 16 JAN 1722	Place: , Essex Co, VA	
	Died: BEF 9 MAY 1782	Place: Piney Mt, Albemarle Co, VA	
3. M	Name: Richard BALLARD Quaker -1413		Spouse: Joan MARTIN -1414
	Born: ABT 1697	Place: , Essex Co, VA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 1722	Place: , Essex Co, VA	
	Died: AFT 1743	Place: , , NC/GA?	
4. M	Name: Ambrose BALLARD -2688		Spouse: Betty WOOLFORK Woolfolk -2689
	Born: ABT 1698	Place: , Essex Co, VA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: ABT 1719	Place: , Essex Co, VA	
	Died: BEF 6 APR 1756	Place: , Spotsylvania Co, VA	
5. M	Name: Bland BALLARD -40		Spouse: Mary DEARING -41
	Born: ABT 1700	Place: , Essex Co., VA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: BEF 1717	Place: , , VA	
	Died: BEF 3 JAN 1792	Place: Farm Ware Crk, Spotsylvania Co., VA	
6. M	Name: William Junior BALLARD Quaker -411		Spouse: Mary Widow Chenault -412
	Born: 1713/1715	Place: , Essex Co., VA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: 1738	Place: , Essex Co., VA	
	Died: AFT 1750	Place: , Rowan Co., NC	
7. M	Name: John BALLARD -325		Spouse: Ann -326
	Born: ABT 1719	Place: St Ann's Par, Essex Co, VA	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr: BEF 1740	Place: , Essex Co, VA	
	Died: AFT 11 JUN 1779	Place: , Albemarle Co, VA	
8. M	Name: James BALLARD -3290		Spouse:
	Born: ABT 1720	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died: AFT 1750/1751	Place: , King & Queen Co, VA	
9.	Name:		Spouse:
	Born:	Place:	
	Chr.:	Place:	
	Marr:	Place:	
	Died:	Place:	

your line,

my line

Dr. Robert D. Ballard (TITANIC FAME)

your line,

See Pedigree Charts

Name and Address of Submitter:
Miriam Kathryn Ballard-Pringle
2114 Springfield Center Road
Akron, Summit County
Ohio 44312-1935
Phone: 1-(330)-733-4153

Relationship of Submitter to Husband _____ Wife _____

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Mar 29, 1996

Chart No. 1

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. __
on chart no. __

1 Christopher Newkirk SHEAP MD -3687
Born: 14 APR 1945
Place: Richmond, Henrico Co, VA
Marr: 2 AUG 1969-[1370]
Place: Fort Belvoir, , VA
Died:
Place:
Spouse:
Norma Jean MCNAIR-3692

2 Donald Scott SHEAP-3683
Born: 27 DEC 1907/1908
Place: Minot, , ND
Marr: 5 JUN 1929-[1367]
Place: Washington DC
Died: 12 NOV 1986
Place: Harrisonburg, , VA

3 Rose Marie SNOW-3682
Born: 14 AUG 1910
Place: Dobson, Surry Co, NC
Died:
Place:

4 Cornelius Newkirk SHEAP -3684
Born:
Place:
Marr: -[1368]
Place:
Died:
Place:

5 Helen Beatty SCOTT-3685
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6 James Byrd SNOW-3680
Born: 13 AUG 1872
Place: Bryan TS, Surry Co, NC
Marr: 4 FEB 1899-[1366]
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Died: 14 DEC 1954
Place: Richmond, Henrico Co, VA

7 Emma Irene JONES-3681
Born: 4 MAR 1874
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Died: 6 JUN 1950
Place: Richmond, Henrico Co, VA

8
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

9
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

11
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12 John W SNOW-3676
Born: 1849
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Marr: 26 FEB 1867-[1364]
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Died: 7 MAR 1936
Place: , Surry Co, NC

13 Sarah LOWE-3677
Born: 1852
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Died:
Place: , Surry Co, NC

14
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

16 __
17 __
18 __
19 __
20 __
21 __
22 __
23 __
24 Thomas Tucker SNOW T-3674
25 Elizabeth GATES -3675
26 __
27 __
28 __
29 __
30 __
31 __

See CH 2 #1

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Miriam Kathryn Ballard-Pringle
2114 Springfield Center Road
Akron, Summit County
Ohio 44312-1935
PHONE: 1-(330)-733-4153

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Mar 29, 1996

Chart No. 2

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24
on chart no. 1

1 Thomas Tucker SNOW 'Tommy'-3674
Born: 7 JUL 1826
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Marr: 27 JAN 1846-[1363]
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Died: 18 FEB 1904
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Spouse:
Elizabeth GATES-3675

2 Richard SNOW 'Dick'-3669
Born: 24 MAY 1801
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Marr: 1822-[1362]
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Died: 27 DEC 1871
Place: , Surry Co, NC

3 Sarah TUCKER 'Sally'-3672
Born: 13 JUN 1798
Place: , Surry Co, NC
Died: 5 DEC 1879
Place: , Surry Co, NC

4 Frost SNOW Junior-972
Born: 1756
Place: , Albemarle Co, VA
Marr: 17 APR 1783-[289]
Place: , Albemarle Co, VA
Died: 6 MAR 1852
Place: , Surry Co, NC

5 Elizabeth Betsy BALLARD -354
Born:
Place: , Albemarle Co, VA
Died: FEB 1837/1852
Place: , Surry Co, NC

6
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 Frost SNOW Senior-3662
Born:
Place:
Marr: BEF 1770-[1361]
Place: , , VA
Died:
Place:

9 Elizabeth JOHNSON-3663
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10 Thomas BALLARD Junior -338
Born:
Place: Piney Mt, Hanover Co, VA
Marr: BEF 1758-[120]
Place: Piney Mt, Albemarle Co, VA
Died: BEF 3 SEP 1804
Place: , Albemarle Co, VA

11 Mary Elizabeth BALLARD -348
Born: ABT 1742
Place: , Essex Co, VA
Died: AFT 1804
Place: , Albemarle Co, VA

12
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

16 ____
17 ____
18 ____
19 ____
20 Thomas BALLARD PVM-336
21 Sarah-3134
22 John BALLARD -325
23 Ann-326
24 ____
25 ____
26 ____
27 ____
28 ____
29 ____
30 ____
31 ____

See Chart 3 #1

See Chart 4 #1

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Miriam Kathryn Ballard-Pringle
2114 Springfield Center Road
Akron, Summit County
Ohio 44312-1935
PHONE: 1-(330)-733-4153

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Mar 29, 1996

Chart No. 3

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ___
on chart no. ___

1 Thomas BALLARD Pvt VA Militia -336
Born: ABT 1695
Place: , Spotsylvania Co., VA
Marr: BEF 16 JAN 1722 -[1169]
Place: , Essex Co, VA
Died: BEF 9 MAY 1782
Place: Piney Mt, Albemarle Co, VA
Spouse:
Sarah-3134

2 William BALLARD -33
Born: ABT 1674
Place: , James Cittie Co., VA
Marr: BEF 1695 -[13]
Place: , , VA
Died: BEF 2 OCT 1754
Place: St. Ann's Parish, Essex Co., VA

3 Philadelphia LEE -34
Born: ABT 1676
Place: , , VA
Died: AFT 1754
Place: , Essex Co., VA

4 Thomas BALLARD Colonel-19
Born: 1630
Place: , , , England
Marr: BEF 20 MAR 1658 -[11]
Place: , James Cittie Co, VA
Died: BEF 24 MAR 1689
Place: Middle Plant, James Cittie Co, VA

5 Anna THOMAS-20
Born: ABT 1630
Place: , , , England
Died: 28 SEP 1678
Place: Middle Plant, James Cittie Co, VA

6
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 Thomas BALLARD -14
Born: 1603
Place: Southwell, Nottingham, , England
Marr: BEF 1625 -[10]
Place: , , , England
Died: 23 OCT 1642
Place: Edgehill, Battle, N, , England

9 CHESLEY-18
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10 William THOMAS -28
Born: 1618
Place: , , , England
Marr: BEF 1630 -[12]
Place: , , , England
Died: 1664
Place: Middle Plantatin, James Cittie, VA

11 Anne 'My Wife' -31
Born:
Place:
Died: AFT 1664/1665
Place: , James Cittie Co, VA

12
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Miriam Kathryn Ballard-Pringle
2114 Springfield Center Road
Akron, Summit County
Ohio 44312-1935
PHONE: 1-(330)-733-4153

Remainder in Intrepid Ballard ©1995

PEDIGREE CHART

Fri, Mar 29, 1996

Chart No. 4

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 2
on chart no. 22

1 John BALLARD -325
Born: ABT 1719
Place: St Ann's Par, Essex Co, VA
Marr: BEF 1740-[117]
Place: , Essex Co, VA
Died: AFT 11 JUN 1779
Place: , Albemarle Co, VA
Spouse:
Ann-326

2 William BALLARD -33
Born: ABT 1674
Place: , James Cittie Co., VA
Marr: BEF 1695-[13]
Place: , , VA
Died: BEF 2 OCT 1754
Place: St. Ann's Parish, Essex Co., VA

3 Philadelphia LEE -34
Born: ABT 1676
Place: , , VA
Died: AFT 1754
Place: , Essex Co., VA

4 Thomas BALLARD Colonel-19
Born: 1630
Place: , , , England
Marr: BEF 20 MAR 1658-[11]
Place: , James Cittie Co, VA
Died: BEF 24 MAR 1689
Place: Middle Plant, James Cittie Co, VA

5 Anna THOMAS-20
Born: ABT 1630
Place: , , , England
Died: 28 SEP 1678
Place: Middle Plant, James Cittie Co, VA

6
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 Thomas BALLARD-14
Born: 1603
Place: Southwell, Nottingham, , England
Marr: BEF 1625-[10]
Place: , , , England
Died: 23 OCT 1642
Place: Edgehill, Battle, N, , England

9 CHESLEY-18
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10 William THOMAS-28
Born: 1618
Place: , , , England
Marr: BEF 1630-[12]
Place: , , , England
Died: 1664
Place: Middle Plantatin, James Cittie, VA

11 Anne 'My Wife'-31
Born:
Place:
Died: AFT 1664/1665
Place: , James Cittie Co, VA

12
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
Miriam Kathryn Ballard-Pringle
2114 Springfield Center Road
Akron, Summit County
Ohio 44312-1935
PHONE: 1-(330)-733-4153

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND PHILADELPHIA BALLARD

Thomas Ballard, Senior (before 1702/4-bef 9 May 1782) of Albemarle County, Virginia

[Lived during the Reign of Ann, George I, II, III]

(c. 1695 - new)

Thomas Ballard, Senior was born *before* 1702/4 in Essex or King & Queen County, Virginia to William and Philadelphia Lee-Ballard. *Newly published* Essex Court Order Books from 1716-1723 have disclosed 11 court appearances of Thomas Ballard between 16 January, 1722 to 20 May, 1724. " Charges **"in action of Debt against Thomas Ballard"** and (first) *wife, Sarah* on a Mittimus (a warrant of commitment to prison) from Capt. Salvator Muscoe on 'ye Complaint & Oath of Andrew Scrimshaw'". After 2 years and four months the case was overrulled by ye Court..and 'Plaintiff to pay defendant an attorneys fees with costs'. In later court records Thomas Ballard ordered to pay those who had appeared in court in Ballard's favor: John McGregor and wife, Margaret, Stephen Chenault, Thomas Redd, and James Ray. [1] Thomas Ballard must have been a pertinacious gentleman as he **pleaded innocent for two years and three months and finally won!....but had to pay the** above named for appearing in court in his favor.(Conjuncture: Thomas Ballard's birth had been presumed to be 1717 in early records/NSDAR....the dates of birth of his offspring also *conjecture*)

1738 20 July, Thomas Ballard, of Caroline County (formerly Essex)... Patent, 320 acres in Hanover Co., on the south side of Piney Mountain. (Virginia Land Office, Patent Bk. 18, p. 43)p.166

1750, 22 Oct. Wm. Ballard to Thomas Ballard; £50 curr. 400 acres on both sides Fishing Creek, Fredericksville Parish, Louisa Co.; granted to John Redd by pat. 30 June, 1743, where sd. Thomas (Ballard) is now living-adj. John Rogers, corner in Maj. Henry's line [2](Deed Bk. "A." p. 403)

1758, 25 March, Thomas Ballard &(second marriage) Susannah, his wife, of Louisa Co., to Richard Allen of same Co. £45 Curr., 320 acres in Fredericksville Par. Louisa Co. granted sd. Ballard by patent dated 20 July, 1738. 28 Mar., 1758 (D.B. "B.", p. 247) *(Susannah was second wife.)*

1761, 28 April, Thomas Ballard, of Fredericsville Parish, Louisa Co., planter, to Daniel Ross, of same Parish & Co. £20 curr., 100 acres adj. John Pullium & in Parish & Co., aforesaid & purchased by sd. Ballard of John Pullium as by deeds. 24 Sept., 1754 ... 28 July, 1761 (D.B. "C.", p. 90)

Thomas Ballard lived in Caroline County (formerly Essex) by 20 July, 1738 when he patented 320 acres in Hanover County on the south side of Piney Mountain.[3] He is found in Louisa County records 'Pr. 1 wolf's head', 11 October, 1743 regarding bounty payment for one wolf's head.[4] Thomas Ballard evidently was a carpenter as in 23 April,

[1] Essex Co. Court Order Books 1716-1723, Part IV, p. 654, 729, 750 & O. Bk 1723-1725, page 20, 45, 70, 81, 96, 116, 119, 135 (cleared of all charges), (to pay witnesses)136, 165, 166, (Scrimshaw's case against Thomas Ballard dismissed), page 203 /Stats Rec'd fr R. Haydon

[2] Hagemann, THE HERITAGE OF VIRGINIA, 1986, P.158 John Henry, father of Patrick Henry, patented 1250 acres in the western part of Goochland Co. (now Albemarle); he sold the land to John Michie who erected a tavern located on Buck Mountain Road about 1730. In 1927 Michie Tavern was relocated to a site about half way up Monticello Mountain.

[3] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. I, p. 166 (Bk 18, p. 43)

[4] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. I, p. 148 (Bk 1, p. 82)

1745 his 'Gang' is ordered to build a bridge over Pritty's creek below Ambrose Joshua Smith's Mill.[5] He served as a Juryman in April, 1745. He was summoned for a grand jury, but failed to appear and was ordered to appear at the next court or would be fined 200 pounds of tobacco. [6] Thomas Ballard, farmer, carpenter, juryman, is in a second record 'for one wolf's head' on 26 November, 1745.[7] In 1746, 22 April, Thomas Ballard and Ambrose Joshua Smith and others petition for a road to be cleared on the ridge across the South and North rivers to Todds Pass. The road is ordered to be laid and the 'gangs' (carpenters) to clear the same.[8] Thomas Ballard seems to have been in demand as a bridge builder; in 1746 he erected another bridge between Captain Smith's plantation and his mill. Abram Allen, overseer of Millers road in a room of Thomas Ballards.[9] Abram Allen 28 April 1747 was appointed overseer in place of Thomas Ballard.[10]

wm d. NC Dr. ROB's (TITANIC) LINE

By 22 October, 1750 William Ballard, Thomas' brother, paid £50 currency for 400 acres on both sides of Fishing Creek, Fredericksville Parish, Louisa county, the land was formerly John Redd's by a patent dated 30 June, 1743. Thomas Ballard's residence was on this property, adjoining John Rogers, corner of Major Henry's line.[11] Thomas Ballard's neighborhood was a quiet farming community and about to become a famous center for social and political discussions. Major John Henry, father of the fiery orator of the American Revolution, Patrick Henry (1736-1799), sold in 1746 his 1152 acre tract along Buck Mountain road in northern Albemarle County to John Michie. Included in the sale was the dwelling which Major John Henry had built for his family; perhaps, Patrick, the ten year old son of Major John Henry was influenced by what he observed here. Michie made notable additions to the structure in 1763 and operated it as a tavern, 'Mr Michie's Tavern' provided the setting for the entertainment of notables of the times. The building was disassembled in 1927 and carefully reconstructed on Monticello mountain. The Ordinary, which served food in colonial times was a converted slave house. Today the museum houses authentic pre-revolutionary items including a large number of household inventions.[12]

> New records of Thomas Ballard have surfaced:"Thomas Ballard To; *James Ballard*, below, a bal. from Ledger A; William Cowne; John Noel; *Philadelphia Ballard*. By: 1 note at Occupatia; cash Vol. #3...'A Merchants Account Book, King & Queen County 1750-1751' (MAGAZINE OF VIRGINIA GENEALOGY VOL. 28, AUG. 1990) Vol. #2 'A Merchants Account Book, King & Queen County 1750-1751',p. 218..
> 'Philadelphia Ballard To: 1 oz. Indigo; 2 pewter basins..10/;2 do. (dozen Dishes 5/10; 1 pewter Dish 6/6; 1 1/2 yds. Bed Tick 4/; 1/2 # powder 1/3; 3 # shott £/; doz. pipes 3 1/2 *By Thomas Ballard* 236 # Tobo. £ 1/19/4.(MAGAZINE OF VIRGINIA GENEALOGY VOL. 29, May, 1991)
> Vol #2....'A Merchants Account Book, King & Queen County 1750-1751'
> Lists columns A, B, and C. Names *James Ballard, John Ballard, Philadelphia* (wife of Thomas ?*), ***Sarah Ballard and Thomas Ballard***. *(*The question mark after Thomas is printed in the book..MAGAZINE OF VIRGINIA GENEALOGY VOL. 29, May, 1991.)*

---

[5] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. I, p. 149 (O.B. 1, p. 182)

[6] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. 1, p. 149

[7] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. 1, p. 149 (O.B. 1, p. 173)

[8] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. 1, p. 149 (O.B. 1, p. 182)

[9] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. 1, p. 149 (O.B. 1, p. 124)

[10] Court Order 28 Apr 1747/Chester R. Johnson, Jr. stats

[11] VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. 1, p. 147 (D.B. 'A', 403)

[12] Pamphlet, The Thomas Jeffeson Visitors Bureau, Charlottesville, VA.

My Note: Sarah was wife of Thomas Ballard

Essex Court Order Books from 1716-1723 have disclosed 11 court appearances of Thomas Ballard between 16 January, 1722 to 20 May, 1724 . " Charges **"in action of Debt against Thomas Ballard"** and (first) *wife, Sarah* on a Mittimus (a warrant of commitment to prison) from Capt. Salvator Muscoe on 'ye Complaint & Oath of Andrew Scrimshaw'"[he was cleared of all charges] (Essex Co. Court Order Books 1716-1723, Part IV, p. 654, 729, 750 & O. Bk 1723-1725, page 20, 45, 70, 81, 96, 116, 119, 135)

Evidently Sarah Ballard, his first wife died before 1758; Thomas Ballard is found in a record with his second wife, Susannah, and of Louisa County selling his Fredericksville Parish property in 1758. In 1761 he and his wife sold 100 acres adjoining John Pullim to Daniel Ross for £20 cur. William Pettit and his wife, Susanna of Louisa Co, Virginia sold 33 acres in 1773 to Thomas Ballard; both Pettits signed the Louisa deed as sellers .[13] The descendants of Thomas Ballard previously listed Susannah Hesson-Ballard as their ancestor...*however it seems that Sarah was the mother of most of Thomas' off-spring.* Thomas Ballard, Sr. had a third wife, Mary Powers, who bore one daughter, Mary Ballard.[14] Thomas Ballard, Senior was a Private in the Virginia Militia.[15] His will dated 13 June, 1779 was probated 9 May, 1782.[16] A photostat of his original will bears his artistic mark.....



and probable cattle brand. Thomas Ballard fathered nine children; his first wife, Sarah, was the mother of their first born, Bland Ballard born*(before 1735)* in Caroline Co., Virginia, and probably the mother of the next five born. His second wife, Susannah had several children and the third wife, Mary Powers, bore Mary Ballard.

* **8 April, 1995** I received an additional record of this Thomas Ballard: "21 Mar 1716 'In an action of debt between William Evered plt and John Golding and Thomas Ballard, defts, it is ordered that the attachment issued in this cause against estate of defts be continued til next court." [Essex Co. Court Order Book p. 15]..rec'd from Chester Johnson, Jr., TX..wondering "How many men were in Essex Co. named Thomas Ballard? How many had a wife Sarah?..."

James Ballard, son of William and Philadelphia Ballard, first listed in the *newly discovered records of 1750-1751*....apparently moved from Virginia and is listed as... 'living in May, 1763 in Orange County, North Carolina.[17] He may have moved again and resided in Lincoln Co., North Carolina, where he signed as Surety a Marriage Bond of Reubin Ballard and Molly Minebarger on 30 January, 1810.[18]

Thomas Ballard, Jr., married Mary Elizabeth Ballard and had had John, James, Anne (Mrs. Bruce), Mary (Mrs. Davis), Lucy (Mrs. Joseph Harvey), Elizabeth (Mrs. Frost Snow), and Martha (Mrs. Thomas Pettit). Thomas Ballard, Junior was a Private in the

---

13 VALENTINE PAPERS, Vol. 1, p. 148-error /CORRECTION: TB purchased from Pettits, not sold as Valentine records indicate; source: Chester R Johnson, Jr. stats..re Deed

14 ALBEMARLE WILL BK #2, P. 396

15 DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE, Oct., 1984, Corrections to Patriot Index, p. 550 & Patriotic Index page 242, Vol. I, page 32

16 Albemarle Index To Miscellaneous Papers, W.Bk. 2, p. 396/Chester R. Johnson "Probate date, 9 May 1782"

17 R. H. Shields, COURT OF PLEAS, ORANGE CO., NC, 1965, p. 80

18 C. Byum, MARRIAGE BONDS OF TRYON & LINCOLN CO., NC, , (1929)1962, p. 14

Revolutionary War in Virginia and died after 3 September, 1804. [19] All were residents of their birth place, Albemarle County, Virginia. Son, William Ballard married a Miss Jarman,daughter of William and Sarah Maupin-Jarmin and had John P. Ballard, who was employed with Valentine, Fry & Company in Charlottesville, Virginia; he moved to Richmond, Virginia where he founded the popular hotel, BALLARD HOUSE. The second son of William Ballard was Colonel William Ballard (CSA) who married Sarah Blackwell. Colonel William Ballard's descendants were Captain John Newton Ballard (CSA) who married Mary Reid-Thrift (1892-1925), who had Captain James William Ballard (USA in 1908), who married Margaret Lewis Goodwin (b. 1881), who had commander Edwin Goodwin Ballard (U.S.N.R.) born in 1910. Son, John Ballard, born *circa*1745 died in 1829; his wife was Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Roger Thompson. Their children were, Edward who had James, who married Ann Rodes; James died in 1853...David, John, Nicholas, William, Wilson and Elizabeth (Mrs. Pleasant Jarman); the children of James and Ann Rodes-Ballard were Garland Ballard, Thomas, David, Susan (Mrs. Thomas L. Shelton), Selina (Mrs. Thomas Bohannon), Judith (Mrs. Nimrod Day), Frances (Mrs. Porter Cleveland), Sophia (Mrs. Hudson Oaks) and Mary (Mrs. William Thompson). David, Bland, Samuel, Ann (Mrs. Gabriel Maupin), Francis, and Susan (Mrs. William Pettit) were the last six children of Thomas Ballard of Piney Mountain, Albemarle County, Virginia.

Bland Ballard, born *before* 1730 in Caroline County, Virginia and died before the 6th of November, 1809 in Albemarle Co., Virginia ; the name of his first wife is unknown. The children of the first marriage were Mary Nuget Ballard, Dicie, Nancy, Lucy, Sarah, Annis, John, William, Thomas, Fanny Harris, and Jean Ballard. Bland's second wife, Frances Shiflett, daughter of John Shiflett, was the mother of Garland Ballard, Sr., Peache Ballard, Martha, and Bennett D. Ballard.[20] This Bland Ballard donated the land on which the Old Ivy Creek Methodist Church was constructed., was a reader and probably clerk of the church.[21] The Ballards maintained the tradition as planters, and participation with the military and religious of their community. Garland Ballard, Sr.'s son, Warner Ballard (1816-1886) and wife, Mary Ann Hoy (1827-1902) were the parents of seven children; Warner and Mary moved to Christian Co., Ky where he purchased a farm in 1849. On the 20 Aug, 1858 he submitted petition to Masonic Pembroke Lodge #288, Christian Co, KY;16 Sept, 1858 he was elected and initiated into the First Degree; 15 Oct., 1858, Elected to Second Degree, 18 Dec., 1858 elected to Master Mason; 18 June 1859 Master Mason degree conferred. He affiliated 2 May, 1863 Mantua Mason Lodge #209, Mantua, Collin Co., Tx; in Annual Proceedings of the Grand Lodge of Texas in 1865 through 1867. Warner sold his Kentucky farm Sept. 1859 and by 6 Jan, 1860 in Collin Co., TX, where he purchased 515 acres. By 1867...1869 bought a farm in Caldwell Co., KY..... 25 Dec 1878 sold his KY farm, but reserved the right to use same for the year 1879. (Deed 9 Nov, 1878 by Warner and Mary A. Ballard). Warner Ballard is listed in Annual Proceedings in Dec., 1879 and 1880 in Texas Masonic Lodge #500, Centennial Lodge at Grayson Co., TX In 1880 Census he is listed in Collin Co.,TX He gave 28 acres twice to his son, James L. Ballard, and 25.33 acres to the rest of his children...Mary Ann Hoy-Ballard was living with James. L. Ballard in the 1900 Census. William G., Cornelia, Robert W., Thomas Lee, James L., Mary E. & Emma . (Chester Rankin Johnson,Jr. letter & Stats rec'd 15 Oct 1994)

---

19 Corrections to Patriot Index, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION MAGAZINE, Oct., 1984, p. 550

20 Statistics of Chester R. Johnson, Jr., TX

21 Woods, HISTORY OF ALBEMARLE, page 140

PUBLICATION NOTICE

"I Sing the Praise of Heroes"

~Ballard Motto

Dr. & Mrs. Christopher N. Sheap
Route 2 Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

My narrative, **INTREPID BALLARDS**, first Copyrighted in 1984, and in 1988, has been rewritten to include additional information and corrections and is fully endowed with documented sources. The 3rd Edition, INTREPID BALLARDS©1995, contains a Table of Contents, an Index, Ballard Coat of Arms, its meaning and is an authentic narrative based on documented evidences in published accounts, records found in archives, courthouses, and private collections. The lives of the Ballards, their associates and related families is a brief history of England, Scotland, Colonial America, Revolutionary, Civil War times and on into the 20th Century. The 500 page chronicle is a result of research and writings that began in 1980, and has been constantly updated by statistics graciously provided by numerous descendants of the 17th Century Ballard immigrants to Virginia. Photos of Ballards born in 1759, 1807, 1811, 1819, 1820, 1824,1828, 1831, 1832, 1842, 1853, 1855, 1861, 1862,1866, 1872, 1887, 1892, & 1899 a courtesy of those who contributed their research is included as well as over 150 Illustrations & Documents. The Latter Day Saints Personal Ancestral File contains a 15 Generation Descendants chart from Fulco Ballard and a *limited* number of Family Group Records.

Ballard Motto: "Laudes Cano Heroum"..."I Sing the Praise of Heroes" has been the *blueprint* I've attempted to follow in writing the story of our ancestors, who assisted in establishing for all generations our basic liberties in medieval, Renaissance, Elizabethan England, and in America. They settled in the tidewater areas of Virginia, and established homesteads along rivers and streams. Their churches, forts, friends, gardens, abundance of fresh meats, and hand-hewn log cabins were their 'Saving Grace'. Buffalo traces became roads. Homemade clothing and furniture was a creative necessity. Ballards ventured to Kentucky, Georgia, the Carolinas, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Idaho and Oregon territories.. always onward, to explore and discover. For the next one hundred years descendants settled in all the states. Over 250 'active' Ballard researchers have assisted me in this project for the past 15 years.

The donation for obtaining the 3rd Edition, INTREPID BALLARDS©1995
includes shipping and handling and is $80.00.

Rt. 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, Va. 22812-9742
12 January, 1996

Dear

Just a short note to pass on a bit of genealogical "theory" and information. Jimmy Cockerham talked with me within the past several months concerning an idea of his regarding the identity of Elizabeth, the wife of Frost & Snow, Jr. Jimmy has felt, in the past, that she may have been a Fortner but here has been no data to support this. We do know that Frost & Snow, Sr. married Elizabeth Johnson before 1770 since their names are in the deed by which land owned by then deceased John Johnson was sold to John Goodall who had married Elinor (Davis) Johnson, the widow of John. Elizabeth had two sisters, Mary and Frances, who chose their uncle, William Davis, to be their guardian in 1769. There is no record of this marriage of Frost to Elizabeth in Albemarle County or in Orange County where John Johnson had resided. However, there is a record of the marriage of Frost Snow to Elizabeth Ballard on April 17, 1783 in Albemarle County. It has been felt that this was the second marriage of Frost & Snow, Sr. and that the Elizabeth Snow who was later recorded as the widow of Frost, Sr. in Surry County, N.C. and who died in 1822 was Elizabeth Ballard. But was she? Jimmy feels that she may well have been Elizabeth Johnson and this may well be correct.

If, indeed, Elizabeth Ballard married Frost, Jr., what data is there to support this idea? We know that the Albemarle County marriage records show Frost & Snow as marrying Elizabeth Ballard in 1783 but there is no mention of whether he was Senior or Junior. This is not, of course, unusual, since such differentiation was often lacking in the records of that date. There is a deed dated 1783 in Albemarle County by which John Snow and his wife, Sarah, sell land to Robert Keen and it is witnessed by Frost & Snow, Richard Snow, and Frost & Snow. This, undoubtedly, was Frost, Sr. and his son along with the brother of Frost, Sr., Richard, who remained in Albemarle County even though he did, for a short period, own land in Surry County (1787-1800). The 1802 will of Thomas Ballard of Albemarle County mentions his daughter Betsy Snow. In 1805, the settlement of his estate specifically mentions that Frost Snow received three slaves: Lucy, Rebekah and Anderson. Here is the only link that we now have between Frost, Jr. and the Ballard family. In the 1837 will of Frost, Jr., he left to his wife, Elizabeth, " a negro boy named Anderson and a negro girl named Lucy Ann". The term "boy" and "girl" at that time, and in this context, did not necessarily

refer to age. In the 1852 codicil of his will, Frost specifically states that he did not want Lucy sold after his death to "any furriner or negro trader" so that she would "not be run off" from her companions. He also stated the same for a slave by the name of Charles. Jimmy feels, and I concur, that the Lucy mentioned here (and the Anderson mentioned in 1837) are the same individuals mentioned in the 1805 settlement of the estate of Thomas Ballard in Albemarle County, Va. This strong attachment seems to indicate a direct connection to the Ballard family of Va. Granted that this is a weak connection but it certainly fits with the data we now have. We do know that Frances Johnson, the younger sister of Elizabeth, died in 1845 and that she married Ephraim Seamonds (Simmons) who may have been the one who purchased the land of Frost and Elizabeth Snow in Albemarle County in late 1786. This purchase, however, could well have been made by Ephraim's father, also named Ephraim. I mention this simply to show that Elizabeth Johnson could have well lived until 1822.

I'm enclosing a copy of the will of Thomas Ballard and the statement of the settlement of the estate. Please excuse the poor copy but I made it very hurriedly after stopping at the Albemarle County Clerk's Office on my way back to Harrisonburg to see patients after a medical conference at the University of Virginia. However, you can still see the mention of Betsy Snow in the will of 1802 and the mention of Frost Snow and also of Lucy, Rebekah and Anderson in the 1805 settlement of the estate.

This is just something else to add to the increasing amount of information that we are finding concerning our Snow ancestors. Hopefully I can make one of the upcoming meetings of the Surry County Genealogical Association and will see you there. January was, of course, "snowed out" and February conflicts with a major medical meeting that I will be attending in Washington, D.C. This will hopefully give me the opportunity, however, to get back to the National Archives unless they are closed again. Maybe I can make it to Dobson in the Spring. Keep in touch and let me know what you discover. All of these bits and pieces do add up.

Sincerely yours,
Your Va. cousin,

Christopher N. Sheap, M.D.

containing one hundred & fifty acres & out of the money arising from said sale it is my Desire that fifty pounds be equally Divided between my Son Guilbert & my son Samuel & my Son William & my Son Henry & my Daughter Elizabeth & my Daughter Jean & the Remainder of the Price of said land I Desire that my Son Adam Karr Should have fifteen pounds & then the remainder to be equally Divided between my said son Adam & two Daughters Susanah & Hannah Karr. I also I will & Bequeath to my Son Adam one Bay mare & Sorrel Colt Also to my Daughter Susanah one Bay Horse & one Bed & furniture & I will to my Daughter Hannah Karr one Sorel Horse & one Bed & furniture & one Black Heifer & all the Remainder of my household furniture I Desire to be equally Divided between my two Daughters Susanah & Hannah Karr & all the rest of my Stock of Cattle I desire to be equally Divided between my son Adam & my two Daughters Susanah & Hannah. I Desire it to be understood that I will to my Daughter Hannah one Bed & furniture (And lastly I constitute my son Adam Karr & Charles Yancey to execute this my last will & testament & my said executors shall have full power to execute the same Given under my hand & Seal the day & year before mentioned

In presence of — Henry Karr (Seal)

Goodman Barksdale

William Karr

Jonathan Barksdale

William Fretwell

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 3rd day December 1804

This Instrument of Writing purporting to the last will and testament of Henry Karr dec.d was produced into Court and proved by the oaths of Goodman Barksdale & William Fretwell two of the Subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of Adam Karr & Charles Yancey Executors therein named Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat in due form of law on their giving bond and Security. Whereupon they qualified & gave Bond & Security accordingly

Teste

John Carr D.C.

In the name of God amen. I Thomas Ballard of Albemarle County do here make my last will & Testament. I give and devise to my Son John Ballard and his heirs forever all that part of Land that lies on the north side of the north fork of Rock Creek. Item, I give and devise to my Son James Ballard and his heirs forever all the rest of my part of Land. Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter Anne Brace thirty pounds Current money of Virginia. Item, I give devise and bequeath all the rest of my Estate unto my Ten Children viz John Ballard, James Ballard, Mary Gavin, Lucy Harvey, Betsey Snow, & Patsey Pettit and to my Grand Daughter Justina Burrus to be Divided equally amongst my Ten Children and my said Grand Child. And I hereby appoint & ordain my Son James Ballard & my son in law Thomas Pettit Executors of this my last will & testament. This my last Will and Testament Signed with my hand & Sealed with my seal dated this fourteenth day of December one thousand eight hundred & two.

Signed Sealed Published & delivered by the Testator as his last will & Testament in presence of us who have Subscribed our names in his presence } — Thomas Ballard (Seal)

Wm. Wicker

Wm. Wicker Jr.

[illegible] Wicker

[illegible] Grant

[illegible] William [illegible]

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 3d day of December 1801

This Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and Testament of Thomas Ballard deceased was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of Elijah Gant and John Mullin Jr two of the Subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on the motion of James Ballard and Thomas Ballard executors therein named Certificate is granted them for obtaining a Probat in due form of Law on their giving Bond and Security according to Law, Whereupon they qualified & gave Bond Security according to Law.

Teste

John Nicholas D.C.

Albemarle
vs Wills
p 163.

Thos Ballard
Inventory

Agreeable to an Order of Albemarle County Court bearing date the 3d of December 1801 We the undersigned have proceeded to appraise the Estate of Thomas Ballard deceased and have appraised the same in the following manner (Viz)

To Tom a Negro man	£ 25 0 0	To one Pair Cotton Cards	1
Dinah a Negro woman	20 0 0	To one pair Steelyards	0 1 6
Betty a Negro Woman	36 0 0	To a parcel of Tin ware	0 7 0
Lubin a Negro man	110 0 0	To one Steel Mean Iron Rasp & Spoke Shave	0 3 0
Sam a Negro man	95 0 0	To Brass and Jack	0 12 6
George a Negro man	130 0 0	To a parcel of pewter	6 12 0
Silla a Negro man	130 0 0	To four Counterpins	3 0 0
Billy a Negro boy	70 0 0	To Three Table Cloth & towels	1 6 0
Jenny a Negro Boy	75 0 0	To Earthen ware	0 18 0
Judah a Negro boy	45 0 0	To Glass ware Knife & Candlestick	0 6 6
Dilly a Negro Girl	70 0 0	To three pair Cards	0 12 0
Milly a Negro Girl	18 0 0	To a parcel of Jugs & Brass nails Shoes	1 3 0
Sally a Negro Girl	30 0 0	To eight Chairs & Rod Iron Gears	1 10 0
Rachel a Negro Girl	45 0 0	To one pound of white Lead Dry	0 3 0
Rhoda a Negro Girl	40 0 0	To a parcel of Tin Pots	0 5 0
Lucy a Negro woman	85 0 0	To Pewter Basons	1 15 0
Rebekah a Negro Girl	40 0 0	To four pair Sheets	2 16 0
Cinnamon a Negro boy	25 0 0	To one pair Cotton	0 7 0
To Eight head of Sheep	3 12 0	To one Examining Glass	0 9 6
To Salt & Bowl Churn & Tubs	1 12 6	To one pair Desk Screws	1 10 0
To Soap & two old Barrels & old Kettle	1 6 0	To one Saddle Bridle Martingale & Surcingle Bags	1 4 0
To Kettle & Piggin	0 13 6	To two pair Shoes & one pair Boots	0 10 0
To Six Yearlings	5 12 0	To four Gauges & one Steelyard	0 18 0
To Ten Cows & a Bull & Steer	35 0 0	To one Blanket & Cover	0 7 6
To one Bay Horse	24 0 0	To one pair Gaiters & Looking Glass	0 12 6
To one Sorrel Do	22 0 0	To one Chest	0 7 6
To one Bay Do	90 0 0	To one Waggon Chest & Hind Gears	2 4 0 0
To one Bay Do with a Saddle & Bridle	22 0 0	To the Fore Gears of said Waggon	2 11 0
To one Bay Mare	18 0 0	To 3 Setts Plow Gears Harness & Hames	1 13 6
To one Sorrel Colt	12 0 0	To one Corn Sheller & Grain Basket	0 18 0
To Ten fat Hogs	23 10 0	To four old Troughs & Irons	1 11 0
To Thirteen ungas Do	18 12 0	To one Gun & Flask	1 0 0
To one Bed Bedstead & Furniture	9 0 0	To four Axes one grubbing Hoe & one Mattock	2 12 0
To Do	9 0 0	To Seven Hilling Hoes & Three Do Weeding	2 2 0
To Do	5 10 0	To two Sheets four Table Cloths & Towels	1 0 0
To a Pair of Wiper Leather Hose &c	3 15 0	To one Cotton Wheel 2 Tables & one Salt Bucket	1 1 0
To one Jack Screw	1 10 0	To two Tubs three Pails & two Piggins	0 15 0
To one Mattock	0 12 0	To four Plates one Dozen one Knife and Fork and	
To one Lock Chain	0 15 0	9 pair Knives & Forks one Tea Kettle & Coffee Pot	3 0 0
To one Cross cut Saw	1 1 0	To four candle Boxes one Chair & three Cubs	1 4 0
To Seven Iron Racks	0 17 0	To one old Saddle Trimmings & other Gleanings	2 7 0
To two Augurs Chisels Gouge & adze	0 9 0	and some old Iron Lumber	0 2 6
To two Bills & two old Hilts	0 8 6	To one Cutting Knife & Iron	0 12 0
To two Wheat Sieves & two Fanns	0 6 0	To five Bushel & Two Pecks of Wheat	2 15 0
To one Pewter Pint Cup & Tumbler	0 3 0	To 100 Bundles of Corn	90 0 0
To one Plain Wheel Iron Mortice Do	0 16 3	To 2310 Pounds of Inclosed Tobacco	32 6 0
To one Barrel Churn & one old Chest	0 11 0	To 150 Pounds of Loose Tobo	1 8 6
To forty six Pounds of Iron	0 19 2	To a parcel of Sunbroke Glass	3 0
To one Pound and half Steels	0 2 3	To a parcel of Rubbings	3
To two old Rasps Gimlet & Awl Iron	0 5 0	To Ink Stands and Shelves	
Amt. Carried forward		Amt. Carried	

To Amount Brought over		£
To a Jaunt of Straw		0 . 15 . 0
To Cash		49 . 5 . 7
To one Bond on Capt William Inman due August 9th 1820		10 . 10 . 0
To one Bond on Thomas Hill due Jany 1st 1823		22 . 0 . 6
To four thousand weight of Bacon		8 . 0 . 0
To Sum Cash		0 . 5 . 6
To one Cart and Gears & old Irons		6 . 13 . 6

Given under our hands this 18th December 1824

Jacl Hanes
John A. Mickle
James Hanson
Jame Daughty

At Allowance Commissioners Court held

This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate [illegible] Thomas Ballard deceased was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded.

Test.
John Nicholas C.C.C.

Will Book 4 p 164

Appraisement & Inventory

An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Ballard deceased made and taken this 7th December 1824 as follows that is to say.

one Negro man named Ned Jeanne	£120.0.0
one Do Tom	120.0.0
one Do Peter	120.0.0
one old woman named Dinah	3.0.0
one old Peter	.6.
one young Negro woman named Rachel	60 . .
one girl named Mulard	50 . .
one boy named Isaac	55 . .
one Sow and pigs 12 [illegible]	6 . 10 .
three Shoats	1 . 11 .
one Chesnut sorrel Mare 4£ one old sorrel Mare 1£	5 . . .
one Black colt 3£ one Bay colt 2£ 10	31 . 10 .
one young horse Colt 1£ one Colt 2£ 10 one colt 3 12	23 . 2 .
one Bay Mare 2£ 12 one yoake of Steers 18	22 . . .
one red Cow 3 12 one Bear colt 3 12	7 . 4 .
one Brindle Do 3 12 one Black Heifer 2	5 . 6 .
one old cattle 2£ one red Bull 2£ one side cattle 20/	4 . 6 .
one Black Bull 15/ 1 Brindle Heifer 20/	1 . 15 .
Two Calves 20/ Seven Sheep 70/	4 . 10 .
nine fat Hogs 21 5 . one ox Cart Yoake 2	30 . 5 .
four Setter & Spades 24/ four Plows 30/	2 . 14 .
Two Cotton Plows 12/ one pair Iron Wedges 9/	1 . 1 .
Four axes 24/ Six hilling Hoes 36/	3 . . .
Four grubbing Hoes 25/ Two hackells 6/	1 . 11 .
a Jaunt of Old Iron 6/ a drawing knife 4/ two Wedges 5/ one Cast shoare 9/ 1 Broad ax 9	1 . 11 . 6
one Broad ax 6/ 1 foot adze 3/	. 10 .
one Cutting knife & 5/ one Saddle & Bridle 12/	1 . 7 .
one pair hand Mill Iron and Iron	1 . 15 .
three Iron Iron Gear 9/ one grand stone 24/	2 . 1 .
one Loom 30/ one large pot 18/	2 . 8 .
one small pot 9/ two ovens 20/	1 . 17 .
one Skillet & Cake 15/ one tea Kettle 4/ Iron 2/	. 6 .
one Barrel & oak 20/ one Cask 9/	1 . 9 .
one Barrel & Bran 30/ four old Barrels 6/	1 . 15 .
one Runnet 6/ one Hogshead and Keg 50/	2 . 15 .
one Hogshead of Corn 30/ a Jaunt of Tobacco 40/	7 . . .
a Jaunt of fodder Shucks & Straw	9 . . .
one Hogshead of Tobacco	30 . . .
Stock & Cash	8 . . .

Agreable to an Order of the Worshipful Court of Albemarle whose bounded to Value the personal Estate of William Mauss Dec'd of the County of Albemarle which Shown in the following Inventory Dec'r 21st 1804

W. Mauss Inventory

One Feather bed Quilt & Rug one Cover & 3 2	9	12
one Small pine Cupboard & one Chest 12/	1	1
Four Chairs 6/ 1 Small Looking Glass 2/6		8 6
One Rack hook 1/6 One Iron pot 2/		3 6
One Frying Pan 6/ One pair Smoothing Irons 5		11
one Iron Bake 3/ One Gridiron 4/6 one Pair Bellows 1/6		7 6
Six Pewter Plates & one little Dish one D° Saucer	1	10
One Silk Handkerchief 5/ two Small ditto 2/6 Shoes 1/6		9
one Chest 6/ two Flax Wheels 2/ One Cotton Wheel 2/	1	10
one old Saw Horse 1/3 one Pillow without Case 1/3		6 12
one Jug 2/ 4 Small Jugs 2/6	1	5
one Red Heifer about two 3/ One ditto Yearling 1/	2	8
one Brindle cow and Calf 5/ 1 Large Family Bible 30/	5	10
one Note on 5/ 1 Old Book 1/ one Almanac 3/	1	5
	35	

Albemarle to wit

The day Abram Martin William Jones & Thomas Jones Gentlemen Justices of Albemarle & the Estate of William Mauss Dec'd Jury Sworn At Albemarle February Court 1805

Abram Martin
Wm Jones
Thos Jones

The Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of William Mauss Dec'd was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded

Test
John Nicholas C.A.C.

Division Estate of Thomas Ballard Dec'd

Pursuant to an Order of Albemarle Court dated the 7th day of January 1805 we the Subscribers have proceeded to Value & Allot the respective Legatees of Thomas Ballard Dec'd the following property bequeathed to Lettice Ballard, Betty, Brice & Thomas which Shares is entitled to fourteen pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence from the Executors of Thomas Ballard Dec'd payable the 20th day of Dec'r 1805 to Thomas Allen Executor of Thomas Ballard Dec'd to Abner Lum pay able as above, to William Bradley Guardian for Susanna Brown Lucy & Nancy with seven pounds payable as above, to James Ballard Judge Allen to seven pounds Payable as above, to First Lucy, Lucy Rebekah & Anderson with Fourteen Pounds Twelve Six pence payable as above, to Mary Davis Betty Milly Sally & Keziah, To Joseph having Son & Jury with Three pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence payable as above, given under our Hands this 9th day of Jan'y 1805

Jacob Brown
John A. Mitchell
James Douglas
James Hamilton

At Albemarle February Court 1805

The Return of the Division of the Estate of Thomas Ballard Dec'd was returned into Court and ordered to be Recorded

Test
John Nicholas Clk

Albemarle Co VA WB 4 p16a

Ballard Will

In the name of God Amen. I John Ballard of Albemarle County do here make my Last Will & Testament In manner & form. I Resign my Soul to god in Assurable hopes of Future happiness through Jesus Christ our Lord. Item whereas I have already given unto my four sons Thomas, William, John, & David to each of them a Negro I will & Desire that there be made out of my personal Estate two horses equal in Value with theirs & I hereby give & bequeath to my son Samuel & Bland One of the said horses. Item I give to my grand Daughter Lucy Ballard Daughter of my Daughter Elizabeth a Cow & Calf. Item I give and Devise to my six sons Thomas, William, John, David Samuel & Bland & their Heirs forever all my tract of Land purchased of Mr Red to be Equally Divided. Item I give bequeath & devise to my wife During her widowhood the Use of all the Rest of my Estate real & personal & after her marriage or Death as the case shall be. I give & devise all the Land whereon I Live to my youngest son Bland and his Heirs forever. Item all the Rest of my Estate I give & bequeathe after the marriage or Death of my wife as the case shall be, unto my ten Children Thomas, William, John, David, Samuel & Bland, Mildred Elizabeth, Susannah & Anna; to be Equally Divided amongst them. And I Appoint my sons Thomas & William my Executors of this my last will & Testament. This is my Last Will and Testament signed with my hand and sealed with my seal dated this Eleventh day of June in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred & Seventy nine

Signed sealed published and Declared in presence of us who have subscribed our names in his presence

John his mark Ballard Seal

Wm Michie
Thomas Ballard
Bland Ballard
Gabriel his mark Mullins

At Albemarle March Court MDCCLXXX.

This will was proved by the Oath of Wm Michie Bland Ballard & Gabriel Mullins Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be Recorded

Test

Hudson Martin DC

Burgess Inventory Copied

The following Articles are a true Inventary of the Estate of Mary Burger Deceased and their Appraisement By William Wood, John Lewis & Daniel White according to an Order of Court for that purpose

Cash £174. 1 Chair £2.2. 1 Bible 4/. 1 Negro woman named Fan £500. 1 Negro man James £400. 1 Negro man Mingo £500. 1 Negro Boy named Jacob £500. 1 Negro Girl named Nann £400. 1 Negro Boy named Lew £350. 1 Smith Anvil & Vice & Bag hammer 5/

Smith

Albemarle Co. Va
Will Book 2 p 388

	By amount brought forward	£607 " 2 " 5
1808	By John D Grymes	8 " 11 " 3
June 30	By one hogshead Tobacco Higginbotham &	16 " 2 " 6
	By one Mill saw & Gearls	35 " 3 " —
	By 200 Gallons Whiskey one a still	27 " 18 " —
	By William Clarkson Cred	20 " — " —
		714 " 17 " 2
	By my Draft in favour of James Clarkson on Brown and Higginbotham	15 " 7 " 0
	By error in addition	" — 16 — "
	By Ballance due Julius Clarkson &	3 " 9 " 9
		£ 16 " 6 " 9

We the undersigned have in pursuance of the annexed Order of Albemarle County Court examined the Accounts of Julius Clarkson administrator of David Clarkson deceased and find them Vals fairly Authenticated Given under our hands this 1st November 1809

A Smith
John Walker, Jr.
Walker Maury

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 6th November 1809 This Settlement of the Accounts of Julius Clarkson administrator of David Clarkson dec'd was returned into Court and Ordered to be recorded

Test
John Nicholas Jr C

Ballard's Will
Bland Ex.
Albemarle Co Va Wills
5
p 344

In the Name of God Amen I Bland Ballard of Albemarle County being of sound mind and of disposing memory considering the uncertainty of Life do hereby establish this my last Will and Testament revoking all other Will or Wills by me made by word or writing, Item I give to my dearly beloved Wife Frances Ballard the Land that I now live on being the Lands that was Deeded to me by her father John Shiflett estimated to be about Sixty Acres be the same more or less also I lend her all the household furniture with the Negroes excepting the best feather bed and furniture that I have also I lend all the Stock of horses and Cattle and all the other stock of any kind and all the plantation tools of every kinds and this above Real Estate she is to posess during being my Widow but if she should marry then the above Real Estate is to be then sold and disposed of, as I shall hereafter mention

also I give to her the produce that is made on the plain the
year of my decease and the provision that is laid in for the said
year for the Support of her and children and after the death
of my wife or widowhood the above Real Estate to be sold by
my executors and the monies arising from the Sale of the said
Estate is to be disposed of as I shall hereafter mention —
Item I give to my daughter Jean Taylor part of a tract
of Land I purchased of Henry Carter lying in Albemarle County
on the waters of meadow creek adjoining the Lands of Charles Mooney
Garland Carr Roland Horsley and Ch.r Dorel and myself containing
to be in quantity One hundred and fifty Acres to begin at Charles
Mooneys corner white oak and run from the white oak on Mooneys
and Dorels line South a distance and then come to the said white
oak and run as for as Carrs Line that is the same distance as on
Mooneys and Dorel so as to make thirty seven Acres of Land to
the dividing Line the said Land I give to her and her heirs forever
Item the remainder part of the said tract of Land as I bought
of the said Henry Carter After my daughter Jane Taylors
thirty seven Acres of Land as taken out I give the ballance
of the said tract of Land to be equally divided Between my
two Sons and daughters Garland Ballard Bennett L.d Ballard
and Peachy Ray I give the said Lands to them and to their heirs
forever, only excepted the apple Orchards that is on the said Land
where Ever it should fall into it to be at my wifes injoy the fruit
of the said apple trees as long as she Lives my widow Name the
feather bed and furniture before excepted I give to my beloved
daughter Patsey Ballard to her and her heirs forever Item I give
to my beloved Children Nancy Murry Mary Ballard Dice Edmond
Lucy Marquis Sarah Ballard Jemmy Ray Williams Ballard Nelson
Ballard and Thomas Ballard to each of them I give one dollar as
peace to be raised Out of my estate as I shall hereafter mention to
be paid to them by my Executors I give to them and to their heirs forever
Item I have a Negro boy by the name of Charles I lend the said
Negro Charles to my beloved wife Frances Ballard during her life
or while she remains my Widow for the use and benefit of her
and my son Bennett L.d Ballard and after her death or Marrying my
Widow the said Negro is to be sold and disposed of as I shall
hereafter mention Item I have a tract of Land that I bought
of Henry Carter lying in Albemarle County adjoining Ch.r Dorel Roland
Horsley & Elizabeth Scottow containing about thirty four Acres
be the same more or less which I desire may be sold by my executors
and the monies arising from the sale of the said Land is to pay off
all my Funeral debts and to pay off those Children mentioned
in my Will one dollar a piece to each as I before mentioned
and other charges that might be &c) Item the said

Albemarle
Va Wills
p 345

Negro Charles I Lent my wife Frances Ballard for the use and benefit of herself and her son Bennet D Ballard after her death or being my Widow my desire is may be sold and the monies arising from the sale of the said Negro Fifty pounds of the same Negro should sell for as much to be equally divided among my four daughters to Wit, Fanny Pearson Celia Hay Sarah Ballard Patsey Ballard Lucky Hay the money to be delivered to them or their heirs further if the said Negro should sell for more money than fifty pounds all that he should sell for over fifty pounds I give to my son Bennet D Ballard to be delivered to him or his heirs by the executors Item I lend to Sarah Ballard during her life or widowhood my wife household furniture horses and cattle and all the other stock of every kind plantation tools of every kind that was lent to my wife during her life or remaining my widow after her death or remarriage my will is those things is to be sold and the money arising from the sale of the said property my desire is that first to pay all my Lawfull expenses that should be brought against my Estate and the ballance that should be over I give to my son Garland Ballard to him or to his heirs to be paid to him by my executors. Lastly I hereby appoint my worthy friends Thomas Garth Junr and Elijah Garth executors of this my Last Will and Testament Given from under my hand and seal this 28th day of June eighteen hundred and nine

Signed sealed and declared to be my Last Will Testament in presence of } Edward Ballard [Seal]

Interlined before signed the word Seven

Charles Goodwin
Jesse Grady
Shadrack Wood

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 6th November 1809

Allen Ballard Dt WB 5 p 346

This Instrument of writing purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Allen Ballard deceased was produced in Court, and the record thereof being opposed, the same was proved by the oaths of Charles Goodwin and Jesse Grady Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste

John Nicholas CC

Negro Charles I Leave my wife Frances Ballard for the use and benefit of herself and her son Bennet D Ballard after her death or being my Widow my desire is may be sold and the monies arising from the sale of the said Negro fifty pounds of the same Negro should sell for as much to be equally divided among my four daughters to Wit, Fanny Pearson Celia Hay Thereby Ballard Polson Ballard Lucky Hay the money to be delivered to them or their heirs further if the said Negro should sell for more money than fifty pounds all that he should sell for over fifty pounds I give to my son Bennet D Ballard to be delivered to him or his heirs by the executors Name. Item is that last property land to my wife Frances furniture horses and cattle and all the other stock of every kind plantation tools of every kind that was Leave to my Wife during her life or remaining my widow after her death or remarry my will is those things is to be sold and the money arising from the sales of the said property my desire is that first to pay all my Lawfull expenses that should be brought against my Estate and the ballance that should be over I give to my son Garland Ballard to him or to his heirs to be paid to him by my executors. Lastly I hereby appoint my worthy friends Thomas Garth Junr and Elijah Garth executors of this my last Will and testament Given from under my hand and seal this 28th day of June eighteen hundred and nine

Signed sealed and declared to be my last Will Testament in presence of } Edmd Ballard [Seal]
us Interlined before sign'd the word "seven"
Charles Goodman
Jesse Grady
Phillip Carol

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 6th November 1809

This Instrument of writing purporting to be the last Will and testament of Edmund Ballard deceased was produced in Court, and the second therof being proved, the same was proved by the oaths of Charles Goodman and Jesse Grady Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste

John Nicholas CC

Albemarle D+ WBS p 346

Gailands Inventory

March 21 1781

In Obedience to Order of Court we have Apprized the Estate of James Gailan Dec'd

Negroe Nann & Child Daniel £5500, Do Jane & Richard £6500, Do Negroe Boy Will £6000 Do Charles £3000 Do one girl Fann £3000 Do Such 3500 £ Do one Boy Bachus £2000 One horse £2000 Do one mare Colt £700. One Desk 700 £ One Clock 1000 £ Glasses plates &c £300, Two dishes, four Basons, one Dozen plates &c £600, Case & Seven Bottles £120 one Chest 100 £ Sive, Tin & Funnel 15 £ Some Books £200, one Bay Iron & Hoe Iron 65 £ One pot one Iron Oven & Spider £105. 1 pair Cards 15 £ 1 Large Silla Gracht £350 One pair Saddle Bagg £50, One Bed Stead & Cord, 2 Beds & Furniture £1500, one Bed 800 £ four Chairs £160, one Flax wheal 60 £, one Loom & Slay 100 £ Table 10 £ Six Chairs 60 £, Six pewter Dishes £150 five Breakfast 25 £ Cotton wheel and Two pair Cards 75 £, one Hackle Ten Runners & Locks 75 £ One Hand Saw, drawing Broad Axe, Seven Hoes £150, One Foot Adze & Narrow Ax £30, Two Sand Sticks and Smuthers 15 £ Two Saws & Eleven Shoats 1150 £ Eight head Sheep 400 £ Three Cows 1200 £ One Steer 250 £ Three Heifers 600 £ One Gedding 100 £ £66, 4. 30

Surveyors Instruments 750 £ One Tumble 50 £ One Bay Iron 20 £ Parliamentary History of England 24 Volumes 480 £ Salmons Grammar 40 £ 5 Volumes Pope works £75, 4. 00 Tom Jones 48 £ Do 2 histories £24, two Journals of the house 90 £ Eight Volums 150 £ Twenty two Volumes Spects Works 400 £ Two Chests 195 £ One Ax Battles 120 £ One Spoad 300 £ Two Large Chattles 45 £ Two Guns 230 £ Two hatts 85 £ five Chairs 15 £ One Bed & Bedstead £200 One Iron Oven 30 £ One Lock 21 £ Two Tables 250 £ one Axe, one Book, one Chest 65 £

The whole Amounting to ——— £47485 0 0

John Buster
John Piper
Wm Wood

At Albemarle October Court 1781

This Inventary and appraisement was Returned to Court and Ordered to be Recorded Test Wm Marsden D Clk

Ballards Examined

Will

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Ballard of Albemarle County do here make my Last will and Testament hereby Revoking all former wills Imprimis I Resign my Soul to God in a humble hopes of future happiness Thro Jesus Christ our Lord Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary five pounds Sterling Item I give and Devise to my Sons Thomas Ballard & Bland Ballard and their heirs for ever all this my Land they Suffering my Daughter in Law Mourning Ballard to live on & Occupy that part of it whereon She now lives during her natural Life and I will and require the Land to be Equally Divided between them & that Bland Enjoy that part where

Albemarle Co Va Will Book 2
p 396

negroe wench Jenny I give and bequeath the use of a negroe Delph unto my daughter Frances Ballard, and after her decease I give and Bequeath the negroe Delphia unto her heirs Lawfully Begotten, but if she die without such then and in that case I give the said Girl unto the natural Daughter of my Daughter Frances named Rachel, now wife of Gabriel Mullins, Item I give unto my Daughter Susanna Pettit during her life all my Land in Louisa County, and after her death I give and devise the said Land unto her the said Susannah Pettits eldest Son then surviving and his heirs for ever, Item I give bequeath and Devise all the rest Residue and Remainder of my Estate to be Equally divided among my five Children, Thomas Bland, Anna Maupine, Frances Ballard and Susanna Pettit to them or to their representatives Respectively And I appoint my Sons Thomas & Bland Executors, This is my Last will and Testament Signed with my hand and Seald with my Seal dated this thirtieth day of June One Thous and seven hundred and seventy Nine

Signed Seald Published & declared by the Testator as his Last Will and Testament in presence of us who have Subscribed our names In his Presence —

Thomas B. Ballard his mark LS

Wm Michie
Zachariah Mills
Joseph Mills

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 7th day of May MDCCLXXXI. This writing purporting the Last will and Testament of Thomas Ballard Decd was proved by the Oath of William Michie & Zachariah Mills Two witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste

W Martin DC

Examined

Massie's Will

In the Name of God Amen I Edmund Massie of Albemarle County being weak in body, yet through the mercy of God of Sound mind and memory do make Constitute and Ordain this my Last will and testament and desire it to be owned by all as such, and dispose of my Estate in the following manner Imprimis, I Bequeath my soul to God who gave it me, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried by my Executors hereafter named who I doubt not will manage it with necessary prudence, my will and desire is that my honest debts be payed and as to my worldly Estate I dispose of in the manner following Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Judah the Use & Income

Albemarle Co Va Will Book 2
p 397

Louisa County, to wit

Elias Joran, William Stone and John Daniel three of the comrs named in the within account personally appeared before me Thos M Price a justice of the peace in said County and made oath accordg to law for the settlement of the administration of John A Wood on the estate of Charles West and of Temple Goodwin under my hand this 6th Sept 1879

Thos M Price

At a court held for Albemarle County the 2nd November 1879.

This report of the settlement of the accounts of John A Wood adm of Charles West dec was returned into court and ordered to be recorded

Teste

Alex Garrett Jr C

Ballard 3 Wills John

In the name of God amen, I John Ballard sen of Albemarle County and state of Virginia, being in reclining health but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs, do therefore make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following viz: after my just debts are paid, I bequeath & dispose as follows. Item, my will is that all my land be sold at public auction upon a credit of one, two or three years, or one, two or three annual payments, either, as my executors may think proper and the money, from the sale to be disposed of as is herein after directed. Item, my will is that all my personal property shall be equally divided amongst my children, namely, Edward Ballard, James Ballard, David Ballard, John Ballard's two sons, Nicholas Ballard and I lend my daughter Elizabeth Jamison her part of my estate to be managed and disposed of as is herein after directed, to them and their heirs & assigns forever, begotten of their bodies. Item, my will is that my son John Ballard sen shall pay the sum of one hundred dollars to my estate (which the above said estate) Item, I give my son John's sons the sum of three hundred and eight dollars to make them equal to a legacy I gave my other children bearing date Sept 30 March, 1826. Item, my daughter Elizabeth Jamison shall pay my estate forty dollars. Item, my will is that my sons William and Wilson Ballard shall have their equal part of my estate in money, or bonds, and if there be not money enough to make them equal with the other children, they are to make them so equal, and if there be a residue of money after making William and Wilson equal to those that have legacies, it is to be divided equally amongst all my children. Item, my will is that the gold Arm which I left my son Wilson, shall be divided with my other negroes as I have above directed, and he (Wilson) shall have two hundred

Albemarle Co VA WB 9 p 441

(1112)

and eighty eight dollars in money in her hand, Item my sons William and Nilson and my daughter Jannett Ivies each have a bed and bolster without furniture, for which I make a reasonable deduction made at the division of my property. Item I give my Grandson Austin Ballard (son of Nelson) one hundred dollars. Item my will and special desire is that Elizabeth Jannett shall have no right nor title to any part of my estate that may fall to her wife Elizabeth, but that the part of said Elizabeth shall be for the benefit of her children as is herein after directed. After the death of my daughter Elizabeth I give to her children, not only those that are born of her body now, but also those that may be born of her hereafter three negroes namely Leze, Washington & Henry, exclusive of the negroes & chattels paid which will give to them now at the division of my property. The 3 negroes and also the chattels paid of my estate aforesaid which will fall to daughter Elizabeth well & shall be in the absolute care and management of my sons Edward and David Ballard, or either one of them during, until the death of said Elizabeth Jannett. I do therefore constitute my sons Edward & David Ballard or either of them to be my legal agent to manage and act for my daughter Elizabeth until her death: and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint Isaac Northcutt Thompson and Edmund Thompson or either of them to be executors to this my last will and testament, revoking & annulling all former wills made by me heretofore. In testimony hereof I set my hand and seal this twelfth day of July eighteen hundred and twenty nine

Signed, sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of us
William Thompson
William Ward
Roger his X mark Thompson

John (his mark) Ballard (Seal)

Allowed
Vs
WS 9
p442

At a court held for Albemarle County, the 7th November 1829
This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will & testament of John Ballard was presented into court and proved by the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to record which was opposed by William Ballard, whereupon on the examination of Sworn, witnesses, and the arguments of counsel being heard, It is the opinion of the court that the said will be recorded

Test. New Gower D.C.

Rt. 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, Va. 22812-9742
24 December, 1995

Mr. James E. Cockerham
1651-I Northwest Boulevard
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338

Dear Cousin Jimmy:

I have not been able to get over to the Albemarle County Historical Society and it may be another 4 to 8 weeks before I can. I am enclosing what data I have on the Burrus and Ballard families. Part to this comes from Mrs. Nancy Snow of Stanardsville, Va. (the county seat of Greene County). Nancy's maiden name is Burrus and she is a descendant of Dickerson (Dickinson) Burrus and Sarah Snow (Sarah was the eldest daughter of Richard Snow of Buck Mountain and it was she and her husband who challenged his will and let to the breakup of his estate after his death in 1848. I have no idea as to the location of "The Old Homestead" mentioned in this data but it must have been in Albemarle County for that is where the will was recorded. I feel that it may well have been in the region of Buck Mountain since both the Hotchkiss Map and that of Green Peyton of Albemarle County show a member of the Burrus family in the general area of Buck Mountain.

In case you didn't receive one from Velpo, I'm also enclosing a copy of a list of tithables in Orange County, Va. in 1736. Note the large number of tithables in the family of John Snow. In his letter to me accompanying this list, he mentioned that John must have moved from Orange County shortly thereafter, possibly by 1737. However, there are records in the Clerk's Office of Orange County showing his sale of land in that County in 1740 and giving his residence as St. Mark's Parish, Orange County. All of Orange County was included in St. Mark's Parish until 1742/43 when St. Thomas' Parish was formed. In 1742, John is now in Louisa County (Fredericksville Parish) according to records in the Clerk's Office of Orange County. Remember that the western portion of Louisa County became the northern portion of Albemarle County in the mid to late 1750's. In 1742, a deed in County shows John selling a 200 acres of land in Orange County to Thomas Ballard of Orange County. I feel that Thomas was the grandfather of Elizabeth Ballard. This deed is actually dated 25 March, 1742 and this could well be 1743 since until the adoption of the "New Style" calendar in 1752, New Year's Day was 25 March.

Anyway, John was recorded as residing in Fredericksville Parish of Louisa County.

I hope that you have had a wonderful Christmas and that 1996 brings you all the best.

Sincerely yours,
Your Va. cousin,

Christopher N. Sheap, M.D.

HISTORY OF ALBEMARLE COUNTY
by Rev. Edgar Woods copyright 1901

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2 Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

BALLARD.

Ballard was one of the first names of the county in the order of time. As early as 1738, Thomas Ballard obtained a patent for three hundred and twenty acres near the foot of Piney Mountain. His descendants became numerous, all having large families, and occupying farms in the stretch of country between Piney Mountain and Brown's Cove. Thomas died in 1781, leaving six sons and three daughters, Thomas, William, John, David, Bland, Samuel, Ann, the wife of Gabriel Maupin, Frances, and Susan, the wife of William Pettit. The second Thomas died in 1804. His children were John, James, Ann, the wife of a Bruce, Mary, the wife of a Davis, Lucy, the wife of Joseph Harvey, Elizabeth, the wife of Frost Snow, and Martha, the wife of Thomas Pettit. John married, it is believed, Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Thompson, and died in 1829, leaving seven sons and one daughter, Edward, James, David, John, Nicholas, William, Wilson, and Elizabeth, the wife of Pleasant Jarman. James, brother of John, married Ann, daughter of David Rodes, and died in 1853. His children were Garland, Thomas, David, Susan, the wife of Thomas L. Shelton, Selina, the wife of Thomas Bohannon, Judith, the wife of Nimrod Day, Frances, the wife of Porter Cleveland, Sophia, the wife of Hudson Oaks, and Mary, the wife of William Thompson. William, son of the first Thomas, married a daughter of William Jarman, and lived below Mechum's Depot; and his son John P., after occupying a position with Valentine, Fry & Co. in Charlottesville, removed to Richmond, where he founded the Ballard House, formerly one of the most popular hotels of that city. Bland married Frances, daughter of John Shiflett, and died in 1809. His family consisted of five sons and ten daughters. He donated the ground on which the old Ivy Creek Methodist Church was built.

BARCLAY.

Robert Barclay and his wife Sarah lived, in the early part of the century, on the south side of the road leading from the Cross Roads to Israel's Gap, at the place where James B.

Sutherland now resides. T
widow was afterwards marr
He left two sons and two d
the wife of John D. Moon Si
Maria, the wife of Edward H
in 1828. About the same ti
and opened a drug store.
the northeast corner of Ma
he bought in 1830 from Re
some other property he sol
year purchased from him M
and fifty-two acres, then v
the transaction being in e
resided there till 1836, whe
eighteen acres to Commod
came a Disciples ministe
Jerusalem, where he rema
sult of his researches the
scriptive of the place, ent
He and his wife Julia ha
son, who was appointed b
Consul to Algiers, where
discharged the same funct
latter part of Mr. Barcla
with a son in Alabama, w

B

William Barksdale is n
was for a number of yea
south fork of the Rivanna
upper part of Mechum's I
the parents of eleven chil
Jonathan, John H., Nelso
Ann, the wife of Alexand
liam Warwick, of Ambers
and Elizabeth. William
years later his widow wa
Nathan seems to hav

COLONEL THOMAS BALLARD, OF "MIDDLE PLANTATION," NOW WILLIAMSBURG

By Mrs. Charles L. Nordyke

Authorities proving the colonial services of my ancestor, COLONEL THOMAS BALLARD, as copied in my application papers to become a member of The Daughters of the American Colonists, of The New York City Chapter and accepted by the National Society, Washington, D. C. April 25, 1931, National Number 13117.

Colonel Thomas Ballard

1. Member of the House of Burgesses from James City County, Virginia, 1666. Ref. Va. Council Journals, 1726-53.

2. Re-elected for the sessions 1682-83-84-85-86. Ref. Va. Magazine of History, Vol. 35-49.

3. Speaker of The House of Burgesses, 1680-82-83-84. Ref. Va. Council Journals, 1726-53.

4. Vestryman Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, Virginia. Ref. Bishop Mead's Old Churches and Families of Virginia. Also, a pew bears a name plate and his name is on a tablet on the wall; however, the name can refer to his son, Thomas Ballard, who was a member of The House of Burgesses and a Vestryman of Bruton Parish as was his father.

5. Owner of historic "Middle Plantation," on which on some of the land is now located The College of William and Mary and a part of the city of Williamsburg. Ref. William and Mary College Quarterly: Vol. 10, p. 91.

"Williamsburg—The College Land 1722-55.

The College of William and MARY was originally built on a tract of 330 acres most of which has been sold off, only about 30 acres remain. The tract was the property of the Honorable Thomas Ludwell, Sec. of State 1660-1678, who lived at "Richneck" on the West side of Archers Hope Creek. He sold this land March 1674-75 to Hon. Thomas Ballard of the Council by the deed below." (I did not make a copy of it.) "In 1693 Ballard sold the same tract to the Trustees of the College, and the Deed, was at the College until about ten years ago (1892) when it disappeared."

On the old survey is written, "And by Col. Ballard sold to Ye College of Wm. and Mary on which ye College now stands 1755." (Middle Plantation was purchased by the father and sold by the son. Both are given the titles of Colonel and Honorable in historical records.)

6. Colonel Thomas Ballard's wife, Ann (Thomas) Ballard, was one of four ladies, whose husbands were members of the Council, to be seized by Bacon to stand upon his breastworks where their white aprons warned their husbands, who would not fire on the fort which Bacon was constructing. Thus they unwillingly defended the fort against their husbands. Wm. & M. Quart., V. 18, 126. They were the wives of the Berkeleyans and their husbands were astonished at the subtle invention of Bacon, the rebel. They afterward referred to them as "dear white guards of the Devil," meaning Bacon.

7. Colonel Thomas Ballard: Member of the King's Council, 1675-1688. This was an appointive office of high honor under Governor Berkeley, who in turn received his appointment from the King. Colonel Thomas Ballard held this high honor of being a member of the King's Council for thirteen years.

8. Colonel Thomas Ballard is mentioned: Colonel in Virginia Militia, 1680, James City County. Ref. "Virginia Militia," by Crozier, page 103.

9. He donated to the "Assistance of French Protestant Refugees." Ref. "Huguenot Emigration to America," page 64.

10. He was a Lawyer. Ref. "List of Lawyers in Virginia," given in "Old Virginia and Her Neighbors," by Fisk.

11. BALLARD ("The Majors and Their Marriages"), by James Branch Cabell, pp. 90-101.

Colonel Thomas Ballard was born 1630, baptized at Inkborough, England, County of Worcester, 1636. He was the son of Henry Ballard, baptized at ST. Margaret's West Minster, Feb. 28, 1585, England, and died in Virginia.

Colonel Thomas Ballard died at his home, "Middle Plantation," now Williamsburg, and was buried at Bruton Parish, March 24, 1689. He married in 1650 Miss Ann Thomas, daughter of William and Ann Thomas of York County, Virginia. She died Sept. 26, 1687.

The son of Colonel Thomas Ballard was Thomas Ballard, who is mentioned in records by the titles, Honorable, Captain, Lt. Colonel and Colonel, and he has a Colonial record as important as that of his father as he was a member of the House of Burgesses from York County, and was chosen by Governor Nicholson to be one of a committee to lay out the town of Williamsburg: thus he is, with the other members of the committee, now being honored by the restoration in the plan of the quaint and beautiful colonial village on land where once were the familiar trails and wooded glens, amid the activities of scenes so dear to him because it was upon Middle Plantation, his boyhood home.

He also had the honor of the appointment with Joseph Ring to plan

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Shoap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

the town of Yorktown, Virginia, and was made "Foeffee." A plat of the town on record at the York County Courthouse shows lots, with his name written on, that are located adjacent to the Nelson property.

His life was similar to that of his father in that he was a man in whom there was placed much public trust. He had considerable means, was a lawyer, a member of the House of Burgesses from York and lived on his plantation near Yorktown, and he is again to be honored by the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the surrender of Lord Cornwallis to General George Washington, commemorating an event in American history which took place about three-quarters century later at the location that he planned to be Yorktown, and of which he was "Foeffee." He was born 1655, died 1711, and married Katherine Hubbard (or Hubard).

From a reference in Wm. & M. College Quarterly, Vol. 2, p. 3:

"In Virginia along York River shore or up numerous creeks were built brick houses, some few still remain. Among families who lived in that locality were among others, Ballard, etc.—and other families of first consequence in the Colony having good libraries, most of them of proved descent from respectable English Gentlemen, and all of them displaying Coats of Arms of undoubted authenticity."

I am the eighth generation from Colonel Thomas Ballard of James City County and Middle Plantation, Virginia, and I trace my descent authentically for seventeen generations to Fulco Ballard, Gentleman, England.

Signed Lura Sarah Ballard Nordyke.
Mrs. Charles Leonard Nordyke.

Tenafly, New Jersey.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Shoap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

ADAM BANKS OF STAFFORD COUNTY.

By Mrs. P. W. Hiden, *Newport News, Va.*

In Stafford Co. there is an Order Book covering the years 1664 to 1668; after which there is a gap of 21 years, the remainder of the book beginning in 1689 and running thru 1690. The next volume is wills and deeds, Book Z 1699-1709. With this source material and a patent from Mrs. Nugent's Cavaliers & Pioneers, p. 40, the writer has tried to piece together a little about Adam[1] Banks and some of the people with whom he was associated in Stafford.

In Book Z, pp. 466-68, is a deed, dated April 11, 1709, from Gerard[2] Banks to John Rowley conveying, for 1000 lbs. of tobacco, ¼ of 733 acres or 183 acres lying "in the forest of Pasbitanzy between the main rivers of Potomac and Rappahannock as by Mr. Wm. Heaberd's deed of sale to my father Adam[1] Banks dated July 4, 1674, and acknowledged in court Sept. 7, 1674". The deed further recites that Adam[1] Banks died intestate and the land fell to Gerard[2] his only son and heir. Elizabeth, wife of Gerard,[2] relinquishes her dower rights in this land. Wits. John Waugh & Wm. Allen. Confirmatory of this is the following item from the second part of the Order Book mentioned above, p. 24; Mar. 13, 1690, "Gerard[2] Banks only son & heir of Adam[1] Banks, decd., is bound to Richd. Martin to learn the trade of ——— (word illegible) maker for three years". From Cavaliers and Pioneers, p. 40, under the heading of Northern Neck Patents, p. 47, we have this: "John Rowley of Stafford 200 a. in sd. county in Pasbitanzey forest adjoining his own land, formerly granted to Adam Banks late of this county decd. but it not appearing that sd. Banks had any patent for same whereas it might be supposed that Gerard Banks son of sd. Adam might hereafter lay claim to the sd. land he hath by deed conveyed his right by and with the consent of his guardian Richd. Martin'. Beginning at Dr. Richard Bryant's near Richard Rosyer, Francis Hale's and said Rowley's house. Mar. 4, 1690."

We find therefore that Adam[1] Banks, who may have come from Maryland, was in Stafford certainly by 1674, if not earlier, for Wm. Heaberd from whom he bought land figures in Westmoreland order books as early as 1661. Adam Banks died between 1674 and 1690, leaving an only son Gerard,[2] who, since he was in 1690 bound for three years to his guardian, was likely 18 at that time, hence born 1672. One cannot help wondering if the name Gerard to which the Banks family have clung so tenaciously came in by Adam[1] Banks's marrying a woman of that name. There was an Ann Gerrat or Gerard who was a headright for Mr. Wm. Heaberd Dec. 11, 1666 (Stafford O. B. 1664-68, p. 70). The writer has found only one or two items about the Heaberds, one in Stafford O .B. 1664-68, p. 75, June 11, 1690,

Albemarle County Historical Society Library
201 E. Market Street
Charlottesville, Virginia 22902

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

17 Nov 1993

Dr. Christopher N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, Virginia 22812

Dear Dr. Sheap:

This letter is in reply to your inquiry on the Snow, Ballard, and Fortner families of Albemarle and Orange Counties, Virginia.

I have not found any record referring to 'Trooper,' but have found a few records on John Snow in both Counties. The patent for John Snow's 400 Acres in Orange County, 1736, was in the Southwest part of Orange County near Barboursville. The inclosed 2 page map from Joyner's, Orange County Land Patents identifies the location a very short distance from Albemarle County. Several books on Orange County were checked -- W. W. Scott's, History of Orange County; U. P. Joyner's, Orange County: The First Settlers, both indicate that John Snow in 1734 was named overseer of Hiway from Todd's Path to Chew's Mill. A Robert Ballard had a 1000 Acre patent in Orange County in 1736; however, the location of tract 163 could not be found on any of the maps included. Zachary Taylor also had 1000 Acres of tract 163 in 1744. I did not find any record of Fortners; however, there were a lot of marriage records for Faulconers -- both male and female.

Our Manuscript number 84 has Ancestor Chart's for the Ballard family showing four generations back from Thomas Ballard, the father of Elizabeth 'Betsy' [Ballard] Snow prepared by an Ann W. Thomas of Roundhill, Virginia. We have no knowledge of the accuracy of this chart beyond noting that Thomas Ballard, d1781, named a son Bland, corresponding with the grandmother's name. There is also a two page summary of Ballard information taken from our Vertical Family File, with sources noted. A one page bio on Ballard from Wood's, History of Albemarle County lists four more sons than shown in Thomas' Will below.

+ added a copy of a newly-received document

In Albemarle County Courthouse a large number of pertinent records were found. Wills and settlements.

Thomas Ballard, Will dated 30 June 1779, proven 9 May 1782, Will Book 2, page 396.
His Will names daughter, Mary Ballard; sons Thomas Ballard and Bland Ballard; daughter-in-law Mourning Ballard [presumably wife of a deceased son]; daughter Frances Ballard and her daughter, Rachel Mullins, wife of Gabriel Mullins; daughter Susanna Pettit; with balance divided among 5 children, namely: Thomas; Bland; Anna m Gabriel Maupin; Frances; & Susanna m William Pettit. Son Thomas and William Pettit, Executors.

Thomas Ballard, [prob son of Thomas, above] Will Bk 4, pg 162 dtd 14 Dec 1802, proven 3 Dec 1804.
His Will names son John; son James; dau Anne Bruce; dau Mary Davis; dau Lucy Harvey; dau Betsey Snow; Patsy Pettit; and granddaughter Justina Burrus to receive equal part. It names William Pettit and son James as Executors.

Division of Thomas' estate, WB 4, pg 169, 7 Jan 1805, directs that distribution be made to:
John Ballard; Kitty Brice & Rhoda; Thomas Pettit, Dinah & Peter; William Frailey, guardian for Justina Burrus, Lewis and Rachel; James Ballard; George Ham; Frost Snow, Lucy, Rebeckah and Anderson; Mary Davis, Dicey, Milly & Reuben; and Joseph Harvey, Sam and Jerry.

The Settlement of Thomas' estate, WB 4, pg 186, 2 Nov 1805 indicates that payment has been made to Joshua Bruce for William Bruce; Mary Davis; Frost Snow received 69 lb, 7 shilling, 10 pence, plus 14 - 12- 6 for deferring on sale of negroes; Jos Harvey*; John Ballard; Thomas Pettit*; James Ballard*; William Frailey*, guardian for Jesten Burrus; [the rest appears to be payment of accounts: Brown Rives, etc; James Scott for attending sick; William Jones for selling estate; David I. Lewis for Taxes; Joel Young for Hannah Harris; Micajah Via for shoemaking; Samuel Jameson for weaving; John Ballard for wifes service; William Torgeson; Watson for spirits at sale; Appraisers; James Ballard; Lewis Davis; Stewart Owen for his account; Clerks tickets; Commission. All with * rec'd 69 - 7 - 10.

John Ballard made his Will in 1780, Will Book 2, page 388. He names sons Thomas, William, John Jr., David, Samuel, and Bland; and daughters Mildred, Susannah, and Anne Ballard; and Elizabeth Ballard, daughter of John Ballard, wife of Thomas Ballard; and Lucy Ballard, granddaughter of John Ballard, married a Harvey. This record was taken from Maupin's Miscellaneous Record, a ledger maintained by a former Court Clerk who traced many of the families of Albemarle. The naming of Elizabeth Ballard as the wife of Thomas Ballard, died 1805, contradicts the charts by Ann Thomas that shows a Lucy Duke as the wife of Thomas.

In Deeds to 1819, Thomas Ballard had 10 transactions including:

1780	from	Thomas Ballard	to	David Mills, 350 Acres	Book	7 pg 498
1781	"	"	to	Thomas Ballard, gift		7 pg 507
1781	"	"	to	Susannah Pettit, gift		7 pg 508
1784	"	"	to	Patrick Michie, 400 Acres		8 pg 135
1785	"	"	fr	Frederick W. Wells, 100 Acres		9 pg 69
1787	"	"	to	Bird Rogers, 200 Acres		9 pg 387
1788	"	"	to	Benj Huntsman, 100 Acres		9 pg 465
1791	"	"	fr	Charles Burrus, 288 Acres		10 pg 164
1792	"	"	fr	Bland Ballard, Lanc Co, SC		10 pg 463, Power of Atty
1801	"	"	to	James Ballard, 119 Acres		13 pg 475
1783	from	John Snow	to	Robert Keen, 100 Acres		8 pg 77

I did not check the location of land in any of the Deeds.

John Snow of Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle County made his Will dated 20 July 1769, proven Jul 1784, naming wife Sarah - everything during life, then to son Richard Snow who was Executor.

Albemarle County Marriages lists --
Frost Snow m Elizabeth Ballard, 178? from Hudson's Register
William Ballard m Mary Snow, 4 Mar 1795, dau of Thomas Snow
William Ballard m Fanny Vier [Via], 178?, from Hudson's Register

The Library provides up to 3 hours of library research at no charge to correspondents. That was exceeded in this case using over 2 hours of research at the Court House. The Library depends on contributions from it's customers to keep the library holdings current. It is suggested that a contribution of $ 15.00 be made for the information provided herein. If you would like copies of Wills, Deeds, and Estate Settlements, the Court Clerk charges $ 1.00 each for the first 2 copies and .50 cents for each additional copy. ie. $20.00 would cover about 20 copies, the research time in copying, and postage. Or you may wish to make a trip over and selectively copy the records.

Sincerely

Charley Moore
Library Volunteer

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

1873	BAILEY,	RICHARD C.	Will		WB 28	508
		Duke, Jane D.	son of Richard C.Bailey			
		Gates, Ann F.	Sis. of "			
1874	BAILEY,	ELIZABETH A.	Will		WB 28	621
		Harris, Columbia A.	dau. of Elizabeth A.Bailey			
		Norris, Eugene S.	son of "			
1874	BAILEY,	JAMES N.	Will		WB 28	595
		Bailey, Lucy J.	wife of James N.Bailey			
1770	BAILLEUL,	PETER	Will		WB 2	263
		Bailleul, Abraham	son of Peter Bailleul			
		Bailleul, Peter Jr.	son of "			
		Bailleul, Solomon	son of "			
		Bailleul, Elizabeth	dau. of "			
		Bailleul, Mary	dau. of "			
		Bailleul, Saran	dau. of "			
		Bailleul, Judith	dau. of "			
		Bailleul, Alie	wife of "			
1760	BAKER,	FRANCIS	Inv. & Appr.		WB 2	87
1773	BAKER,	FRANCIS	Will		WB 2	300
		Baker, Josepn	son of Francis Baker			
		Baker, John	son of "			
		Baker, Francis Jr.	son of "			
		Baker, Mary	wife of "			
1900	BALEW,	JOHN A.			FB 10	364
		Balew, Salina	wife of John A.Balew			
		Balew, J.T.	son of "			
		Balew, G.R.	son of "			
		Mays, Fannie M.	dau.of "			
		Madison, Mary A.	dau.of "			
		Walton, Mattie	dau.of "			
1902	BALEW,	JAMES H.			FB 11	176
		Balew, Susan M.	wife of James H.Balew			
		Balew, J.W.	son of "			
		Balew, A.T.	son of "			
		Balew, Charles H.	son of "			
		Balew, M.J.	son of "			
		Garrison,Georgianna	dau.of "	(wife of S.K.Garrison)		
		Balew, S.A.	son of "			
		Balew, Sidney B.	dau. of "			
1850	BALL,	LUCINDA (col.)	Will		WB 20	58
		Ball, Lewis	nepnew & devisee of Lucinda Ball			
		Ball, John	son of "			
1905	BALLENTINE,	ROBERT D.	Will		WB 31	276
		Mason, George L.	devisee of Robert D.Ballentine			
1780	BALLARD,	JOHN	Will		WB 2	388
		Ballard, Thos.,Wm., Jno. Jr.,David, Samuel & Bland	sons of J.Ballard			
		Ballard,Mildred, Susannah & Anna	Daus. of "			
		Ballard,Elizabeth	dau of John Ballard	(wife of Thos.Ballard WB4 p 162)		
		Ballard, Lucy	gr.dau of "	(married a Harvey)		

Albemarle Co, Va

1781	BALLARD,	THOMAS	will		WB 2	396
		Ballard, Mary	dau. of Thomas Ballard			
		Ballard, Thomas	son of "			
		Ballard, Bland	son of "			
		Ballard, Frances	dau. of "			
		Maupin, Anna	dau. of "	(wife of Babriel Maupin)		
		Pettitt, Susannah	dau of "	(wife of Wm. Pettitt)		
1804	BALLARD,	THOMAS	Will		WB 4	162
		Ballard, Elizabeth	wife of Thomas Ballard	see WB 2 p. 388 (dau. of Jno.Ballard)		
		Ballard, John	son of "			
		Ballard, James	son of "			
		Bruce, Anne	dau. of "			
		Davis, Mary	dau. of "			
		Harvey, Lucy	dau. of "			
		Snow, Elizabeth or Betsy	dau. of "			
		Pettit, Martna or Patsy	dau. of "			
		Burruss, Justina	gr-dau. of "			
1809	BALLARD,	BLAND	Will		WB 5	44
		Ballard, Frances	wife of Bland Ballard			
		Nailor, Jean	dau. of "			
		Ballard, Garland	son of "			
		Ballard, Bennett D.	son of "			
		Hoy, Poacke	dau. of "			
		Ballard, Patsy	dau. of "			
		Murry, Nancy	dau. of "			
		Ballard, Mary	dau. of "			
		Rea, Annie	dau. of "	(wife of Thomas hea)		
		Howard, Dicie	dau. of "			
		Maupin, Lucy	dau. of "			
		Ballard, Sarah	dau. of "			
		Ballard, William	son of "			
		Ballard, John	son of "			
		Newcom, Fanny	dau. of "			
1829	BALLARD,	JOHN SR.	Will		WB 9	441
		Ballard, Edward	son of John Ballard Sr.			
		Ballard, James	son of "			
		Ballard, David	son of "			
		Ballard, John Jr.	son of "			
		Jarman, Elizabeth	dau. of "			
		Ballard, William	son of "			
		Ballard, Wilson	son of "			
-1849	BALLARD,	JOHNSON	Deeds		DB 49 DB 50	224 162
		Ballard, Nancy	wife of Johnson Ballard			
		Matthews, Peggy	dau. of "	(wife of Joseph Matthews)		
		Ballard, Ira J.	son of "			
		Brown, Martha or Patsy	dau. of "	(wife of Garland T.Brown)		
		Lines, Jane	dau. of "	(wife of Benj.M.Lines)		
		Ellis, Polly or Mary	Dau. of "			

Mourning Ballard (dec'd-in-law)

Miscellaneous Book
Albemarle Co. VA
p17

		Ballard, Thomas M.	son	of Johnson Ballard			
		Ballard, John A.	son	of "			
		Via, Susan	dau.	of "	(wife of Wm. W.Via)		
		Gardner, Mildred	dau.	of "	(wife of Wilson N.Gardner)		
		Brown,Isabella	dau.	of "	(wife of Lewis A.Brown)		
		Ballard, Wm. C.	son	of "			
1853	BALLARD,	JAMES		Will	see Bohannon v. Ballard #1382 ct.ct	WB 22	122
		Ballard, Anna	wife	of James Ballard			
		Ballard, Jas. Jr.	son	of "	(N.Y.)		
		Ballard, Thomas	son	of "			
		Day, Judith Ann or Julia	dau.	of "	(wife of Nimroad Day)		
		Thompson, Mary	dau.	of "	(wife of Wm. Thompson) see children		
		Shelton, Susan	dau.	of "	(wife of Thomas Shelton)		
		Oaks, Sopnia	dau	of "	(deceased) see children		
		Cleveland, Frances E.	"	"	(wife of Porter Cleveland)		
		Ballard, Garland	son	of "			
		Bohannon, Selina	dau.	of "			
		Ballard, David	son	of "			
-1882	BALLARD,	THOMAS	son	of James Ballard	see Bohannon v. Ballard #1382	WB 22	122
		Ballard, James H.	son	of Thomas Ballard			
	BALLARD,	GARLAND	son	of James Ballard	" "		
		Ballard, Susan	wife	of Garland Ballard			
		Ballard, Alex. P.	son	of "			
		Lawson, Helen P.	dau.	of "	(wife of Jno. D.Lawson)	N.Y.	
		Hansbrough,Mary E.	dau.	of "	(wife of J.S.Hansbrough)		
		Robinson, Janet G.	dau.	of "			
		Ballard, W.J.H.	son	of "		N.Y.	
1874	BALLARD,	WILLIAM		Will		WB 29	3
		Jarman, Sarah C.	dau.	of Wm. Ballard			
		Bigelow,Fanny E.	dau.	of "			
		Powers, Mildred A.	dau.	of "			
1896	BALLARD,	THOMAS M.		Will		WB 30	287
		Ballard, Crozet	son	of Thomas M.Ballard	(deceased)		
		Ballard, John T.	son	of "			
		Ballard, Burwell T.	son	of "			
		Daughtery, Frances	dau.	of "	(wife of J.H.Daughtery)		
1896	BALLARD,	JOHN P.		W ill		WB 30	286
		Ballard, Eliza R.	wife	of John P.Ballard			
1912	BALLARD,	J.T.		Accts		FB 14	160
		Ballard, Ellen C.	wife	of J.T.Ballard			
		Ballard, Edgar J.	son	of "			
		Ballard, Laura S.	dau.	of "			
		Ballard, James G.	son	of "			
		Ballard, Virgil T.	son	of "			
		Craig, Ella M.	dau.	of "			
		Harris, Sallie C.	dau.	of "			
		Dull, Janie S.	dau.	of "			
		Cleveland, Bettie C.	dau.	of "			
		Ballard, Vincent D.	son	of "			

Albemarle, Co. VA

1901 1910	BALLARD,	E.M.	son of John P.Ballard	Ballard v.Ballard #2413		WB 30	286
		Ballard, Sally B.	wife of E.M.Ballard	nee Wood			
		Ballard, Lorena	dau of "				
	BALLARD,	ELIZABETH	dau. of Jonn Huckstep	see Huckstep v. Goodall ct ct.#1342			
		Ballard, David C.	hus. of Elizabeth Ballard				
		Ballard, John B.	son of "	(Mo.)			
		Ballard, James E.	son of "	(Mo.)			
		Ballard, Willis	son of "	(Mo.)			
		Maupin, Lucy	dau. of "	(Mo.)			
		Ballard, Thomas	son of "	(Mo.)			
		Ballard, Richard	son of "				
1752	BALLOW,	THOMAS	Will			WB 2	3
		Ballow, Jane	wife of Thomas Ballow				
		Ballow, Thos. Jr.	son of "				
		Ballow, Dorothea	dau.of "				
		Ballow, Micha	dau.of "				
		Ballow, Jane	dau.of "				
1753	BALLOW,	BENNETT	Will			WB 2	11
		Ballow,Leonard	son of Bennett Ballow				
		Ballow, Agnes	wife of "				
1756	BALLOW,	SUSANNA	Will			WB 2	22
		Ballow, Robert	son of Susanna Ballow				
		Ballow, Ann	dau.of "				
		Ballow, Charles	son of "				
		Ballow, Thomas	son of "				
		Ballow, Joseph	son of "				
		Ballow, John	son of "				
		Ballow, Robert	son of "				
		Ballow, Leonard	son of "				
1833	BANKHEAD,	CHARLES L.	see Bankhead v. Bankhead Alb. Co.Ct.				
		Bankhead, Ann	1st.wife of Charles L.Bankhead	nee Randolph			
		Bankhead, Mary or Catnera	2nd wife of "				
		Carter, Ellen	dau.of Charles L.Bankhead by 1st wife				
		Bankhead, John	son of "	"			
		Bankhead, Thos M.R	son of "	"			
		Bankhead, Wm. S.	son of "	"			
		Bankhead, Charles L	son of "	2nd wife			
1837	BANKHEAD,	CHARLES L.	Accts.			WB 12	363
		Bankhead, Thos M.R.	son of Charles L.Bankhead				
		Bankhead, John W.	son of "				
		Bankhead, Wm. S.	son of "				
		Bankhead, Chas L.Jr.	son of "				
		Carter, Ellen M.	dau of "	(wife of J.C.Carter)			
		Carter, John C.	son-in-law of "				
1801	BARCLAY,	GEORGE	Will		Ct.Ct	WB 1	8
		Barclay, Mary	wife of George Barclay				
		Barclay, Mary Wills	dau. of "				
		Barclay, Elizabeth Martin	dau. of "				
		Barclay, Caty [illegible]	" "				

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 8-A

Date APRIL 21, 1982
Name of compiler ANN W. THOMAS
Address P.O. BOX 71
City ROUND HILL State VA 22141

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. 8 on chart No. 8

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 THOMAS BALLARD
b c. 1754
pb
m
d 1804
pd ALBEMARLE Co, VA (WILL)
WILL 4-162
INV APP 4-163
DIV 4-169
Extract 4-186

2 THOMAS BALLARD (Father of No. 1)
b ? 1717
pb
m
d 1781
pd ALBEMARLE Co, VA (WILL PROBATED MAY 1782) 2-396
PATENTED IN 1738 LAND NOW IN ALBERMARLE NEAR PINEY MT. (then GOUCHLAND)

3 (1) SUSANNAH ____ (Mother of No. 1)
b
pb
d LIVING 1758; DEAD BY 1761 (patent 5-44 1758)
pd

(2) MARY ____

4 CAPT JOHN BALLARD (Father of No. 2)
b 1693
pb
m
d 1745
pd YORKTOWN, VA (WILL MADE 24 DEC. 1744; PROBATED 16 SEPT 1745)
MERCHANT
SHERIFF OF YORK Co, 1694

5 ELIZABETH BLAND (Mother of No. 2)
b
pb
d
pd

6 (Father of No. 3)
b
pb
m
d
pd

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b
pb
d
pd

8 COL THOMAS BALLARD (Father of No. 4)
b c. 1654
pb
m
d 1711
pd YORK Co, VA. (WILL 26 SEPT 1706/18 JUNE 1711)

9 KATHERINE HUBBARD (Mother of No. 4)
b
pb
d
pd

10 WILLIAM BLAND (Father of No. 5)
b
pb
m
d
pd

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b
pb
d
pd

12 (Father of No. 6)
b
pb
m
d
pd

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d
pd

14 (Father of No. 7)
b
pb
m
d
pd

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b
pb
d
pd

16 THOMAS BALLARD (c1630 bur 24 MAR 168[illegible] (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart
COUNCIL
Vestryman - Burton Parish Church (Pew marked)
L. WILLIAMSBURG TO VA BY 1655

17 ANN (a. 1678), stepdaughter of William Thomas (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart ____

18 (1) JOHN HUBBARD (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart 8-A-B

19 KATHARINE A 1693/4 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart ____

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart ____

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart ____

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart ____

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart ____

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart ____

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart ____

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart ____

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart ____

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart ____

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart ____

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart ____

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart ____

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Refer to name and number

Form 1

Dr.
Bridgewater, VA 22812 Ballard Family

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Southside Virginia Families, John Bennett Boddie, Pacific Coast Publishing Co., Redwood, Calif. City, Calif., 1955.
Page 18- Thomas Ballard, B. 1604, London or Sussex England, mar. Anne, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napper. His will written London, Sept. 10, 1641. Pro. Sept 18, 1641.

Ballard Genealogy, C. F. Farlow, 1911.

Page 1- Thomas Ballard founder of the Virginia family, pat. 1000 acres in Gloucester Co., 1655. He was appointed Clerk of York Co. 1652, Burgess from James City, 1666, Lt. Col. of Militia, 1669. Member of King's Council, 1675. He later was reelected to the House of Burgesses and became speaker of hte House, 1680-84. His wife was Ann, daughter of Wm. Thomas. Thomas was a Vestryman at Bruton Parish Church at Williamsburg. He is buried at Bruton Parish, D. Mar. 24, 1689. His name is inscribed on a Bronse tablet in the interior of the church. Also ob a name plate of a pew there. His children:

John, Thomas, Lydia, Elizabeth, Martha, William, Framcis, all born at Middl e Plantation, now Williamsburg.

Thomas Ballard, 11, B. 1654, D. 1711, Mar. Katherine Hubbard, dau. of John Hubbard and granddaughter of Matthew Hubbard of Skimino of York Co. Thomas was Hight Sheriff of York in 1694, Justice of York Co. Court, Col. of Militia andBurgess, 1691-1710..His will, written Sept. 26, 1706, was pro. June 18, 1711/ in York Co. His children:

Matthew, D. 1720, Thomas, D. 1754, Robert, D. 1735, John, B. 1693, D. 1745, William, Elizabeth, mar. Wm. Smith of York Co., Anne, mar. John Major, Katherine mar. Wm. Buckner, and Mary.

Capt. John Ballard, son of Thomas and Katherine H. Ballard, B. 1693, D. 1745. mar. Elizabeth Bland, daughter of John Bland. John's will pro. Sept. 1745, states that he is a merchant of Yorktown. His children:

Thomas, John, Robert, Wm., Catherine, Elizabeth and Anne.

Thomas Ballard, 111, D. 1781. Pat. land in Albemarle Co. 1738. Mar Susanna Pollard.
Page 20- William son of John and Elizabeth Bland Ballard, bought land in L Louisa Co. 1743. His children:

Thomas, B. 1735, Francis, B. 1737, Byrum, B. 1740, Delfin, B. 1742, Mooreman, B. 1747, David, B. 1750.

A Ballard Family Genealogy, Katherine Cox Gottschalk and J. McFarland Williams, Jr., 1957, N. S. D. A. R. Library, Washington, D. C.

Page Phillip Ballard was the son of a Wm. Ballard. Wm. was of King and Queen Co. and Essex Co. Mar. Phildelphia, possibly daughter of Phillip Ludwell Wm's father was Thomas of York . Henry Ballard the immigrant, son of Thomas Ballard, possibly the 7 above mentioned Thomas born in London was the father of Thomas Ballard B. 1630, D. 1689. mar. Ann Thomas. His son William mar. Philadelphia. His son Phillip mar. Ann Johnson.

William Ballard, by Margaret B. Ballard, 1957, N. S. D. A. R. Library.

Page Henry Ballard baptised Feb. 28, 1585, St. Margaret's England.

Orange Co Va. Families, Vol 111, Ballard Family compiled by Wm. Everitt Brockman, Minneapolis, Minn.

Page 21= Family records kept by members of this fine old Va. family which have been authenticated by Court Records. Phillip Ballard had brpthers Thomas, Wm., John and Bland of Spotsylvania Co. Thomas and John died in Albemarle. They owned land in Orange and Louisa. Phillip owned land in Spotsylvania, part of which he inherted, part he purchased. Crozier's Abstracts of Spotsylvania Cp., Va. Records, Vol. 1, p. 206. Phillip mar. Ann Johnson, children:

Wm., Ankey, Thomas, Ann, Mooreman, Phillip, Curtis, Larkin, Lucy, Johnson, Milley, Delphia, Elijah,

Mooreman Ballard mar. 1st [illegible] Minerva Bullock(mar. 2nd. Martha Medley) There are many records in Orange Co. of him. He acquired much property, moved to Madison Co. Va. (Agusta, Culpepper Co. also) He had a large family. Among his children were Johnson, Phillip and Medley.

Culpepper Co. Deed Book F, page 566. Mar. 10, 1772, Mooreman Ballard from stepfather [redacted], John Medley's estate. Elizabeth Medley, wife of John.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Gerald D. Baker. Vest Fm

CUMBERLAND PARISH, LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA by L.C. Bell

STATES:

Thomas (1) Ballard, born 1630; buried March 24, 1689; was clerk of York County from 1652 to 1690. He was a burgess from James City in 1666, and a member of the Council in 1675, and was speaker of the House of Burgesses in 1680.

His case as a creditor of "Bacon the rebel" was in 1686 submitted to the King by the Council. He married Anne Thomas, who died Sept. 26, 1678. He was known as Major Thomas Ballard and his wife was captured by Bacon and placed, with other ladies of the Council, upon his breastworkds before Jamestown, where their white aprons warned Berkeley from attack.

He propably had three sons ---
Captain Thomas (2) Ballard, sheriff of York County.
Francis (2) Ballard, probably born in 1675, sub-sheriff.
John (2) Ballard, who likely, died without issue before 1694.
The Ballrds resided for generations at a spot, in York County, known as "Pryor's Plantation."

Captain Thomas (2) Ballard (Thomas 1) was burgess, justice of the peace, and Colonel of York County. His will was proved June 18, 1711. He married Katherine Huberd, daughter of John Huberd, and had ---
1- Anne (3) Ballard, who married John Major.
2- Matthew (3) Ballard.
3- Elizabeth (3) Ballard.
4- Katherine (3) Ballard.
5- Thomas (3) Ballard.
6- Robert (3) Ballard.
7- John (3) Ballard.
8- William (3) Ballard.
9- Mary (3) Ballard.
The last five of these may have been "by a second wife, being under age.

Captain John (3) Ballard, of Yorktown (will proved in 1745) had ---
1- Thomas (4) Ballard.
2- John (4) Ballard.
3- Robert (4) Ballard, Clerk of Princess Anne County, Va.
4- William (4) Ballard.
5- Catherine (4) Ballard.
6- Elizabeth (4) Ballard.
7- Anne (4) Ballard.

Francis (2) Ballard (Thomas 1), died March 12, 1719, married Mary Servant, daughter of Bertrand Servant, a "Natural born subject of ye kingdom of France," who at the age of sixty six was naturalized by the Virginia Council and Assembly in 1698, and had ---
1- Francis (3) Ballard.
2- Servant (3) Ballard.
3- Frances (3) Ballard.
4- Mary (3) Ballard.
5- Lucy (3) Ballard.
6- Anne (3) Ballard.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

* This is where early researchers try to connect Abraham's line, since no evidence that he died. I some think he left home + established our line. mh

Thomas Ballard, of Charles City County, who died circa. 1794, had children, of whom mention is made as follows ---

1- John Ballard.
2- Thomas Ballard.
3- William Talbot Ballard.
4- Francis Dancy Ballard.
5- Elizabeth Ballard, who married Moses Fontaine.
6- Lucy Ballard, who married Peter Eppes.
7- Sarah Ballard, who married Abraham Fontaine.
8- Ann Eliza Ballard who married Henry Talman before 1733, is mentioned as a daughter of Thomas Ballard.

John Ballard came to Lunenburg County certainly as early as 1751, for that year we find him listed for one tithe on the list of Field Jefferson, which indicated that he was then in that part of Lunenburg afterwards cut off into Mecklenburg.

He was probably (though the writer cannot assert it positively) the son of Captain John (3) Ballard of Yorktown, whose will was proved as above noted in 1745.

If this assumption be correct he was ---

John (4) Ballard of this line. There is some slight support of the correctness of this surmise found in the Mecklenurg County records, for on March 2, 1765, "John Ballard Jr." probably this John was appointed as "under" or deputy sheriff under Richard Witton Sheriff.

This would indicate that his father was also named John Ballard.

It may be however that the "John Ballard Jr." appointed deputy sheriff was the son of the first John Ballard in Lunenburg County.

Captin John Ballard of Mecklenburg County, in the Revolution was presumably John (5) Ballard. But there is a possibility that this "Captain Ballard" was the Major Francis Ballard, who died Aug. 4, 1808, and whose nuncupative will was probated in Mecklenburg County, Aig. 9, 1808.

If the surmise indulged be correct, the John Ballard who appeared in Lunenburg about 1751.

John (4) Ballard was the same John Ballard whose will dated Aug. 26, 1783, was probated in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, July 9, 1787.

His wife, mentioned in the will, was named Faitha (last name not known). They had ---

1- Lucy (5) Ballard, who married a man named Holmes. She is spoken of in the will as "my daughter Lucy Holmes."
2- Becky (5) Ballard, who married a man named Holloway. She is mentioned in the will as "my daughter Becky Holloway."
3- Martha (5) Ballard, who also married a man named Holloway. She is mentioed in the will as "my daughter Martha Holloway."
4- Betty(5) Ballard, who married a man named Cook. She is spoken of in the will as "my daughter Betty Cook."
5- John (5) Ballard, who married Mary Garland, daughter of David Garland of Lunenburg County, Va.
6- William (5) Ballard.
7- Robert (5) Ballard.
8- Francis (5) Ballard.

Of these children ---

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

William (5) Ballard, died circa. 1817, whose will was dated Jan. 9, 1811 and probated in Mecklenburg County, Va., June 15, 1817, had (as shown by the will.) ---

1- Martha (6) Ballard.
2- Mary (6) Ballard.
3- Elizabeth (6) Ballard, who married (M.B. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., dated Jan. 5, 1803), Caleb Wilson of Orange County, North Carolina.
4- Rebecca (6) Ballard, who married (M.B. in Mecklenburg Co., Va. dated Dec. 10, 1804) John Davis Jr.

John (5) Ballard (John Ballard Jr.) who married Mary Garland resided in Lunenburg County, Va., and was prominent in the affairs of the county. He was a Justice of the County Court from 1780 to 1784, and during the same period was a vestryman of Cumberland Parish. He is thought to have emigrated from the section about this time.

The lists of Revolutionary soldiers as published by the Virginia State Library contains the names of many Ballards, including those named John. Robert, Thomas, William and Francis.

John Ballard and Francis Ballard of Mecklenburg, both almost certainly sons of John (4) Ballard were officers of the Revolution.

It is highly probably that John, William, Robert and Francis Ballard, all sons of John (4) Ballard, were soldiers of the Revolution from Mecklenburg or Lunenburg Counties. The son John Ballard, it seems was residing in Lunenburg at that time.

****

SOUTHSIDE VIRGINIA FAMILIES by J.B. Boddie Vol. 1.
STATES:

This proven incorrect

It has been stated that the first of the name in America was William Ballard, born in England in 1603, who, with his wife, Elizabeth, born in England 1609 and his son Thomas, born in England in 1630, came to America on the ship "James", arriving at Yorktown in May 1635. The ship on her way to Virginia, had called at Boston, April 5, 1635. The Richmond Times Dispatched, in an article written in 1888 on "Ballard" says that William remained for some time in Virginia, but after the death of his wife he removed to Andover, Mass. and died there in 1689. He married at Andover, Grace ---- and had Joseph, who married Elizabeth Phelps, and perhaps other children.

Thomas Ballard, son of William Ballard and Elizabeth, remained in Virginia. Colonel Ballard married Anne, step-daughter of William Thomas, whose will was probated in York County about 1664. In his will Thomas mentioned wife Anne --- calls Sarah Herman and Jane Hilliard "daughters-in-law and Thomas Ballard "son-in-law". Son-in-law in those days meant "Step-son."

Thomas Ballard and his son, Thomas, were vestryman of Historic Bruton Parish Church at Williamsburg where he was buried March 24, 1689. His name is inscribed on a bronze tablet in the interior of the Church, also on the name plate of a pew.

His children were ----

1 John, dsp.
2 Thomas, 1654-1711.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

3- Lydia.
4- Elizabeth.
5- Martha.
6- William.
7- Francis.

All said to have been born at Middle Plantation, now Williamsburg.

Thomas Ballard, second son of Anne (Thomas) and Col. Thomas Ballard, born c. 1654, died in 1711, married Katherine, daughter of John Hubbard, and granddaughter of Mathew Hubbard of Skimino, York County. Thomas was High Sheriff of York in 1694; Justice of the County Court; Colonel of Militia and Burgess 1691-96-1710. He inherited land from his god-father, Major Robert Baldry, who came to Virginia at the age of 18 in the ship "Globe", Master Jeremy Blackman, which sailed from Gravesend, Aug. 7, 1635. Baldry prospered and married but had no children. In his will probated Dec. 30, 1675, in York, he bequeathed his wife Elizabeth all his property, except 130 acres to Thomas Green, to her for life. At her death the property was to go to his godson, Thomas Ballard. She died in 1684, and Ballard took possession. He, together with Joseph Ring, was appointed a "Foeffee" or Trustee for laying out the town of York, henceforth known as "Yorktown", celebrated in our history.

Col. Thomas Ballard's will was dated Sept. 26, 1706, and probated June 18, 1711, in York. His children were --

1- Matthew, died 1720, his will was dated May 13, 1719. He mentions brothers Robert and John and gave land and negroes to son Matthew. His inventory included an armorial seal and plate with arms.
2- Thomas, settled in Charles City Co., before 1737, died 1754. He was apprenticed to his brother-in-law John Major under terms of his father's will, married Mary, daughter of Frances and Henry Dancy and had --Thomas; Ann Eliza who married Henry Tillman; Mary, married James Major (first cousin
3- Robert, died 1735.
4- John, 1693-1745, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Bland. (see later)
5- William.
6- Elizabeth, married William Smith of York.
7- Ann, married John Major.
8- Katherine, married William Buckner.
9- Mary.

Son Matthew was executor and Lawrence Smith and William Buckner were overseers.

Captain John Ballard of Yorktown, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Bland. He made his will as "John Ballard of Yorktown, merchant", Dec. 24, 1744; probated Sept. 16, 1745. His children were ---

1- Thomas. (see later)
2- John. (see later)
3- Robert. (see later)
4- William. (see later)
5- Catherine.
6- Elizabeth.
7- Anne.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Thomas Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard, patented land in Louisa County in 1738, but moved to Albemarle where he died in 1781. He married 1st, Susannah, and 2nd Mary, last names unknown. His first wife was alive in 1758 so his children wer probably those of his first wife. His will was probated in May, 1782. He gave to his daughter Susannah Pettit all

of his lands in Louisa County during her life, then to go to her eldest son then surviving. Residue of estate to be divided among his five children: Thomas; Bland, born 1735, married Frances Shifflet, moved to Kentucky, died 1809; Frances, married Waddy Thompson Slaughter; Anna, married Gabriel Maupin; Susannah married William Pettit.

Thomas Ballard, son of Thomas, (died 1782) and his wife Susannah, lived all his life in Albermarle. His will was probated in Albemarle, Dec. 1804. He gave all his estate to his six children; John Ballard; James Ballard; Mary Davis; Lucy Harris; Betsey Snow; Pattsey Pettit, and appointed his son-in-law Pettit executor.

William Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard, bought land in Louisa in 1743. His children are said to be: Thomas, born 1735; Frances, born 1737; Byrum, born 1740; Delphin, born 1742; Moorman, born 1747; David, born 1750.

Robert Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard and brother of the above Thomas, was Clerk of Princess Anne, 1761-1770, married Ann daughter of Elizabeth (Sayer) and Nathaniel Newton. He had Elizabeth who married Jan. 3, 1775, the Rev. Robert Andrews; Robert and perhaps other children.

John Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard, moved to Albermarle County, where he bought land in 1755. His will was dated June 11, 1779, probated March 1780, as Follows --- "Whereas I have already given unto my four sons, Thomas, William, John and David, to each of tham a horse I give two horses of equal value to my sons Samuel and Bland; to granddaughter Lucy Ballard, daughter of my daughter Elizabeth a cow and calf; to my six sons (above named) tract of land purchased of Mr. Red to be equally divided. To wife during widowhood rest of estate, after her death or marriage to youngest son Bland, daughters: Mildred, Elizabeth, Ann and Susannah. Sons Thomas and Samuel, exrs.

Thomas Ballard, born March 1751, son of John Ballard who died in Albermarle 1780, moved to South Carolina with his youngest brother, Bland, before the Revolution.

****

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS, SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY by W.A. Crozier

Will of Bland Ballard, Spotsylvania County, dated Feb. 28, 1791, Executors Bond dated Jan. 3, 1792. Ex. sons John and Benjamin Ballard. Leg: sons Thomas, John and Benjamin Ballard; daughter Ann Haydon; Betsey Tennant.

Deed Book E. April 5, 1760. Phillip x Ballard of Orange County and Ann, his wife, to William May of Spots. Va. ---etc---

Deed Book O. Jan. 28, 1795. Benjamin Ballard of Spots.Co. to his daughter, Pegg Ballard. Deed of Gift. ----etc---

Deed Book O. Jan. 28, 1795. Benjamin Ballard of Spots. Co. to his son Charles Ballard. Deed of Gift ----etc---

****

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA by E. Woods
STATES:

Ballard was one of the first names of the county in the order of t[illegible]. As early as 1738, Thomas Ballard obtained a patent for three hundred and twenty acres near the foot of Piney Mountain. His descendants became numerous, all having large families, and occuping farms in the stretch of country between Piney Mountain and Brown's Cove.

Thomas died in 1781, leaving six sons and three daughters, Thomas, William, John, David, Bland, Samuel, Ann, the wife of Gabriel Maupin, Frances and Susan, the wife of William Pettit .

The second Thomas died in 1804. His children were John, James, Anne, the wife of a Bruce, Mary, the wife of a Davis, Lucy, the wife of Joseph Harvey, Elizabeth, the wife of Frost Snwo, and Martha, the wife of Thomas Pettit.

John married, it is believed, Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Thompson, and died in 1829, leaving seven sons and one daughter, Edward, James, David, John, Nicholas, William, Wilson and Elizabeth, the wife of Pleasant Jarman.

James, brother of John, married Ann, daughter of David Rodes, and died in 1853. His children were Garland, Thomas, David, Susan, the wife of Thomas L. Shelton, Selina, the wife of Thomas Bohannon, Judith, the wife of Nimrod Day, Frances, the wife of Porter Cleveland, Sophia, the wife of Hudson Oaks, and Mary, the wife of William Thompson.

William the son of the first Thomas, married a daughter of William Jarman, and lived below Mechum's Depot; and his son John P., after occuping a position with Valentine, Fry & Co. in Charlottesville, removed to Richmond, where he founded the Ballard House, formerly one of the most popular hotels of that city.

Bland married Frances, daughter of John Shiflett, and died in 1809. His family consisted of five sons and ten daughters. He donated the ground on which the old Ivy Creek Methodist Church was built.

****

ORANGE COUNTY VIRGINIA FAMILIES VOL. III BY W.E. Brockman
STATES:

Philip Ballard had brothers named Thomas, William, John and Bland Ballard, of Spotsylvania County. Two brothers, Thomas and John died in Albemarle County, they had land in Orange and in Louisa, before going to Albemarle county.

Issue of Philip and wife, Nancy (called also Ann) (Johnson) Ballard---

1- William Ballard married Elizabeth Step. She died 1830, in Monroe county (now West Virginia). Issue ----

a. Johnson Ballard, went to Ky.
b. Jeremiah Ballard, 1777-1867.
c. Lucy Ballard.
d. Millie Ballard, married 1804, Jacob Mann.
e. William Ballard, 1784-1880.
f. Nancy Ballard.
g. Mollie Ballard.
h. Willis Ballard, 1791-1880.
i. James Ballard, married 1804, Jennie Keaton (cousin)

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Shea
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater

2- Ankey Ballard, married James Keaton ca 1767; removed to West Virginia.
3- Thomas Ballard married in Orange county, Va., March 8, 1778, Elizabeth Smith.
4- Ann Ballard, married Jan. 16, 1774, Orange county, Va., William Vawter. They removed to Monroe County, West Virginia.
5- Morman (Mooreman) Ballard, married 1769, Minerva Bullock.
6- Philip Ballard Jr., born in Orange county, Va., served in the Rev. War, died Logan Co., Ky. Received a pension; he died April 13, 1833, a wife and no issue. He gave his age as 71 years in 1831.
7- Curtis Ballard, born ca. 1758-59, died 1824 in Harrison county, Ky. He married April 23, 1781 in Culpeper county, Va. to Esther Gaines, the daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (Watts) Gaines. She was born April 11, 1761. Removed to Monroe county, West Virginia, and them removed to Ky. Spent a few years in Ohio then returned to Ky. where he died 1824.
Issue -----
   a. Sarah Ballard, who married in Monroe Co., West Va., to Isaac Hutchinson; removed to Mo.
   b. John Ballard of Ky.
   c. Philip Ballard of Ky.
   d. a daughter, married John Mitchell in Ky.
   e. a daughter, married Mr. Beck of Ky.
   f. James Ballard, born Feb. 14, 1791, Culpeper county, Va., died May 10, 1872, aged 81 years.
8- Larkin Ballard, born in Orange county, Va., married Elizabeth Gaines, daughter of Humphrey & Sarah (Watts) Gaines, bond dated Jan. 13, 1786. Her mother Sarah Gaines, widow, signed her consent. They removed with his brothers and sisters and their families to Monroe county, W. Va., 1796-1800. Larkin Ballard died in Fayette Co., Ky., aged 84 years.
Issue -----
   a. Hiram Ballard.
   B. Howard Ballard.
   c. Humphrey Ballard, died under 21 years of age.
   d. Henry Ballard.
   e. several daughters.
9- Lucy Ballard, born 1761, Orange county; died Oct. 4, 1851, Barren Co. Ky. Married April 12, 1778, Joseph Harvey, Orange county, Va.
10- Johnson Ballard, born in Orange county, Va., died in Ky., married Betty Eastham, Dec. 22, 1791, Culpeper county, Va.
11- Milly Ballard, born Orange county, Va.; married 1st Jesse Watson, Orange County, Va., Aug. 10, 1789; married 2nd John Boling and went to Monroe County, West Va., and then to Ky.
12- Delphia Ballard, married Mr. Cummins and lived in West Virginia.
13- Elijah Ballard, married Milly, daughter of Thomas Dohaney of Orange Co. Va. He may have remained in either Greenbrier or Monroe Co., W. Va., or removed elsewhere.

****

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OF ORANGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA by M.C. Klein

GRAHAM CEMETERY: (from Orange Court House, west on Route 20 for 1.0 Miles)

Garland Ballard, June 13, 1798 - June 25, 1852 (Husband)
Georgiana Ballard, Feb. 24, 1801 - April 18, 1883. (wife)
Georgiana Blair Ballard, March 1838 - Oct. 1891.
Mary Ballard Hansbrough, 1833 - 1912, wife of John S. Hansbrough.

****

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS, WILLIAMSBURG WILLS by W.A. Crozier

Will of Mills Lawrence, Isle of Wight Co., 15 Sept. 1814; 4 March 1816. Mentions -- William son of Joseph Ballard. Nanny daughter of Joseph Ballard. Elisha son of Joseph Ballard. Joseph Jr., Margaret and Atteline Ballard children of Joseph Ballard. Niece Peggy Ballard.

****

SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES by C.D. McDonald Jr.

Richard Gulley & Elizabeth Ballard, 26 April 1786, Albemarle Co.
Medley Ballard & Jane Dehoney, 1797, Orange Co.
Washing Ballard & Elizabeth Thornhill, 5 Oct. 1802, Orange Co.
Amos Ballard & Elizabeth Feazle, 25 July 1794, Bedford Co.
Richard Ballard & Nelly Hill, 12 Oct. 1786, Frederick Co.

William Vawter & Ann Ballard, 16 Jan. 1774, Orange Co.
Francis Ballard & Mary Servant, 25 Dec. 1700, Elizabeth City Co.
Andrew Ballard & Lydia Eley, 5 Oct. 1795, Isle of Wight Co.
Mooreman Ballard & Minerva Bullock, 1769, Orange Co.
William Lanier & Mary Ballard, 4 Sept. 1794, Mecklenburg Co.

Colby Hurt & Polly Ballard, 5 March 1788, Franklin Co.
James Ballard & Rachel Howser, 26 June 1787, Franklin Co.
Aaron Ballard & Nancy Pearson, 2 Jan. 1832, Franklin Co.
John Ballard & Polly Woods, 21 Sept. 1809, Augusta Co.
Robert Andrews & Betsy Ballard, 3 Jan. 1775, Norfolk Co.

John Ballard & Elizabeth Smith, 11 Nov. 1794, Augusta Co.
Thomas Ballard & Elizabeth Smith, 8 March 1778, Orange Co.
Charles Ballard & Mary Craghead, 6 Aug. 1787, Franklin Co.
Elisha Ballard & Ann Lawrence, 1757, Isle of Wight Co.
Johnson Ballard & Metty Eastham, 22 Dec. 1791, Culpeper Co.

Joshua Bacey & Polly Ballard, 5 Sept. 1799, Berkeley Co.
Thomas Flint & Molly Ballard, 17 Jan. 1788, Culpeper Co.
William Flint & Elizabeth Ballard, 19 Jan. 1788, Culpeper Co.
Larkin Ballard & Elizabeth Gaines, 19 Jan. 1786, Culpeper Co.
Jesse Watson & Milley Ballard, 1789, Orange Co.

Jacob Arhart & Nanny Ballard, 1773, Orange Co.
Lewis Ballard & Sukey Miller, 6 March 1791, Caroline Co.
Thomas Ballard & Ann Johnson, 8 March 1778, Orange Co.
Curtis Ballard & Esther Gaines, 23 April 1781, Culpeper Co.
Joseph Harvey & Lucy Ballard, 12 April 1778, Orange Co.
John Bowles & Mary Ballard, 1773, Orange Co.

****

INDEX TO OBITUARY NOTICES IN THE RICHMOND ENQUIRER & WHIG. By H.R. McIlwaine

Elisha Ballard, Isle of Wight, Dec. 8, 1835.
Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard (formerly of Richmond) Nov. 14, 1823.

****

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Our Ballards connect, probably, with those in Nansemond, Isle of Wight area of Va - Chowan, Perq NC - Early records

Charles Burruss, Son of Jacob, was Granted , "THE OLD HOMESTEAD"

Charles Burruss: Died: Feb.4, 1819 (First Wife) Elizabeth Dickinson: Died:Sept.6, 1785
(Sec. Wife) Susanna Ballard: Died:Feb.22, 1791
(Third Wife) June Owens Dates unknown

Their Children

Sarah
Born:Oct. 4,1774

Jacob
Born: June 13,1776

Mary
Born: Oct. 5, 1778

Thomas:
Born: Sept.25,1783

Dickinson
April 7, 1780
Mar. 12, 1851

Jestiny
Born: Feb. 21, 1790

June
Born: Jan.29,1793

Susanna
Born: May 19,1795

Ann
Oct. 6, 1797

Joseph
Born: June 25,1799

Elizabeth
Born: Jan. 16, 1801

Sarah, wife of Dickinson Burruss died Apr. 14, 1858
daughter of Richard Snow of Buck Mountain

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Shoap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Captain Robert D. Burruss - BORN: July 11, 1817 Died: Feb. 26, 1892
Son of Dickinson & Sarah Burruss
Frances Blackwell, his wife; Born: Mar. 7, 1820....Died: July i, 1884

Their Children

Lizzie
Sept. 27,1844
Nov. 6, 1848

William D.
Aug. 15, 1849
*

James R.
Mar. 9, 1853
Jan. 17, 1854

Robert D., Jr.
Mar. 7, 1864
June 30, 1922

Thomas L.
Mar. 7, 1846
June 18, 1876

Sarah F. Bing
Dec. 20, 1850
May 21, 1929

Mary L. Maupin
June 12, 1854
May 1924

Benjamin B.
April 15, 1867
Sept. 9, 1957

Charles R.
Nov. 10, 1847
*

Susan A. Bine
Feb. 23, 1852
June 27, 1922

Nellie D.
Feb, 14, 1862
July 9, 1864

Joseph I.
Jan. 22, 1871
April 28, 1901

Herbert E., son of B.B. & MaryR. Burruss: Born: April 2, 1891..Died: Dec. 25, 1895

Sarah Burruss Bing..Susan Burruss Bing..Benjamin B. Burruss
Buried at: Free Union Baptist Cemetery

Mary Burruss Maupin..Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Thomas L...Charles R....William D. Burruss...Buried in Missouri

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Shoap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Burruss, Robert D., Jr.
Born: March 1864 Died: June 30, 1922
Married:
Nannie S. Marshall
Born: Died: April 7, 1907

Children:

Lawrence M. Burruss**
Born: Oct. 30, 1892 Died: April 21, 1938
Willie Warren Burruss
Born: Sept.16, 1897 Died: Mar..27, 1980
Nannie Burruss
Born: April 19, 1904 Died:

**Lawrence Burruss is buried in Elk Cemetery, Crippled Creek, Col. by the name of Marshall Burns

Nannie Burruss married Lewis Davis

Robert D. Burruss, Jr. was killed by a gun shot wound; self-inflicted or accidental. I do not know.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Willie Warren Burrus: Born: Sept. 16, 1897..Died March 27, 1980..Son of Robert D. Burruss, Jr.
Heart & Kidney failure
Married 1917
Virginia Ann Wood Burruss: Born: April 1, 1901...Died: August 31, 1953 ..Thrombosis

Their Children

James Robert
Born: 1918
Died: Mar.1983 (Stroke)

Susie Frances
Born: 1922
Died:

Joseph Daniel
Born: 1926
Died:

Ruby Angeline
Born: 1931
Died:

Joyce Marie
Born: 1935
Died:

Dorothy Virginia
Born: 1920
Died:

Sallye Mary
Born: Nov. 14, 1923
Died:

Marshall Thomas
Born: 1928
Died:

Russell Edward
1932
Died:

Nancy Lee
Born: 1936
Died:
Married To Floyd Snead

Ruth Elizabeth
Born: 1921
Died: Mar. 1981 (cancer)

William Randolph
Born: 1925
Died:

Lawrence Roberts
Born: 1929
Died:

Jean Audrey
Born:1934
Died:

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

YEAR		NAME	DESCRIPTION		
1875	BURCH,	JOHN	Will	WB 29	59
		Burch, Lucinda wife			
	BURGESS,	ROBERT N.	son of John & Elizabeth (see Burgess v. Bishop Ct.Ct #1390 and		
		Burgess, Willie A. & Lucy -wives; Lucy K., Joseph H., Edmonia, J.W., R.T.,	and Mrs. J.L.Almond - children		
1889	BURGESS,	MARTHA E.	Will (dau. of Martha S.Burgess)	WB 29	611
		Burgess, Virginia &	Andrew J. - sister & brother		
1780	BURGER,	MANUS	Will	WB 2	386
		Burger, Benj., John, David, Joseph, Nicholas, Charity Hays & Anne Collins - children			
1813	(BURGER) BURGHER,	DAVID	Will (son of Manus)	WB 5	271
		Burgher, Nancy wife	and Lucy Terrell & Elizabeth Wood - daughters		
1823	BURGHER,	BENJAMIN	Division (son of Manus) see WB 9 p 290	WB 7	429
		Burgher, Elizabeth wife - and Manus Burger's heirs - distributees			
1829	BURGHER,	JOSEPH (Ky.)	son of Manus (see Burgher v. Burgher Alb.Co.Ct)		
		Baugher, Mary wife &	Polly Howard, Magdalene Kuykendall, - children Chas., John, Joseph, Ann, Wm., Rachel Hays, Elizabeth Corley,		
	BURGHER,	WILLIAM	son of Joseph & Mary (see Burgher v. Burgher Co.Ct.		
		Burgher, Benj.W., Chas. P., Wm. C., Daniel, Elizabeth & Twentha M. - children			
1821	BURGHER,	JOHN	Will	WB 7	116
		Burgher, Susannah, Sarah Spicer, Betsy Hayes, wife & children	Elizabeth, Sally, Nancy, Wm. & susan Brooks -grand-children		
1831	BURGHER,	SUSANNAH	Will	WB 10	313
		Spicer, Sarah	daughter		
1826	BURGHER,	ELIZABETH	Will	WB 8	166
		Sowell, John	brotner		
1753	BURK,	SAMUEL JR.	will	WB 2	10
		Burk, David, Richard, John, Charles, George, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary P. & Million		children of Sam Jr.	
1756	BURKS,	SAMUEL	Will	WB 2	23
		Burks, Mary wife Burks, John P., Samuel, Jr., Richard, Charles & Elizabeth Cabell -children			
-1840	BURNLEY,	NICHOLAS	See DB 39 p12 & DB 33 p 97		
		Burnley, Susanna wife	nee Harris, James H. Joel & Mary M.Wood - children		
-1853	BURNLEY,	JOEL (Ohio)	son of Nicholas (see DB 39 p12 & 51 p 246)		
		Burnley, Catherine Ann	Virginia, Mary L. & Elizabeth H. - children -wife who afterwards married O.Crabb,		
1853	BURNLEY,	JAMES H. (Ohio)	son of Nicholas (see DB 39 p 12 & 51 P 288)		
		Burnley, Norborne N. son			
1860	BURNLEY,	NATHANIEL	will (see Johnson #1039, #1275 &#2536)	WB 26	65
		Burnley, Sallie S. wife	Lucy Vest, Mary J.Garth, Emily Garth & Cornelia Bailey -children -nee Wood, Jas.F., Wm., Horace, Drury W., Martha, Sallie, H. (Emily Garth's husband was B.G. & chil. Dabney, Hugh, Sally, B.G Sidney & Horace)		
1875	BURNLEY,	SAMUEL G.	(Fluvanna) see Burnley v. Burnley Ct.Ct #1485		
		Burnley, Martha C. wife	and Jas. N. & Wm. H. -children		
1819	BURRUSS,	CHARLES	Will (married three times) see suit	WB 6	331
		Burruss, Jane wife &	Jacob, Dickerson, Thomas, Joseph, Susannah, Sally Taliferro, Mary Frayley, Jane Snow, Elizabeth Robertson, Jestina Austin -children		
1851	BURRUSS,	DICKERSON	Will	WB 20	330
		Burruss, Sarah wife &	Charles & Robert sons		
1858	BURRUSS,	SARAH M.	(widow of Dickerson Burruss) Will	WB 25	366
		Burruss, Robert D. & Charles sons			
-1829	BURRUSS,	THOMAS	son of Charles see WB6 P 331 (Burruss v. Burruss Co.Ct)		
		Burruss, Dickerson, Harriet, Jacob, Wm, Mary, & Betsy Follis - children			

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Shear
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

YEAR	NAME	DESCRIPTION	BOOK	PAGE
1836	BURRUSS, WALTER	Will	WB 12	179
	Burruss, Lucy	wife and Maria, Terresa Ann & Julia - daughters		
1890	BURRUSS, ROBERT D.	Will	WB 30	11
	Burruss, Frances J.	wife -Thos.J., Chas.A., Wm.D., Sarah F., Robt.D., Benj R. Joseph J., Susan A.Bing & Mary L.Maupin -children		
1817	BURTIS, SAMUEL	Will	WB 6	204
	Via, Jonathan	devisee		
1776	BURTON, JOHN	Will	WB 2	346
	Burton, Molly, Sucky, Wm., & Phil	- sisters & brothers		
1778	BURTON, WILLIAM	Will	WB 2	360
	Burton, Jesse, Robert, Jno.C., Wm.Jr., Philip F., Polly, Susannah, and Rebecca Thompson- children			
1824	BURTON, THOMAS	Will	WB 7	400
	Burch, John	nephew and devisee		
1834	BURTON, WILLIAM C.	see Johnson v. Burton Ct.Ct #90 & Burton #263		
	Burton, Mary	wife and Wm.C., Frances A.McCoy, Susan Ong, & Elizabeth Parker - children		
1897	BURTON, SUSAN R.	Will	WB 30	31
	Burton, Percy L.	grand-son		
1898	BURTON, SUSAN R.	DAU. OF Jno. S.Farrar -see Yancey v. Burton #2227		
	Burton, Addison W.	hus. & Addison W.Jr. son		
-1898	BURTON, ADDISON W.	see Yancey v. Burton #2227		
	Burton, Nannie	wife & Percy, Annie, Richard, Matthew, & Herbert - children		
1885	BURTON, A.J.	see Foster v. Lyons #2044		
	Burton, Julia	wife & B.L., Jno.A., G.L., Emily A.Blackwell & Nannie Lyons children		
1908	BURTON, JOHN H. SR.	see Burton v. Burton #2400		
	Burton, Lucy H. & Lottie R.	wives - V.E., Lottie L., Jno. H.Jr., & Lucy A. - children		
1808	BUSTER, CLAUDIUS	Will -married twice see suits #202 &c	WB 4	312
	Buster, Mary & Dorcas	-wives, Jno, David, W., Claudius Jr., Thos., Benj., Robt., children -Chas.F., Betsy, Patience Bailey, Nancy Garland & Mary Hays		
1835	BUSTER, ALA	Will - nee Gillum	WB 12	167
	Buster, James & Plesant	-brothers & Martha, Jno.P. & Wm. niece & nephews		
-1814	BUTLER, JAMES	see Fleet v. Butler Co. Ct. suit		
	Butler, Susannah	wife (who afterwards married David Fowler)		
	Butler, James M., Alexander, and Margaret J.Hening	(wife of Jas B.) - children		
-1790	CABELL, JOSEPH SR.	(Buckingham Co.) see DB 9 p. 263		
	Breckenridg , Mary H.	- daughter (wife of John)		
1889	CABELL, JAMES L. (DR.)	Will	WB 29	626
	Cabell, Margaret N.	wife (deceased)		
1899	CALHOUN, J.W. JR.	Will	WB 30	421
	Calhoun, Mattie J.	wife		
1803	CAMPBELL, JAMES M.	see Barksdale v. Barksdale Co.Ct.		
	Campbell, Sarah Jane	- wife		
	Campbell, Wm.A, Eliza A., John, Emma J., & James M.	- children		
1848	CAMPBELL, SAMUEL	Will	WB 18	458
	Campbell, Ann	wife		
1875	CAMPBELL, JOSEPH W.	see Campbell v. Campbell Ct.Ct.		
	Campbell, Amanda M.	wife, nee Rogers,		
	Campbell, Susan, Sarah F.Sampson & Fanny Lewis	-children		

Albemarle Co. Va. Will Book &c

Burrus: Will Charles

At a court held for Albemarle County the first day of March 1819

This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Mary Harris deceased, was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded. —

Test

Alex: Garrett CC

I Charles Burries of Albemarle County do hereby make my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. — first of all my just Debts and funial expunces is to be paid. 2nd. after the payment of my debts and funial expunces. I give to my wife Jane Burrus the tract of land wherein I now lives, also negroes named Sary. Rachel. Dick. Joshua Jude and Harry. To enjoy during her natural life or widowhood. and at her diath or mariage. to be divided as hereafter mentioned. 3rd. I give to my daughter Sally. Tallafaro negrow boy Lacy, bed. horse, and Saddle 4thly. I give to my son Jacob. Burrus. negro girl. Phillis. horse. and saddle 5thly. I give my daughter Mary Frayley negro. girl. Lucy. bed. horse. and saddle. 6thly. I give to my son Dickenson Burrus negro boy. Jacob horse and saddle. 7thly. I give to my son Thomas Burrus negro girl Dice horse and saddle. Those Children above named has the aforesaid property in posision. 8thly. I give my daughter Jane Burrus negro girl Lid and bed and horse. 9thly. I give my daughter Susannah Burrus. negro girl Temp. horse. saddle. & bed. 10thly. I give my son Joseph Burrus negro boy Robert, horse and saddle. 11thly. I give my daughter Anne Burrows negro boy. Ben. bed. horse and Saddle. 12thly. I give my daughter Elizabeth Burrows. negro boy Lacy. bed. horse and Saddle. 13th. I give to my daughter Jestain Austain. five shillings to be paid at my death out of my estate. 14th. I give unto my sons Dickenson Burrows and Thomas Burrows. my upper tract of Land, adjoining the lands of Edmund Davis Permanas Rogers and others. to be equally between them. 15th. I give unto my son Joseph Burrus the tract of land of land wherein I now lives. which he is to posses at his mothers death or Mariage 16th. The ballance of my estate at my wife Jane Burrows's Mariage or death, is to be equally divided amarig my Children hereafter named. Sary Tallafaro. Jane Burrus. Mary Frailey if in case William Frailey and Mary his wife, does not make a good and lawful title. To the tract of land wherein Thomas Bidden now lives. and also pays seven pound, to my estate. in money the said Mary Frailey is to have no part of my estate. Dickenson Burrows. Tho: Burrus. Jane Burrus. Susannah Burrus. Joseph Burrus. Anne Burrus and Elisabeth Burrus. also Sary Tallafaro is to pay ten paunds to my estate at the division for money lent. also if in case any of the above named Negros should die before the above named Children, gets them in posession. they shall be made good out of my estate. if they die in their own possession. it shall be their own loss. and; lastly. I hereby constitute and appoint my friend Edmond Davis and son Dickenson Burrus as Executors of this my last will and Testament. Revoaking all other wills by me heretofore made. Given under my hand this 26th day of October one thousand Eight hundred and ten

Charles his X Burrus Rus mark

Signed sealed and delivered in the presents of us
Interlined at the words equally divided between them & and
Parmk. Rogers
Jonathan Rogers

{before signed}

Dr. & Mrs. O. N. Sloop
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

332

Albemarle Co VA Will Book

At a court held for Albemarle County the 2nd day of March 1819

This Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Charles Burrus deceasd was produced into Court and proved by the oath of Parminus Rogers one of the subscribing witnesses thereto: and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Jonathan Rogers the other subscribing witness thereto is not an inhabitant of this Commonwealth: and the said Parminus Rogers being sworn saith that the said Jonathan Rogers subscribed his name as a witness to the will in his presence: and also in the presence and at the request of the said Charles Burrus. and thereupon the same was by the Court ordered to be recorded

Test

Alex. Garrett C.A.C

Burrus dec'd Inventory

Charles

In obedience to an order of the Worshipful Court of Albemarle County to us directed bearing date March the 4th 1819. have proceeded to appraise the Estate of Charles Burrus dec'd in the following manner (To Wit)

	$	cts
One Negro woman Rachel $ 50. Negro Man Dick $ 850	900	
" Negro Man Joshua $ 850. Negro Woman Jude $ 600	1450	
" Negro Man Harry $ 800. Negro Woman Jenny $ 600	1400	
" Negro Boy. Bob $ 600. Boy Ben $ 550	1150	
" Negro Boy. Lacy $ 550. Boy Jerry $ 400	950	
One Black Mare $ 40. Bay Mare $ 60. Bay Mare (Blind) $ 15	115	
" Bay Horse $ 45	45	
" Red Heifer $ 17. Speckled Cow $ 15. Red Cow (Bellon) $ 14	46	
" Red Cow $ 12. Red Heifer $ 8. Black Heifer $ 8. Red Heifer $ 17	45	
" Red Steer $ 12. Red Steer $ 14. Two pied yearlings $ 10	36	
" Two Black Yearlings $ 9		
" Nineteen Sheep and five Lambs $ 41.75	41	75
" Fourteen head of Hogs $ 35. Two sows & 14 pigs $ 12	47	
" Wheat Fann $ 15. Five empty hogsheads $ 5. Two do. $ 2.50	22	50
" Four old Barrels $ 3. Barrl Buckwheat $. 25 cts. two powdering tubs ($2)	5	25
" Seven tight Casks $ 7. Three flour Barrels & Meal tub $ 1	8	
" Bar Shear plow $ 4. Four Shovel Plows. Swingle tree &c. pins $ 4	8	
" Pair Sluchers and Swingletrees $ 2. Two old Barshear plows and Caller plow. Swingle tree & Cleves $ 2. pair Sluchers $. 75 cts. Caller plow $. 40 cts.	5	15
" Three pair of Hames and plow chains $ 4. Hames and hemp bruss $. 50 cts	4	50
" Five hilling hoes $ 2. 50 cts. Six weeding hoes $ 1. 25 cts. Spade $ 1	4	75
" Three Grubing hoes & two Mattocks $ 4. Five wedges and Iron $ 2. 50 cts	6	50
" Four pole axes $ 4. Two Broad axes $ 2. Claw hammer $. 25 cts	6	25
" Stile and worm $. 50. Steel trap $ 1. Grindstone $ 2. Hone Case $. 15 cts	68	-
" Two cutting Boxes $ 2. Four sythes and Cradles $ 5. Large Box $. 50 cts	7	50
" Shot Gun $ 10. Musket $ 5. Pr. Steelyards $ 2. two crop cut saws $ 2. 50	19	50
" Handsaw. Drawing knife. Two Augurs. Gauge and two Cisels $ 4	4	-
" Hand Irons $ 2. Shoe hammer & Pincers $. 50. Hackle $ 1. 50 cts	4	
" Shovel and Tongs $ 1. Two pots and Hooks $ 2. 50. oven & hooks $. 50 cts	4	
" Grid Iron Ladle and Fleshfork $ 1. pr. Platt Irons $. 75 cts	1	75
" Two old cotton wheels $. 50 cts. Four little Wheels & fliers $ 5	5	50
" Check reel $. 25 cts. Loom. warping Bars and fifteen Spools $ 2	2	25
" Three slays and harnesses & old Slay $ 3. Seven chains $ 2.	5	-

Albemarle Co
Va Bulk
& L

" Half Bushel and Churn $.75. Two water pails and Noggin $.50 cts	$ 1	cts 25
" Wash Tub $.50 cts. Sack. Bags $1.50 cts. Cupboard $3 ——	5	
" Large pine Chest $1.50 cts. Painted Chest $2. empty B. Case $12 cts	3	62½
" Bed furniture. Stead and Cord $20. white Counterpin $8 —	28	
" Bed furniture. Stead and Cord $35. Bed furniture stead and Cord $25	60	
" Mans Saddle $6. side saddle $12	18	
" Old folding table $.50 cts. Two tables and Two Cracks $2.50 cts	3	
" Five Earthern plates $.75 cts. one Large Spoon and six small ones $		75
" Tea pot. Dish. three bowls. seven saucers. Two tea cups & a glass $	1	
" Six tea spoons. pepper box. pluter. & case bottle $.50 cts ——		50
" Dish. Basan. eight plates (Pewter) $3. Pitcher $.12½ ——	3	12½
" Coffee pott. Bread Baskets $.50 cts. Two pair Cotton Cards $1.25	1	75
" Basket of old Lumber $.1. Empty Box. two Barrels & feathers $4.	5	—
" Looking Glass & four vials $2.25 cts. Stone jug $.25 cts ——	2	50
" Two cases. Two Razors and shaving Box. Twenty two Teese $11	12	50
" Basket and Nails $.25 cts. Wheat Riddle $.50 cts ——		75
" Forty Barrels Corn at $3 ——	120	
" Twenty five Bushels of Rye at $.75 cts ——	18	75
" Shock Rye $2.25. Quantity of trod Wheat Straw $2 ——	4	25
" Four blade Stacks $12. Broken top Stack $7 ——	19	
" Three Stacks of oats $40 ——	40	
" Provision on hand ——		
" Quantity of Bacon supposed to be 200 lbs at 17 cts $34 ——	34	
" Quantity of Lard supposed to be 12 lbs at 17 cts $2.9 lbs Tallow $1.50 cts	3	50
" Parcel Soap $3. Box of Salt $1.50 cts ——	4	50

Matthew P. Walton
Hawkey Ferguson
William Thompson

We certify that the within Contains a true list of all the persons & estate of Charles Burrus deceased, as far as we found.

Edmund Davis } Executors
Dickenson Burrus } of Charles Burrus deceased

I do califfy that I swore the within appraisers to appraise Charles Burrus deceased Estate. Given under my hand this 3rd day of April 1819

Palm. Rogers

At a court held for Albemarle County the 5th of April 1819

This Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Burrus deceased was this day returned into Court and ordred to be recorded

Test
Alex. Garrett C.C.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Burnes
Will
Dickerson

Albemarle
(Va)
Will
Book
20

In the Name of God. Amen, I Dickerson Burnes of the County of Albemarle & State of Virginia, being in good health and of a sound & disposing mind, memory & understanding, do make this my last will & Testament in manner & form as follows, viz.

1st. After my just debts and funeral expenses are paid, I lend to my wife Sarah Burnes all of my property and estate of every sort and character whatsoever during her widowhood or life.

2nd. At the death of my wife Sarah Burnes, I will and bequeath to my son Charles Burnes a negro girl named Ann and her increase and also I will and bequeath to my son Charles Burnes five hundred dollars out of the funds arising out of my estate having given him heretofore more property and money than I have given to my son Robert W. D. Burnes.

3rd. After giving the above named property to my son Charles Burnes I will and bequeath to my son Robert W. D. Burnes all the balance of my estate both real and personal to have forever.

Lastly, I appoint my son Robert W. D. Burnes my Executor to this my last will and Testament. Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of July 1849.

Signed, sealed & acknowledged
in the presence of

James C. Shapman
Benj. B. Thompson
Edw. P. Thompson

Dickerson X Burnes his mark (Seal)

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 2d June 1851.
This Testament in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Dickerson Burnes dec'd was this day produced into Court, and being proved by Ralph C. Shapman and Edw. P. Thompson, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, was thereupon ordered to be recorded.

Test

Lu Garnett, C. C.

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

At a court held for Albemarle County 2nd August 1858

This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will of John Maupin was proved into open Court and being proved by the oaths of the Subscribing Witnesses There to was ordered to be recorded

Teste

Wa Garrett C.C.

Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2 Box 954
Edgewater, VA 22812

Albemarle Co (Va)
Will Book #25

Know all persons by these presents That I Sarah M Burrus widow of the late Dickerson Burrus deceased, being of sound mind & memory, and wishing to make my last will and testament, do will and bequeath my property in the following manner

Firstly I give, will and bequeath to my son Robert D Burrus and his heirs forever, all property given or willed to me by my late husband Dickerson Burrus deceased, whether in his life time or by will, or in any other manner whatsoever.

Secondly I give will and bequeath to my son Robert D Burrus and his heirs forever all property given or willed to me by my late Father Richard Snow deceased, whether in his life time or by will or in any other manner whatsoever.

Thirdly In consideration of the amounts and benefits conferred on my son Charles Burrus during the life time of my husband Dickerson Burrus dec'd and wishing to give equally to my Children, I give will and bequeath to the above named Charles Burrus the sum of one dollar.

Forthly For and in consideration of an ample support received from my son Robert D Burrus since the death of my husband Dickerson Burrus deceased, I charge him no rent for my share of the land, nor him for my share of the negroes, and no charge for any other property willed or bequeathed to me by my husband Dickerson Burrus deceased or my Father Richard Snow deceased.

Fifthly The condition of the above, my last will and testament is, that the above named Robert D Burrus his heirs executors or assigns do afford to me such a support as I have heretofore received from him.

Sixthly I hereby appoint my son Robert D Burrus Executor of this my last will and testament, to which I hereby set my hand and affix my seal this Thirtieth day of January eighteen hundred & fifty five.

Attest
Jas C. Carter
Jas. T. Chapman
Gabriel Maupin

Sarah M Burrus (Seal)
her
X
mark

At a court held for Albemarle County 2nd August 1858

This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will of Sarah M Burrus was produced into open Court and being proved by the oaths of Jas C. Carter and Jas T. Chapman was ordered to be recorded Teste Wa Garrett C.C.

Henry Downs Constable his Claim for seeing the cutting up Suckers within his precincts

Elijah Daniel	2
Geroge Eastham	8
[torn] Battayle	3
Edward Tinsley	4
Edward Walker	1
James Barnet	2
Joseph Phillip	10
James Stogdill	2
Samuel Williams	1
Jeffry Crowley	1
John Ennis	1
Francis Williams	1
William Herring	1
David Williams	3
John Roberts	1
Joseph Roberts	1
James Keatton	1
Joseph Keatton	1
Thomas Calloway	1
Francis Calloway	1
William Calloway	1
Mrs Rippon	2
Edward Franklyn	3
Laurence Franklyn	2
William Land	1
Edward Coffy	1
Head Lynch	2
William Bryan	2
Phillip Brush	1
John Bryson	1
John Cleveland	1
Alexr Cleveland	1
David Rock	1
John Snow	11
John Red	10
James Coleman	6
Denis Bryne	1
	93

brought over	93
Richard Durrett	5
John Buford	17
Henry Fry	5
James Coward	5
John Rucker	2
Leonard Phillips	5
Richard Winslow	3
Timothy Dalton	5
Frances Madison	9
Jacob Presnals	1
~~Isaac Smith~~	3
Thomas Suthard	5
John Moccoy	4
Thomas Scott	7
John Randel	3
Robert Marten	1
Majr Thomas Chew	9
Stephen Gubton	1
John Thornton	1
William Smith	4
Edward Watts	1
Robert Buchanan	6
William Crosthwaite	1
John Howard	2
George Anderson	5
John Davison	1
Samuel Drake	2
William Clark	4
Anthony Head	1
George Head	1
Robert Deering	1
Michael Pearson	5
Francis Perry	2
Hezekiah Rhodes	2
Henry Downs	5
	233

Errors Excepted p me
Henry Downs

[obverse]
October court papers Auts Ccr

box marked Tithables 1772 [in pencil]

[Undated; however, see Order Book 1, page 123, 19 October 1736: To Henry Downs for viewing suckers 233]

From Boddie's "Families of Va."

BALLARD of YORK

It is regretted that sometimes we have to tear down cherished traditions in order to prove a correct lineage; and one of these traditions relates to the Ballard family.

It has been stated that the first of the name in America was William Ballard, born in England in 1603, who, with his wife, Elizabeth, born in England 1609 and his son Thomas, born in England in 1630, came to America on the ship "James", arriving at Yorktown in May 1635. The ship, on her way to Virginia, had called at Boston, April 5, 1635. The Richmond Times Dispatch, in an article written in 1888 on "Ballard" says that William remained for some time in Virginia, but after the death of his wife he removed to Andover, Mass. and died there in 1689. He married at Andover, Grace_____and had (so T. D. says) Joseph, who married Elizabeth Phelps, and perhaps other children.

Thomas Ballard, son of William Ballard and Elizabeth, remained in Virginia, and in 1654 was Clerk of York County. (End of quoted statement).

Now, the list of "Emigrants to America" by Hotten, page 107, shows the following emigrants "imbarqued on the 'James', 13 July 1635, to be transported to New England":

William Ballard, Husband	32 years
Elizabeth Ballard,	26 "
Hester Ballard	2 "
Jo. Ballard	1 "

No "Thomas Ballard, aged 5" is shown in this list and the ship evidently sailed directly to New England.

There was a Ballard family in Wadhurst, Sussex, England, whose arms were "Sable, a griffin segreant ermine, armed or". They had resided there for many generations previous to the coming of Thomas Ballard to Virginia. (See Misc. Gen. & Heraldica) There were many "Thomas',Johns and Williams" in this family and it is very probable that Col. Thomas Ballard of Virginia was a descendant of one of the branches of this family. However, the "William Ballard", third son of Thomas Ballard who died at Wadhurst, Feb. 9, 1624, does not appear to be the William who came to America in the ship "James". Thomas Ballard's eldest son, Thomas, was aged 15 in 1619, according to the above pedigree. He also had a daughter Elizabeth, unmarried, and another one, Martha, married to Abraham Haynes. Inasmuch as Thomas Ballard, the eldest son, was born in 1604, William, the third son, was born much later and therefore could not be the above William Ballard, born 1603 who came on the ship "James".

In a search for verification of the connection of this family with Virginia, it was found that Thomas Ballard, born 1604, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Nathaniel Napper, (Berry's Sussex p. 116) made his will in London Sept. 10, 1641, same probated Sept. 18, 1641. He bequeathed all his lands and tenements given him in the will of his father, Thomas, to his brother William Ballard; wife Anne; daughter Anne; godchild Samuel Maplesden; brothers Mr. John White, and Abraham Haynes. Executor, brother William Ballard. (It seems that his sister Elizabeth married John White). The will of Thomas' brother, Richard of London, was probated Aug. 1, 1638. He died unmarried and bequeathed his property to his brother, Abraham Haynes, Rector of St. Olaves, Hart Street, London. The children of Abraham Haynes were: Martha, born Mar. 15, 1634; Thomas, born Oct. 18, 1638; William, born April 22, 1640; Abraham Haynes, died Mar. 29, 1649; Martha, his wife, died Sept. 23, 1647 (Register). (The wills are from the "Ballard Genealogy" by C. F. Farlow, 1911, p. 1.) William Ballard was the survivor of this family and inherited all of their property. It is very doubtful, therefore, that he would leave England for America.

Thomas Ballard, the founder of the Virginia family, as "Mr. Thomas Ballard", patented "1000 acres in Glouster Co., now called 'New Kent Co.' on S. E. side of Mattapony, along the head of Mr. William Wyatt's land, 16 July, 1655, for the transportation of 20 persons". (C. P. 309) His next patent was for 600 acres upon the head of Poropotank River, W. N. W. upon land of Capt. Stephen Gill, dec'd., 15 Oct. 1657. Thomas assigned this land to Major David Cant, April 2, 1662. (C. P. 334, 496)

On Oct. 6, 1658, Thomas Hickman re-patented Thomas Ballard's first grant of 1000 acres in New Kent for Hickman's grant shows same "granted to Mr. Thomas Ballard 16 July, 1655, and by him deserted." (C. P. 379)

It seems that Thomas Ballard "deserted" the 1000 acres and added 300 more "upon the north side of Mattapony River" for on Oct. 6, 1958, he patented 1300 acres there and used the same 20 headrights he had used in his first grant. (C. P. 380)

On April 16, 1664, Anthony Branch patented 150 acres on N. W. branch of Nansemond River, which had been sold to him by Mr. Thomas Ballard.

Thomas Ballard was appointed Clerk of York County in 1652, and served for many years thereafter. He was a Burgess from James City in 1666; was appointed Lt. Col. of Militia in 1669, and a member of the Council in 1675, later was re-elected to the House of Burgesses and became Speaker of the House in 1680-84. Colonel Ballard's wife Ann, together with Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, wife of Nathanial Bacon, Sr., (A cousin of Nathanial Bacon, Jr. the Rebel); Mrs. Angelica Bray, wife of Colonel James Bray, and

From Boddie's "Families of Virginia"

Mrs. Elizabeth Page, wife of Colonel John Page, all wives of members of the Council were captured by Nathanial Bacon, Jr., during his rebellion, by a raid on the Middle Plantation.

When Bacon besieged Jamestown these ladies, wearing white aprons, were compelled to stand before his breastworks, so they could be recognized by their husbands, and thereby cause Gov. Berkeley to cease his cannonade. (2 W I-276)

Colonel Ballard married Anne, step-daughter of William Thomas, whose will was probated in York County, about 1664. In his will Thomas mentioned wife Anne;.... calls Sarah Herman and Jane Hilliard "daughters-in-law" and Thomas Ballard "son-in-law". Son-in-law in those days meant "step-son" (See Hilliard).

Thomas Ballard and his son, Thomas, were vestrymen of Historic Bruton Parish Church at Williamsburg where he was buried March 24, 1689. His name is inscribed on a bronze tablet in the interior of the Church, also on the name plate of a pew.

His children were: (1.) John, dsp. (2) Thomas, (1654-1711); (3) Lydia; (4) Elizabeth; (5) Martha; (6) William; (7) Francis, all said to have been born at Middle Plantation, now Williamsburg.

Thomas Ballard, second son of Anne (Thomas) and Col. Thomas Ballard, born c 1654, died in 1711, married Katherine, daughter of John Hubbard, and grand daughter of Mathew Hubbard of Skimino, York Co. (V. H. G. 133). Thomas was High Sheriff of York in 1694; Justice of the County Court; Colonel of Militia and Burgess 1691-96-1710. (B. J.) He inherited land from his godfather, Major Robert Baldry, who came to Virginia at the age of 18 in the ship "Globe", Master Jeremy Blackman, which sailed from Gravesend, Aug. 7, 1635. (Hotten, 120). Baldry prospered and married but had no children. In his will probated Dec. 30, 1675, in York, he bequeathed his wife Elizabeth all of his property, except 130 acres to Thomas Green, to her for life. At her death the property was to go to his godson, Thomas Ballard. She died in 1684, and Ballard took possession. He, together with Joseph Ring, was appointed a "Foeffee" or Trustee for laying out the town of York, henceforth known as "Yorktown", celebrated in our history.

Col. Thomas Ballard's will was dated Sept. 26, 1706, and probated June 18, 1711, in York. His children were: (1) MATTHEW, died 1720, his will was dated May 13, 1719. He mentions brothers Robert and John and gave land and negroes to son Matthew. (B. K. 5-429). His inventory included an armorial seal and plate with arms. (2) THOMAS, settled in Charles City Co., before 1737, d. 1754. He was apprenticed to his brother-in-law John Major under terms of his father's will, married Mary, daughter of Frances and Henry Dancy and had: Thomas; Ann Eliza m. Henry Tillman; Mary, m. James Major (first cousin) (3) ROBERT, d. 1735; (4)JOHN (1693-1745) m. Elizabeth, daughter of William Bland, (See later); (5) WILLIAM; (6) ELIZABETH m. William Smith of York; (7) ANN m. John Major; (8) KATHERINE m. William Buckner; (9) MARY. Son Matthew was executor and Lawrence Smith

and Wm. Buckner were overseers. (York 4-89)

Captain John Ballard of Yorktown, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Bland. He made his will as "John Ballard of Yorktown, merchant", Dec. 24, 1744, probated Sept. 16, 1745. His children were: THOMAS (see later); JOHN (see later); ROBERT (see later); WILLIAM (see later); CATHERINE; ELIZABETH; ANNE; wife ELIZABETH; Witnesses; Major John Buckner, Edmond Smith; Mathew Hubbard; Samuel Reade. (B. K. 20 p. 3).

Thomas Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard, patented land in Louisa Co. in 1738 but moved to Albermarle where he died in 1781. He married first, Susannah, and second Mary, last names unknown. His first wife was alive in 1758 so his children were probably those of his first wife. His will was probated in May, 1782. He gave to his daughter Susannah Pettit all of his lands in Louisa Co. during her life, then to go to her eldest son then surviving. Residue of estate to be divided among his five children: THOMAS; BLAND, b. 1735, m. Frances Shifflet, moved to Kentucky, d. 1809; FRANCES m. Waddy Thompson Slaughter; ANNA, m. Gabriel Maupin; SUSANNAH, m. William Pettit.

Thomas Ballard, son of Thomas (d. 1782) and his wife Susannah, lived all his life in Albermarle. His will was probated in Albermarle, Dec. 1804. He gave all his estate to his six children: JOHN BALLARD; JAMES BALLARD; MARY DAVIS; LUCY HARRIS; BETSEY SNOW; PATTSEY PETTIT; and appointed his son-in-law Pettit executor (B. K. 4-163).

William Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard, bought land in Louisa in 1743 (D B 1742-45). His children are said to be (T. D.): THOMAS, b. 1735; FRANCES, b. 1737; BYRUM, b. 1740; DELPHIN b. 1742; MOORMAN, b. 1747; DAVID, b. 1750.

Robert Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard and brother of the above Thomas, was Clerk of Princess Anne, 1761-1770, married Ann daughter of Elizabeth (Sayer) and Nathaniel Newton. (W 275) He had: ELIZABETH who m. Jan. 3, 1775, the Rev. Robert Andrews; ROBERT and perhaps other children.

John Ballard, son of John and Elizabeth (Bland) Ballard, moved to Albermarle Co., where he bought land in 1755. His will was dated June 11, 1779, probated March 1780, as follows: "Whereas I have already given unto my four sons THOMAS, WILLIAM, JOHN and DAVID to each of them a horse I give two horses of equal value to my sons SAMUEL and BLAND; to granddaughter Lucy Ballard, daughter of my daughter ELIZABETH a cow and calf; to my six sons (above named) tract of land purchased of Mr. Red to be equally divided. To wife during widowhood rest of estate, after her death or marriage to youngest son Bland, daughters: MILDRED, ELIZABETH, ANN, and SUSANNAH. Sons Thomas and Samuel, exrs. Wits.: Wm. Mitchie, Thomas Ballard, Bland Ballard, Gabriel Maupin. (W. B. 2 p. 388).

Thomas Ballard, born March 1751, son of John Ballard who died in Albermarle 1780, moved to South Carolina with his youngest brother, Bland, before the Revolution. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Army from the Kershaw District in 1779 and was in active service 366 days, until some time in 1782. He went on numerous scouting parties and also fought at the battles of Ridgway's Fort, Hobkirk's Hill and Bigham Church. His officers were Captain William Nettle, and Colonels Marshall and Frederick Kimball. In his pension application, National Archives, File S. 20283, executed Dec. 10, 1832, while a resident of Gwinnett County, Georgia, he gave his place of birth as Albermarle Co., Va., March 1751. After the Revolution, he was commissioned a Major of Militia in 1794 and on Nov. 29, 1804, a Lt. Col. of the 25th. Regiment.

On Dec. 25, 1787, Bland Ballard of the Camden District, S. C. gave a power of attorney to his brother Thomas Ballard and Francis Taliaferro to convey a legal title to a tract of land, lying in Albermarle Co., Va.; sold to Patrick Michie "Of which I had an equal part with the rest of my brothers". Wits. Thomas Creighton, John Graham, John Bouton. (Rec'd Oct. 1791, D. B. 10, p. 463.)

Thomas Ballard was living in Lancaster Co., S. C. in 1839 where he died Dec. 28, 1843. His second wife was Mary, daughter of Samuel Parks. According to his pension record his surviving children were: 1. Mary who married William Russell (see later); 2. Susannah, m. Samuel Caston; 3. Thomas Parks, m. Margaret Truesdale (see later).

Thomas Parks Ballard, son of Thomas Ballard (1751-1843), was born in Lancaster County, S. C., November 17, 1799, and died in Desha, Ark., Sept. 22, 1866; on Feb. 5, 1829, in Kershaw County, N. C., he married Margaret Truesdale, the daughter of Nancy McDonald and John Truesdale. She was born Oct. 15, 1808, in Kershaw, S. C., and died there Aug. 20, 1844.

Children:

I. Mary Caroline Ballard, b. Sept. 19, 1830, m. James A. M. Lanier.

II. Christopher Columbus Ballard, b. June 9, 1832.

III. Nancy Emily Ballard, b. April 13, 1834, m. Dr. Robert S. McDow (see later).

IV. Thomas M. Ballard, b. Aug. 27, 1836.

Nancy Emily Ballard, born April 13, 1834, at Liberty Hill, Kershaw Co., S. C. and died November 25, 1885, in Lancaster County, South Carolina. On March 4, 1852, at Liberty Hill, she married Dr. Robert Simpson McDow, son of Nancy Anna McIlwaine and Taylor McDow, who was born in Lancaster County, South Carolina, Nov. 18, 1825, and died there Dec. 29, 1891.

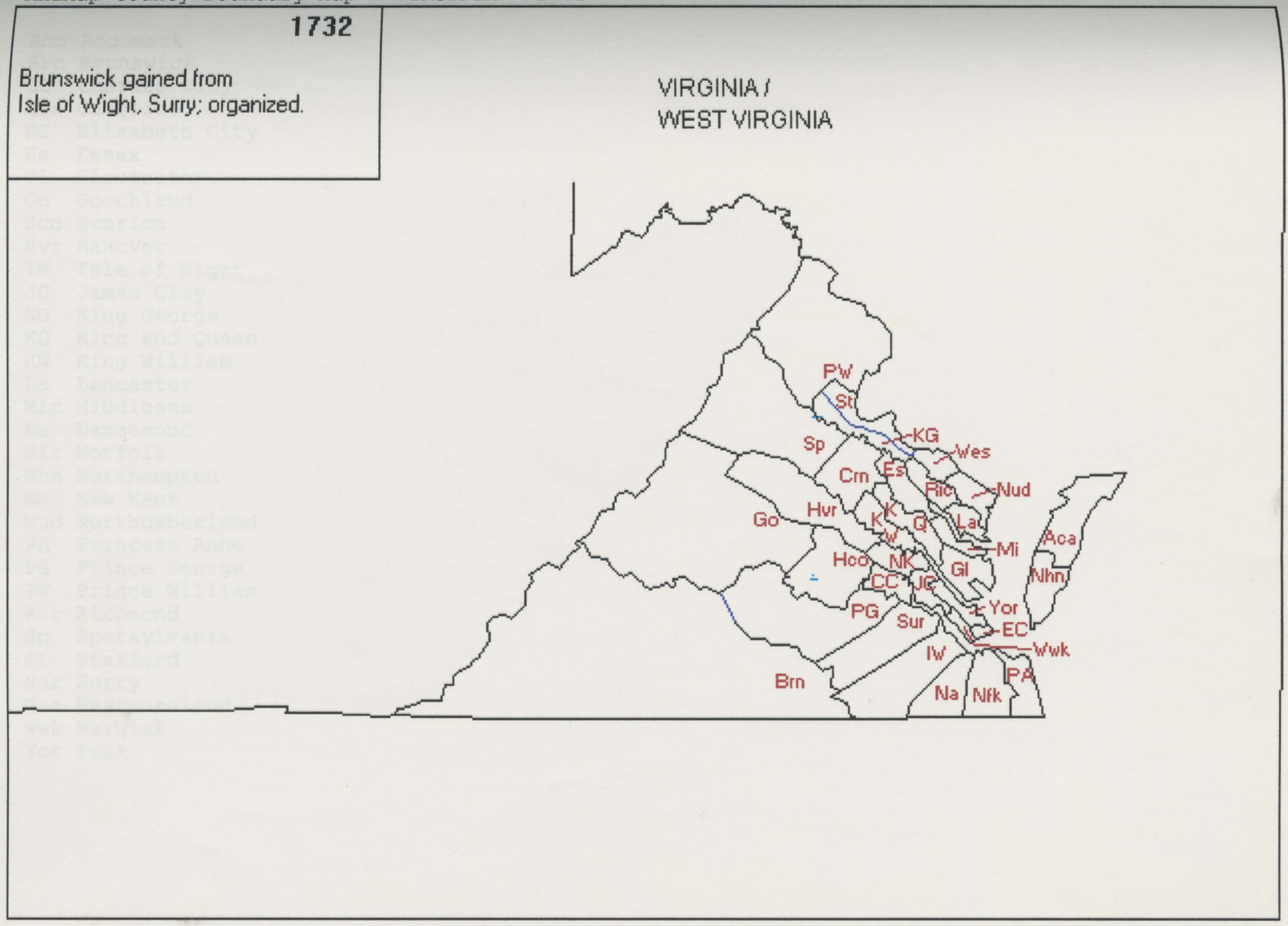
Children:

I. Thomas P. Ballard McDow, b. March 5, 1853, m. Katherine

AniMap County Boundary Map - VIRGINIA - 1732

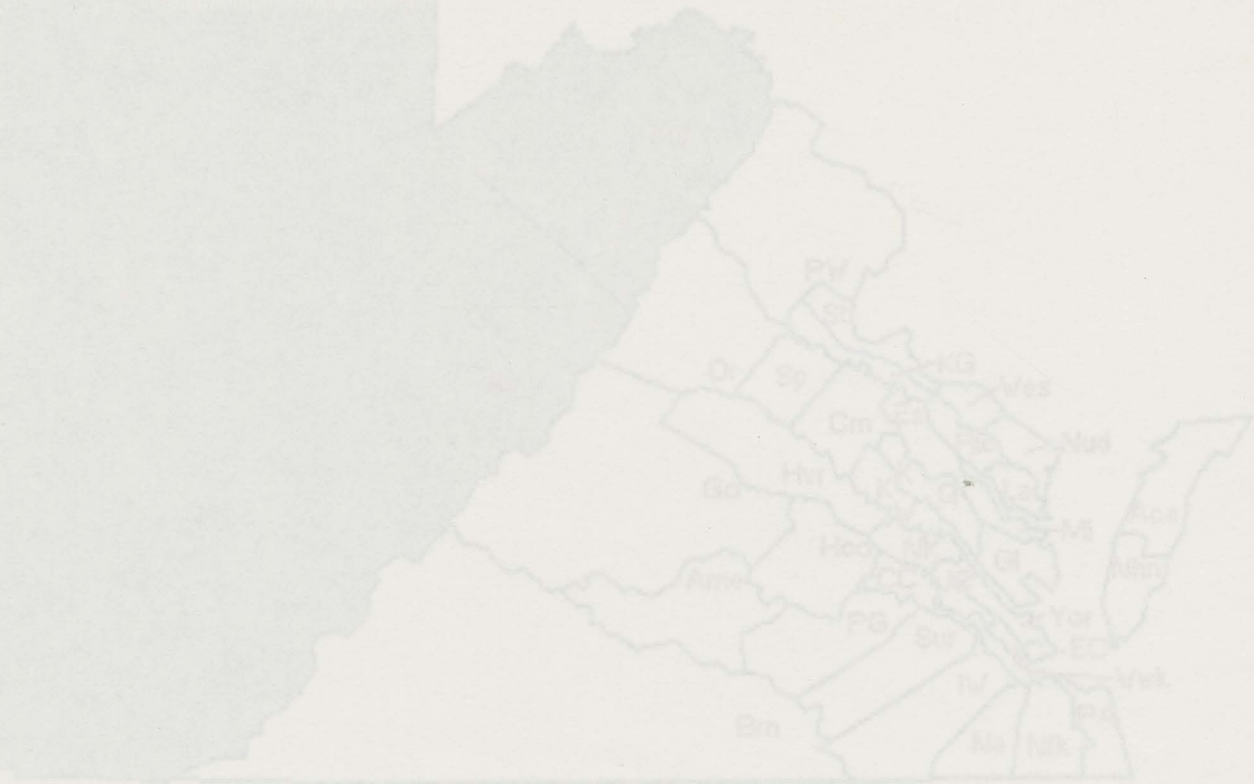
1732

Brunswick gained from
Isle of Wight, Surry; organized.



AniMap County/Code List - VIRGINIA - 1732

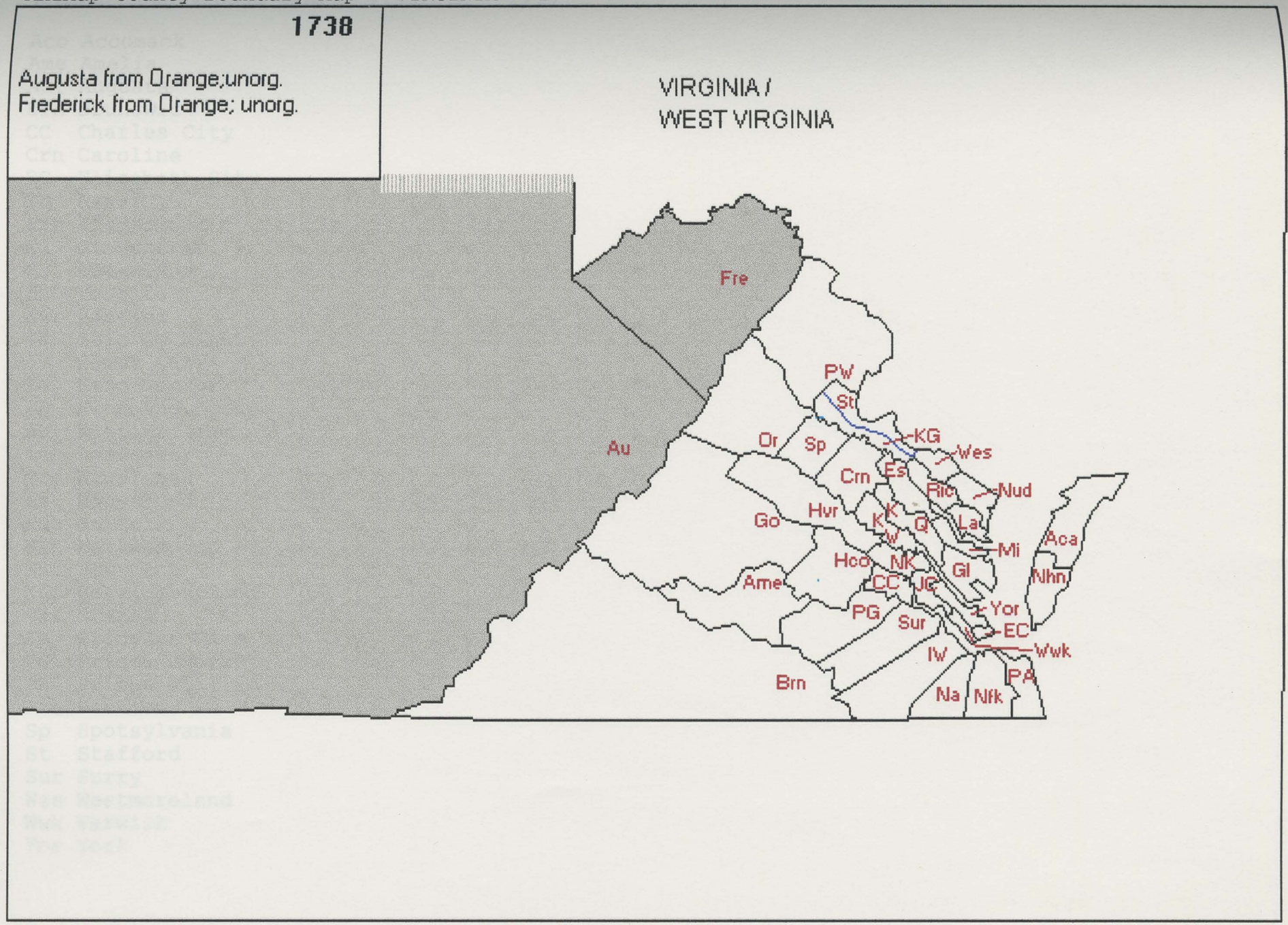
Aco Accomack
Brn Brunswick
CC Charles City
Crn Caroline
EC Elizabeth City
Es Essex
Gl Gloucester
Go Goochland
Hco Henrico
Hvr Hanover
IW Isle of Wight
JC James City
KG King George
KQ King and Queen
KW King William
La Lancaster
Mid Middlesex
Na Nansemond
Nfk Norfolk
Nhn Northampton
NK New Kent
Nud Northumberland
PA Princess Anne
PG Prince George
PW Prince William
Ric Richmond
Sp Spotsylvania
St Stafford
Sur Surry
Wes Westmoreland
Wwk Warwick
Yor York



AniMap County Boundary Map - VIRGINIA - 1738

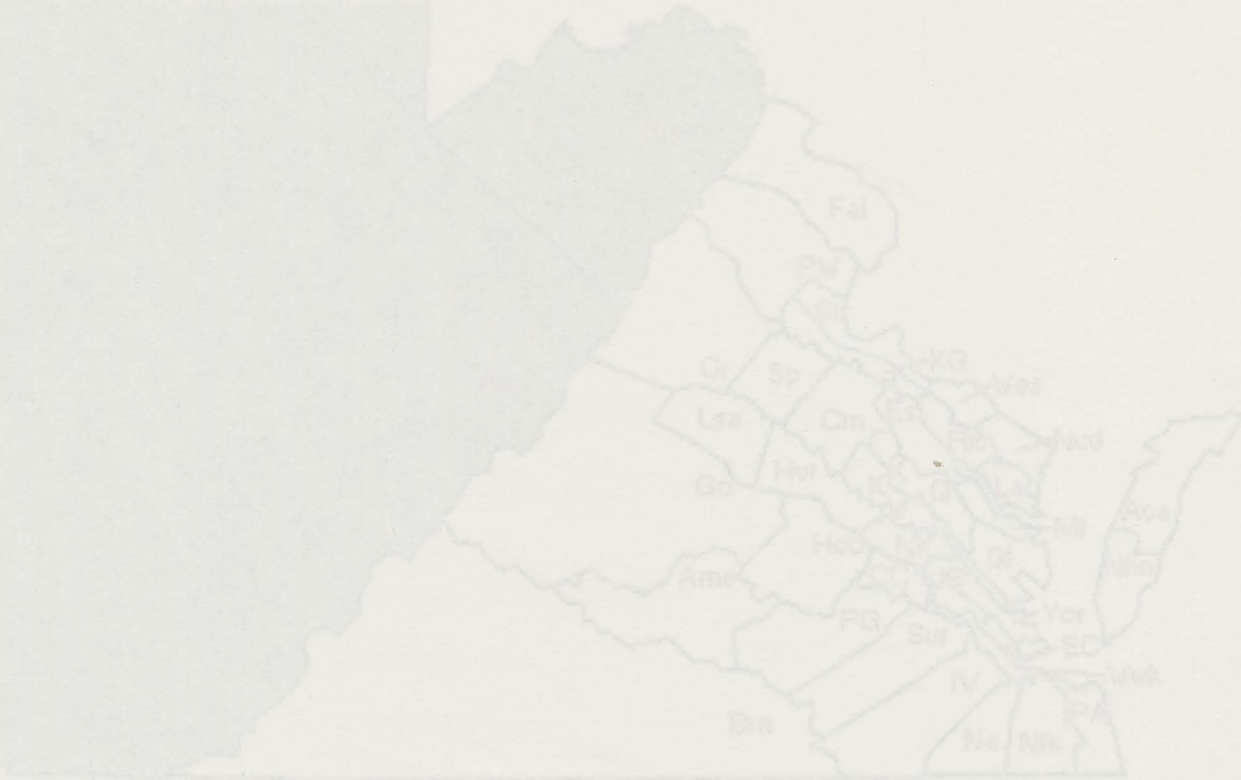
1738

Augusta from Orange;unorg.
Frederick from Orange; unorg.



AniMap County/Code List - VIRGINIA - 1738

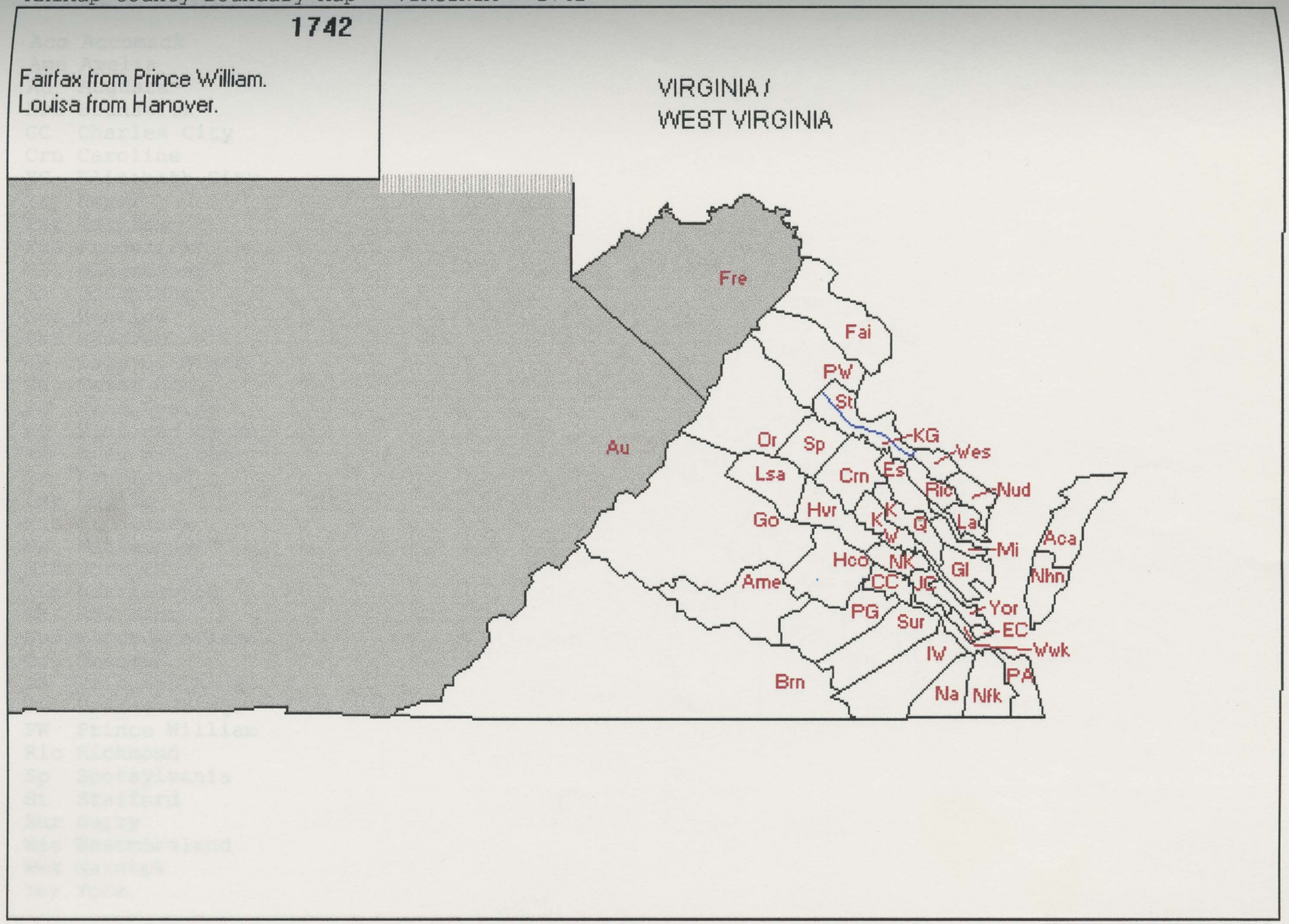
Aco Accomack
Ame Amelia
Au Augusta*
Brn Brunswick
CC Charles City
Crn Caroline
EC Elizabeth City
Es Essex
Fre Frederick*
Gl Gloucester
Go Goochland
Hco Henrico
Hvr Hanover
IW Isle of Wight
JC James City
KG King George
KQ King and Queen
KW King William
La Lancaster
Mid Middlesex
Na Nansemond
Nfk Norfolk
Nhn Northampton
NK New Kent
Nud Northumberland
Or Orange
PA Princess Anne
PG Prince George
PW Prince William
Ric Richmond
Sp Spotsylvania
St Stafford
Sur Surry
Wes Westmoreland
Wwk Warwick
Yor York



AniMap County Boundary Map - VIRGINIA - 1742

1742

Fairfax from Prince William.
Louisa from Hanover.



Jemmy: Please note that Louisa County extended to the Blue Ridge Mountains until 1760

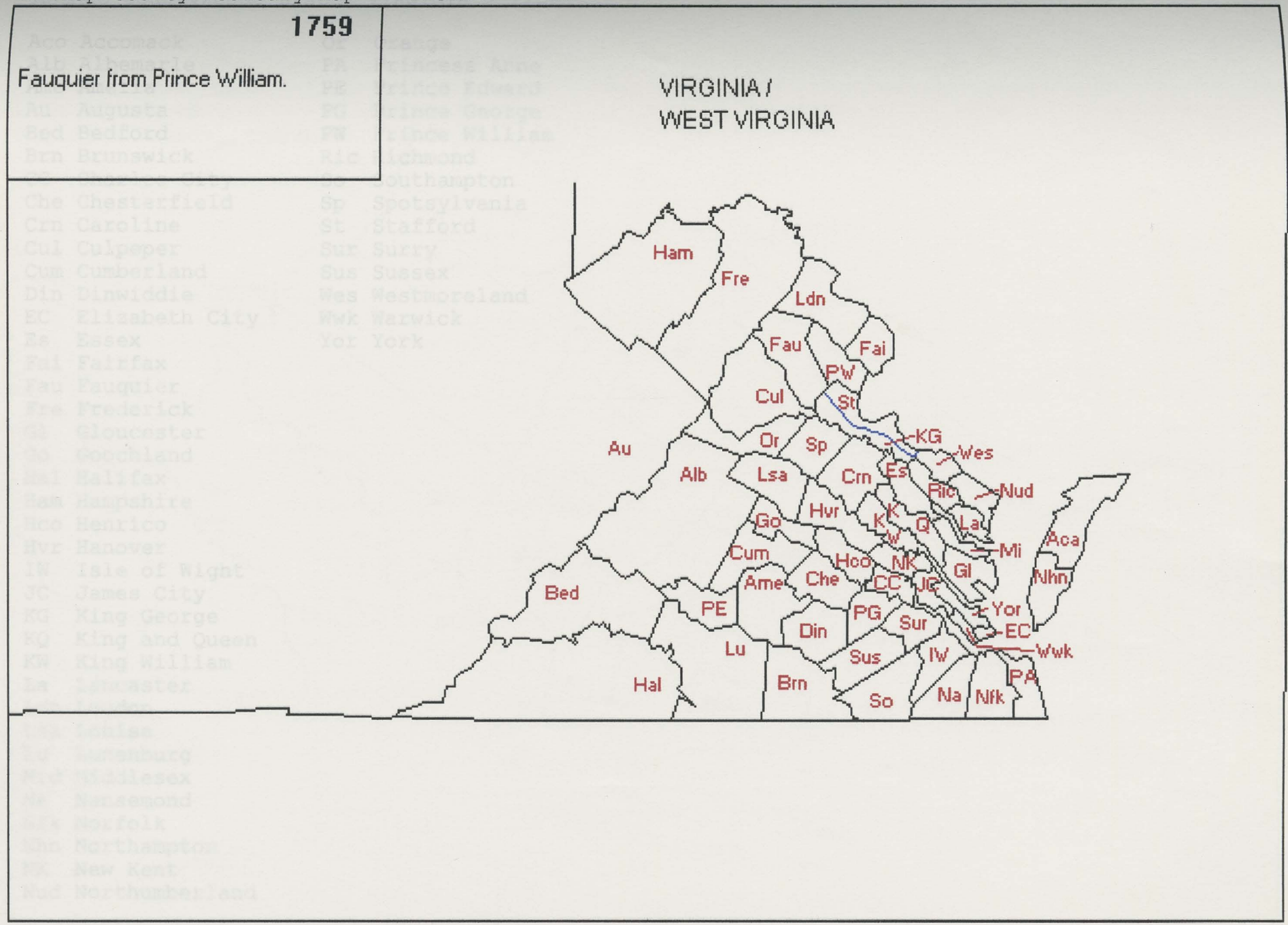
AniMap County/Code List - VIRGINIA - 1742

Aco Accomack
Ame Amelia
Au Augusta*
Brn Brunswick
CC Charles City
Crn Caroline
EC Elizabeth City
Es Essex
Fai Fairfax
Fre Frederick*
Gl Gloucester
Go Goochland
Hco Henrico
Hvr Hanover
IW Isle of Wight
JC James City
KG King George
KQ King and Queen
KW King William
La Lancaster
Lsa Louisa
Mid Middlesex
Na Nansemond
Nfk Norfolk
Nhn Northampton
NK New Kent
Nud Northumberland
Or Orange
PA Princess Anne
PG Prince George
PW Prince William
Ric Richmond
Sp Spotsylvania
St Stafford
Sur Surry
Wes Westmoreland
Wwk Warwick
Yor York

AniMap County Boundary Map - VIRGINIA - 1759

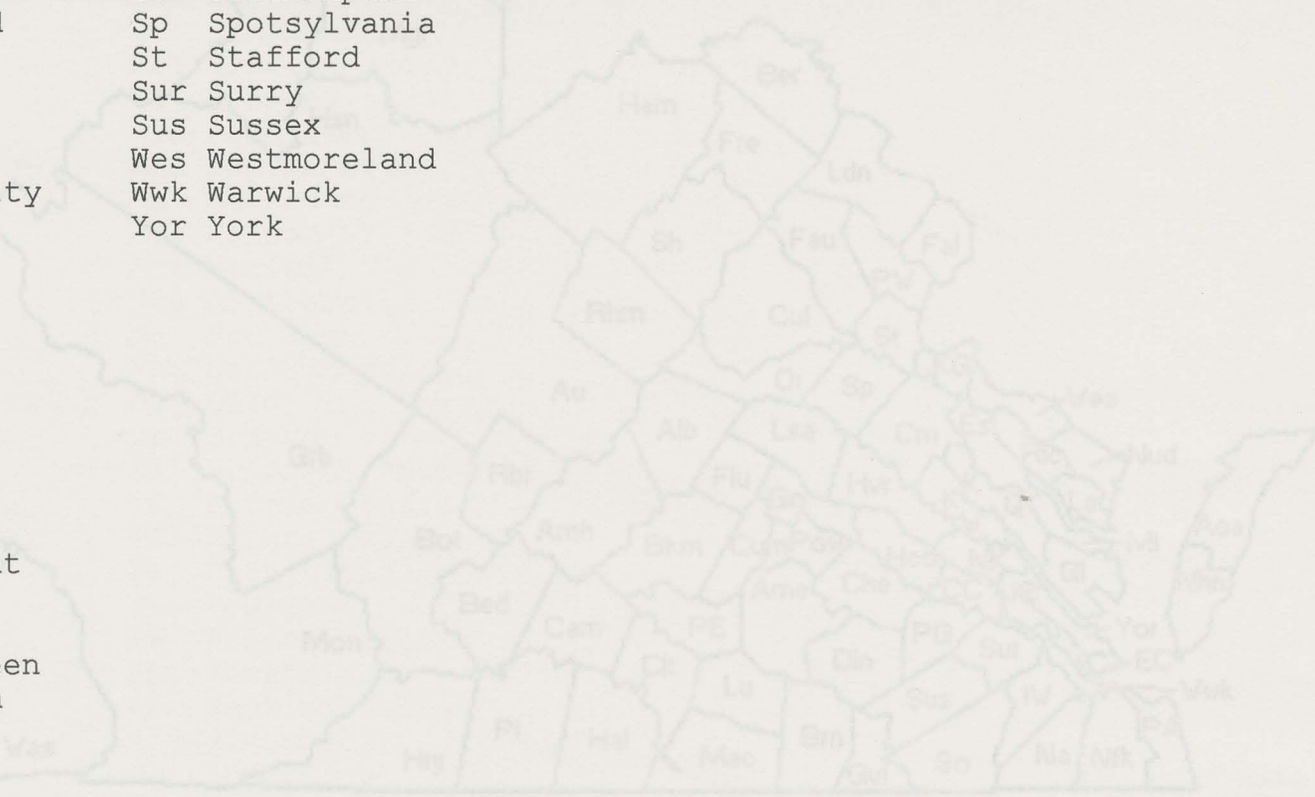
1759

Fauquier from Prince William.

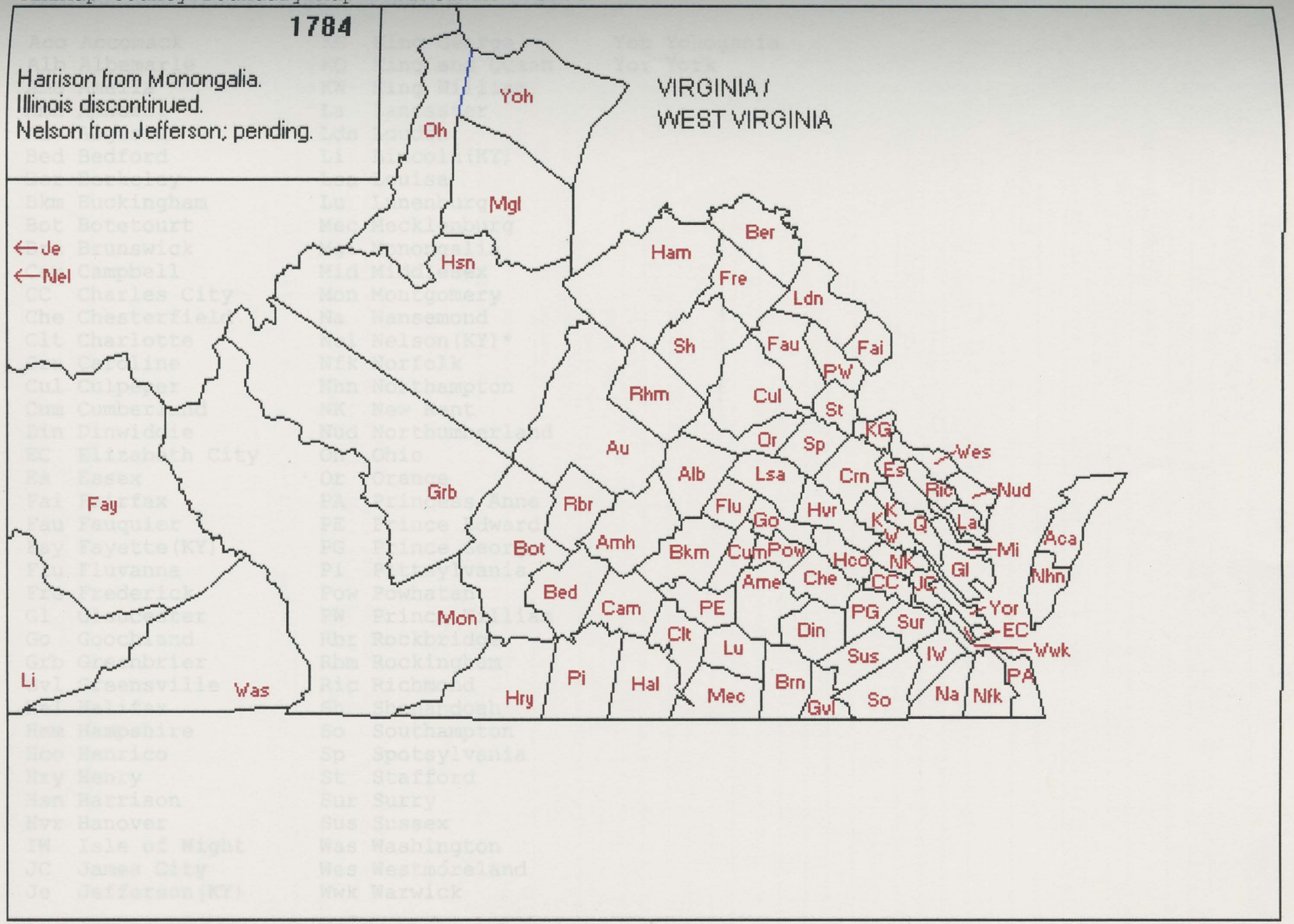


AniMap County/Code List - VIRGINIA - 1759

Aco Accomack	Or Orange
Alb Albemarle	PA Princess Anne
Ame Amelia	PE Prince Edward
Au Augusta	PG Prince George
Bed Bedford	PW Prince William
Brn Brunswick	Ric Richmond
CC Charles City	So Southampton
Che Chesterfield	Sp Spotsylvania
Crn Caroline	St Stafford
Cul Culpeper	Sur Surry
Cum Cumberland	Sus Sussex
Din Dinwiddie	Wes Westmoreland
EC Elizabeth City	Wwk Warwick
Es Essex	Yor York
Fai Fairfax	
Fau Fauquier	
Fre Frederick	
Gl Gloucester	
Go Goochland	
Hal Halifax	
Ham Hampshire	
Hco Henrico	
Hvr Hanover	
IW Isle of Wight	
JC James City	
KG King George	
KQ King and Queen	
KW King William	
La Lancaster	
Ldn Loudon	
Lsa Louisa	
Lu Lunenburg	
Mid Middlesex	
Na Nansemond	
Nfk Norfolk	
Nhn Northampton	
NK New Kent	
Nud Northumberland	



AniMap County Boundary Map - VIRGINIA - 1784



AniMap County/Code List - VIRGINIA - 1784

Aco Accomack
Alb Albemarle
Ame Amelia
Amh Amherst
Au Augusta
Bed Bedford
Ber Berkeley
Bkm Buckingham
Bot Botetourt
Brn Brunswick
Cam Campbell
CC Charles City
Che Chesterfield
Clt Charlotte
Crn Caroline
Cul Culpeper
Cum Cumberland
Din Dinwiddie
EC Elizabeth City
Es Essex
Fai Fairfax
Fau Fauquier
Fay Fayette(KY)
Flu Fluvanna
Fre Frederick
Gl Gloucester
Go Goochland
Grb Greenbrier
Gvl Greensville
Hal Halifax
Ham Hampshire
Hco Henrico
Hry Henry
Hsn Harrison
Hvr Hanover
IW Isle of Wight
JC James City
Je Jefferson(KY)
KG King George
KQ King and Queen
KW King William
La Lancaster
Ldn Loudon
Li Lincoln(KY)
Lsa Louisa
Lu Lunenburg
Mec Mecklenburg
Mgl Monongalia
Mid Middlesex
Mon Montgomery
Na Nansemond
Nel Nelson(KY)*
Nfk Norfolk
Nhn Northampton
NK New Kent
Nud Northumberland
Oh Ohio
Or Orange
PA Princess Anne
PE Prince Edward
PG Prince George
Pi Pittsylvania
Pow Powhatan
PW Prince William
Rbr Rockbridge
Rhm Rockingham
Ric Richmond
Sh Shenandoah
So Southampton
Sp Spotsylvania
St Stafford
Sur Surry
Sus Sussex
Was Washington
Wes Westmoreland
Wwk Warwick
Yoh Yohogania
Yor York

Family Group Sheet - 2567

Husband	**Rev.[109] Jesse BRIGGS - 3967**			
Father	Thomas BRIGGS - 9357		Mother	Elizabeth ?? - 9358
Married	12 Feb 1795	Stokes Co.,NC		
Wife	**Charity BANNER - 3966**			
Born	9 Feb 1776	Surry Co.,NC		
Died	15 Sep 1834	Stokes Co.,NC		
Father	Joseph BANNER Sr. - 3951 (1749-1838)		Mother	Sarah McANALLY - 3952 (1755-1843)
Children				
1 F	**Sarah BRIGGS - 4437**			
Born	27 Nov 1795	Stokes Co.,NC		
Died	11 Dec 1879	Forsyth or Stokes Co.,NC		
2 M	**Charles BRIGGS - 4438**			
Born	25 Nov 1797	Stokes Co.,NC		
3 M	**Jesse Banner BRIGGS - 4439**			
Born	28 Apr 1800	Stokes Co.,NC		
Died	20 Aug 1801	Stokes Co.,NC		
4 M	**Thomas BRIGGS - 4440**			
Born	29 Jul 1801	Stokes Co.,NC		
5 M	**Joseph BRIGGS - 4441**			
Born	6 Feb 1803	Stokes Co.,NC		
6 M	**Jesse BRIGGS Jr. - 8321**			
Born	Circa 1812	Stokes Co.,NC		
Spouse	Lucinda FLYNT - 8322			
Married	Circa 1837	Stokes Co.,NC		
7 F	**Charity BRIGGS - 5149**			
Born	1814	Stokes Co.,NC		
Died	1896	Surry Co.,NC		
Buried		Oakdale Cemetery,Mt. Airy, Surry Co.,NC		
Spouse	Thomas Franklin PRATHER - 5296			
Married	22 Oct 1834	Stokes Co.,NC		

Husband's Notes

6 Sept 1796 - Stokes County, NC. John Briggs, Admn & Elizabeth BRIGGS, Admrx. estate of THOMAS BRIGGS, decd. to JESSE BRIGGS 80pds pd to Thomas Briggs decd. "before his death" for tract land both sides S Fork Parkers Ck. for 189 ac. part 640 ac. which Jos. Harrison sold Thomas Briggs, decd. 11 Nov 1784, adj. Richmond Rd., the old line & incl. JESSE BRIGGS house & plantation where he now lives. Signed Elizabeth Briggs and John Briggs. Witnesses: Charles Vest.

5 Sep 1807 - Stokes Co.,NC. Will of Sarah Davis. Probated Sept Term1807. Daughter Sally Davis, Negro Winny to be valued by Jeremiah Gibson and JESSE BRIGGS. Sally to pay rest of lawful heirs (not named). Son John, Negro Will. Executors: Sons, Joseph and John. Witnesses: JESSE BRIGGS, Jurant and CHARITY BRIGGS. Signed Sarah Davis.

References

109: According to article # 587," Stokes County Heritage", page 363, by John J. Brown,Jr.

Judy S. Cardwell
5300 Shattalon Dr. 330-D
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
910-922-1710

12/31/83

FROM:
Claude A. Hanson
3417 Kelly Way
Boise, Idaho 83704

TO:
Mrs. Agnes Wells
521 N. Franklin Rd.
Mt. Airy, N.C. 27030

Dear Agnes:

Thanks so much for the leads you gave me about a year ago in my search for the parents of ABRAHAM BOWLES and his wife ELIZABETH JACKSON. I think I have found the parents of Abraham and still do not have a clue as to the parents of Elizabeth Jackson. My only reference to her is in Ephraim Phillips will where he says "Elizabeth Jackson, my sisters daughter". I found that Ephraim Phillips was the son of Abner and Elizabeth Philips and there children were:

Philip Philips m Sussanah Spencer on 2 Feb. 1809
Cornelius Philips
*Ephraim Philips m. Rebecca Phillips 14 Aug. 1784, Bonsman Elias Phillips
Sarah (Sally) Woodruff
Abbey Nicholson
Prudence Woodruff, wife of Gideon Woodruf
Polly Fletcher
Betsy Hurt, wife of Robert Hurt

If this information is correct, none of his sisters married a Jackson. I received this Phillips information from Edith G. Sharpless from Bethesda, MD. Do you know anybody else who is doing research on the Phillips? There are several references to West Mosely on legal documents (witnesses, etc.) and I still know of no connection.

I feel pretty confident about the two generations of Bowles. ABRAHAM and JOSEPH. I got the information from another deeendent of Abraham Bowles who has spent alot of time researching the the family in Surry County. He said he got the JOHN and WWILLIAM gnerations from a relative in Surry County or Stokes County who had some of the original documentation. Do you know of anyone in the area who is a decendant of WILLIAM or JOHN Bowles? If you can give me an address or addresses, I'll write to them to see if I can get enough verification to make me feel comfortable!!

Look over the four Surry County (born & reared there) generations and see if you can make any additions, corrections, comments, etc. I'd appreciate any help you could give me.

I'm anxious to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Claude A. Hanson

Claude A. Hanson
3417 Kelly Way
Boise, Idaho 83704

HCR 31 Box 79
Jasper, AR 72641-9409
June 13, 1994
21 June 94

Dear Mr. Cockerham:

Your letter of June the 8th came as a pleasant surprise, and I read it with great interest. In the four years I have been researching my Surry County ancestry, I have not found any other person interested in William Bowles and his family. I will be happy to correspond with you about the Bowles and related families, and any Surry County lines in whom we may share an interest.

I am descended from William Bowles' daughter, Martha ("Patsy") Snow, who was my great-great-great-grandmother. Unfortunately my family preserved very little information about her and her husband, William Clay Snow; and my attempts to contact other descendants of this couple have proved unsuccessful. Consequently my knowledge is somewhat sketchy. As far as I can determine, Martha probably died about the year 1854, or perhaps 1855, since her husband remarried on July 29, 1855 in Oregon County [Missouri] to Nancy A. Turnbull (considering he had several young children at home, I doubt he would have remained a widower long after Martha's death). William and Martha had six known children, all of them born in Surry County:

1. Logan Snow, born circa 1840, married Nancy Eliza [maiden name unknown] circa 1859 in Howell County, Missouri.
2. William Clay Snow, Jr., born circa 1842, married Eliza Elender Campbell circa 1865 in Howell County [her sister, Malinda Campbell, also married a Surry County native, Calvin Bray].
3. Clarissa Jane Snow [my great-great-grandmother], born 14 Jan 1845, married 1861 to Elijah Hise Howell, died 24 Feb 1910 in Fredericktown, Missouri.
4. Louisa Snow, born circa 1845.
5. Lee [Leander?] Snow, born circa 1847.
6. James Snow, born circa 1848.

William C. Snow died either in 1859 or 1860. When a petition for a partition of his real estate was made to the Howell County Circuit Court in April 1869, five of his children were still living: Logan, William, Clarissa Jane, and two sons by his second wife, Henry and Levi. I assume that the other children died before reaching adulthood.

I regret to say that I have no further information concerning William Bowles' children, but I can say a few things about his origins -- and make an "educated guess" as to the identity of his first wife. William was undoubtedly from Stokes County. On June 5, 1813, he purchased 200 acres of land on Fish River from Levi Jarvis, and the deed described him as being "of Stokes County" [Surry County Deed Book N, p. 53]. On the same day Levi Jarvis sold 150 acres on Fish River to Joseph Bowles "of Surry County", and (acting as attorney in fact for Rezia Jarvis) 100 acres on Pheasant Branch to William and Joseph Bowles jointly [Deed Book N, pp. 52 and 298]. Considering that they were near to each other in age, and closely associated, I am inclined to think they were brothers. Joseph Bowles apparently came to Surry County a year or two earlier than William, say about 1812. He is easily located on the Stokes County census of 1810 [p. 624]. Garret Stanley, who also moved to Surry County, was enumerated on the same page, just two households from Joseph; he and Joseph were William Bowles securities when he posted his constable's bond in Surry County on February 14, 1814 [see Agnes Wells and Iris Harvey, Surry County, NC Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, Vol. V, 1810-1814, p. 174]. There is an entry for a "William Boles" on p. 625 of the 1810 Stokes County census, but if it is the same William Bowles, then the data recorded by the census taker is in error. I do not yet know the identity of William Bowles' father, but I think the most likely candidate is the John Bowles who owned land in the vicinity of Neatman Creek and Townfork in the late 1700's. It is all the more probable in light of the fact that William gave his eldest son that name , and as you know it was a common practice to name the first son for his paternal grandfather.

I would rule out the Thomas Bowles who died intestate about 1780 as William Bowles' father. Thomas Bowles' real estate apparently was divided among three female heirs (each share being 133 1/3 acres); the North Carolina probate laws in effect at the time stipulated that daughters inherited their father's real estate only if he had no surviving sons, or surviving issue of sons -- in which case the daughters shared equally in the estate. The 1794 tax list for Captain Burches district indicates that Thomas' daughter Mary Bowles was charged with the tax on 133 1/3 acres of land, and John Shores, who married Thomas' widow Sarah, was also charged with 133 1/3 acres (I cannot determine who owed the tax on the remaining share). Clearly Thomas Bowles left no surviving sons, and consequently is unavailable as a father to William Bowles.

As for William Bowles' first wife, it is possible that her name was Betsey (i.e., Elizabeth) Reddick. There is a Stokes County marriage bond dated December 14, 1798 for a William Bools, who intended to marry Bethsey Redock. I cannot find any Stokes County family at the time named "Bools",

and, given the tendency to spell names phonetically, it is probably a variation of Bowles. There is only one Reddick family residing in Stokes County in the late eighteenth century that I can find -- that of Hardy Reddick -- and judging from the early tax lists and census returns they were living in close proximity to the Bowles families. The name appears in the records in several forms, such as Riddick, Redick, Rhedick and Rhedark. The Stokes County marriage bonds suggest one other Bowles - Reddick union: on January 9, 1804 Abel Boles posted his marriage bond for an intended marriage with Milly Riddick, and the bondsman was William Bowls. I have never heard anything to suggest a marriage between William Bowles and one of the Stanleys; however, given his association with them, and the fact that Stanleys were living nearby in Stokes County, it is a very strong possibility.

I hope that you have found something in all this that is helpful. I intend to do a lot more research in the Stokes County records in the near future, so hopefully I will have something more definite about William Bowles and his relations soon -- I will certainly let you know the results of my research.

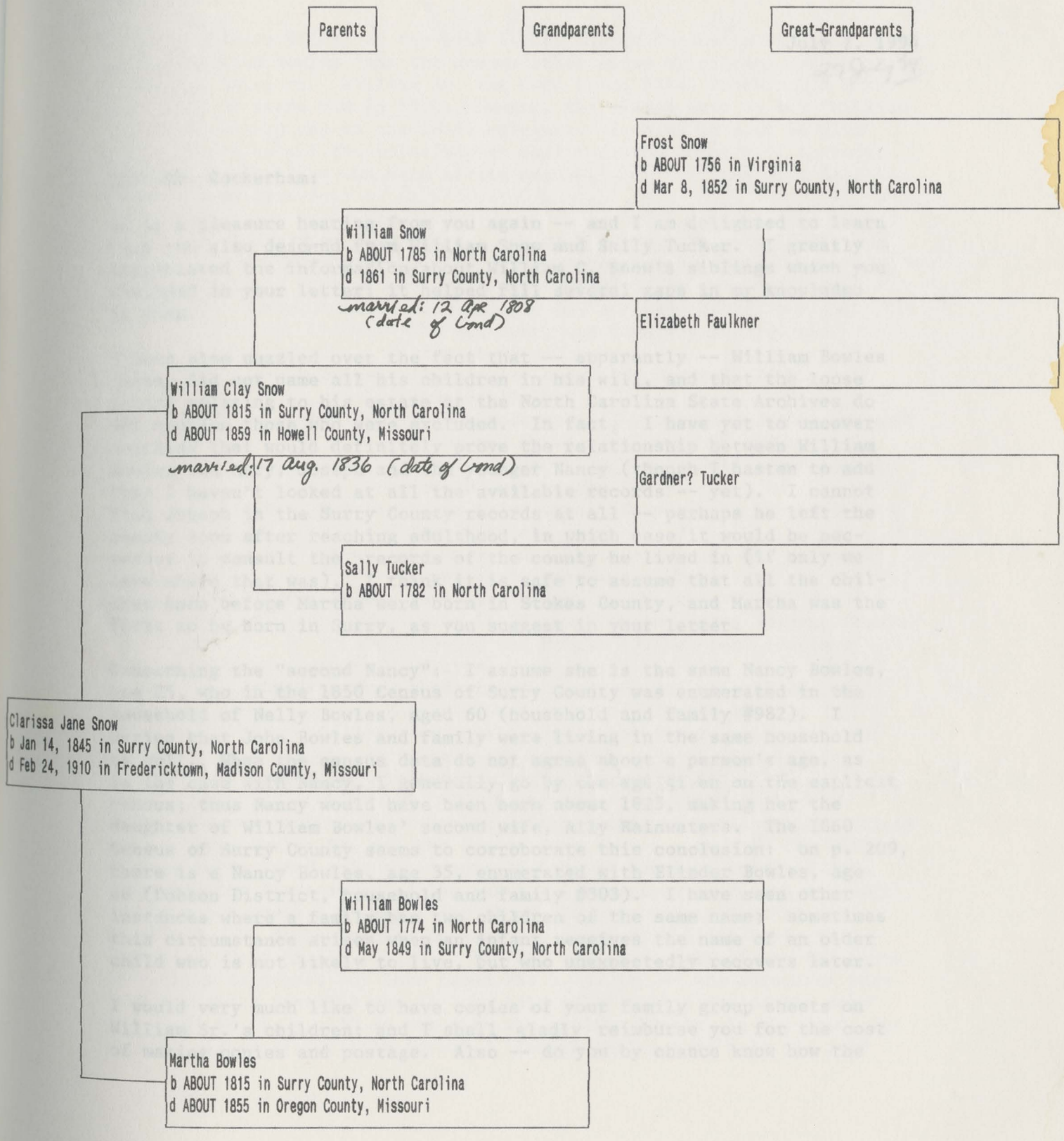
I am enclosing an ancestor chart for my great-great-grandmother, Clarissa Jane Snow, in the hope that you might recognize an ancestor or two that we have in common. I am pleased to make your acquaintance, if only in writing; and I look forward to our future correspondence.

Sincerely,

Timon E. Barr

Timon E. Barr

Ancestors of Clarissa Jane Snow



July 7, 1994
27 July 94

Dear Mr. Cockerham:

It is a pleasure hearing from you again -- and I am delighted to learn that you also descend from William Snow and Sally Tucker. I greatly appreciated the information about William C. Snow's siblings which you included in your letter; it helped fill several gaps in my knowledge of them.

I have also puzzled over the fact that -- apparently -- William Bowles Senior did not name all his children in his will, and that the loose papers relating to his estate at the North Carolina State Archives do not mention those who were excluded. In fact, I have yet to uncover anything that would definitely prove the relationship between William Senior, and Mary, Joseph and the younger Nancy (though I hasten to add that I haven't looked at all the available records -- yet). I cannot find Joseph in the Surry County records at all -- perhaps he left the county soon after reaching adulthood, in which case it would be necessary to consult the records of the county he lived in (if only we knew where that was). I think it is safe to assume that all the children born before Martha were born in Stokes County, and Martha was the first to be born in Surry, as you suggest in your letter.

Concerning the "second Nancy": I assume she is the same Nancy Bowles, age 25, who in the 1850 Census of Surry County was enumerated in the household of Nelly Bowles, aged 60 (household and family #982). I notice that John Bowles and family were living in the same household as well. When the census data do not agree about a person's age, as is the case with Nancy, I generally go by the age given on the earliest census; thus Nancy would have been born about 1825, making her the daughter of William Bowles' second wife, Ally Rainwaters. The 1860 Census of Surry County seems to corroborate this conclusion: on p. 209, there is a Nancy Bowles, age 35, enumerated with Elinder Bowles, age 68 (Dobson District, household and family #303). I have seen other instances where a family has two children of the same name; sometimes this circumstance arises when an infant receives the name of an older child who is not likely to live, but who unexpectedly recovers later.

I would very much like to have copies of your family group sheets on William Sr.'s children; and I shall gladly reimburse you for the cost of making copies and postage. Also -- do you by chance know how the

Nelly or Elinder Bowles mentioned above is connected to William Sr.'s family?

If the "William Boles" of the 1810 Stokes County Census is the same man as our William Bowles then the census taker erred by placing him in the wrong age category. William Sr. was born circa 1774, which would make him about 36 years old in 1810; however, the oldest male in the "William Boles" household was in the 16-26 category. I think it best to give you the data on all the Boles/Bowles family in the county. (I include the Stanley families who were living nearby.) All of them were in the Shore's Reed district:

p. 553. Alexander Boles Jun.: one male 10-16, one male 16-26, one male 26-45; three females under 10, one female 16-26.

p. 623. Jesse Standly: one male 10-16, one male 16-26, one male 45 and over; one female under 10, one female 45 and over.

p. 624. Joseph Boles: three males under 10, one male 26-45; two females 16-26.

Garrett Standly: one male under 10, one male 26-45, one male 45 and over; one female 45 and over.

Abel Boles: one male under 10, one male 26-45; two females under 10, one female 16-26.

p. 625. Alexr. Boles: three males under 10, one male 26-45; one female 26-45.

James Boles: one male under 10, one male 26-45, one male 45 and over; one female 26-45.

William Boles: one male under 10, one male 10-16, one male 16-26; two females under 10, one female 16-26, one female 45 and over; fourteen slaves.

John Standly: three males under 10, one male 16-26, one male 45 and over; one female 10-16.

Alexr. Boles: one male 16-26; three females under 10, one female 16-26.

James Boles: one male 16-26; one female 10-16.

Recently I came accross some Stokes County deeds which support the theory that William Bowles Sr. was the son of John Bowles. On July 31, 1813 William Bowls [sic] sold two tracts of land on Townfork Creek to John Ferguson; the first tract of 150 acres was described as "being one half of the tract where John Bowls did live". (Stokes County Deed Bk. 5, p. 488.) John Bowls deeded the same 150 acres to William Bowls on 5 June 1798 (Deed Bk. 3, p. 126). He sold the other half of the 300 acres to William on August 30, 1806 (Deed Bk. 5, p. 189 -- the witnesses were John and Jesse Standly) who in turn sold it to Joseph Bowles the same day (Deed Bk. 5, p. 178 -- the name was spelled "Bools" in the deed, but William signed as "William Bowls".) Joseph Bowles then sold his land

to John Ferguson on September 21, 1811 (Deed Bk. 5, p. 403). Note that the dates when Joseph and William sold their land in Stokes County -- 1811 and 1813, respectively -- tie in nicely with the dates of their appearance in Surry County. The original 300 acre tract was granted to John Bowles by the State on May 18, 1789; the grant is recorded in Surry County Deed Book E, p. 20.

Perhaps this John Bowles and Thomas Bowles were the brothers of Benjamin Bowles of Hanover County, Virginia, whom he named in his will dated April 30, 1780 (recorded in Surry County Will Book One, p. 140). If so -- and assuming that William Sr. is indeed the son of John -- then Thomas would be William's uncle, as you surmise.

I think it is a very good idea to contact the Bowles researchers you listed in your letter. Perhaps each of us could write to a couple of them , if it is agreeable to you. I shall go ahead and write to Robert P. King, Betty Holmes and Dr. A. Franklin White, and see if they can shed any light on William Bowles' origins.

All I can tell you about Eliza Elender Campbell and her sister Malinda is that they were the daughters of a James Campbell, who died in Howell County, Missouri in 1868. According to an action filed in the Howell County Circuit Court on January 13, 1880, his heirs were William Snow, "Ellen" Snow, Malinda Bray, Sarah Parrum; and John, James, William and Elizabeth Campbell. All of them except William and Ellen Snow were "non-residents" of Missouri at the time.

I will try to get the (very incomplete) information I have about William C. and Martha Snow's descendants organized and send it off to you in the near future. This has been a particularly difficult family to research. Apparently none of them except my great-great-grandmother Clarissa (Snow) Howell remained in Missouri much after 1880, or at least I can find no record of them anywhere in the state after that time -- and I haven't been able to determine where they went. My grandfather had the idea that they moved to "California", but I have found no evidence of that. It had not occurred to me to look for possible military records for William's sons. I doubt that any records exist at the county level that would prove Civil War service, since the Howell County records were destroyed during the war -- anyway, I'll see what I can find.

Speaking of Clarissa: I do not think that she and Louisa were twins, although they were very close together in age. According to the 1850 Census, Clarissa was 6 years old and Louisa was 5. My grandfather gave me the date of January 14, 1845 for Clarissa's birth; that is the date given on her death certificate as well (her tombstone has January 12). Probably the date is off by a year or so, and she was born in 1844, as the census data suggests.

I appreciate your offer to share information on the Snow family. It is true as you say that they are an extremely confusing family to research. -- I have the perhaps over-ambitious purpose of connecting all the early Snow families in Surry County to each other, but after taking a few hundred pages of notes on them I still do not know where they all fit in. For the present I shall ask just one question: Do you happen to know if Frost Snow , Jr. was the son of Frost Snow ,Sr., whose estate was administered in 1813 By Charles Taliaferro? I wrote to the NC State Archives last year for Frost Senior's estate papers, and I received the reply that there were none. Any information you might have about him would be most welcome.

I am currently researching the Stokes County records (at least, those I can obtain through library loan) in the hopes that something will turn up to prove William Bowles' parentage. I'll also be on the look-out for anything of interest on the Stanley line -- I'll let you know the results in my next letter.

Sincerely yours,

Tim Barr

Timon E. Barr

12 July 1994

James E. Cockerham
425 West Main Street
Jonesville, N. Car.
28642-2130

Dear James

Enclosed is some "scatter-gun" info which may or may not be of help. A name to contact if you haven't already—

A. Claude Ferguson
1312 24th St.
Bedford, Indiana 47421

(Boles surname)

The enclosed copy gives some Bray info. When I get back to Howell County will try to pick up more. The following items are from Howell County records.

Howell Co. Tax records 1875

Bucher, T. H.
Boles, Daniel

Bray, James
" , Malinda
" , S. T.

Howell Co. Tax Records 1885

Bray, James page 12
Boles, J.D. page 6

Howell Co. School records, West Plains School

Robert Bray 12 yrs. dropped out between Sept 85 + Mar 86
" " 11 years old in 1884-85

Howell Co. Deed Records

31 Jan 1867 William C. Snow + Eliza E. Snow his wife
to Eseriah Fains 36-28-8 Cons. $500 rec. 9 Mar 87

14 Nov. 1865 E.H. Howell + Clarissa J. Howell to
W.C. Snow 16-24-8 180 acres cons. $250
rec. 8 Mar 1866

Circuit Court Records 1855-1886

Durham, D.F. vs. Snow, W.C. adm. 8 May 1874
B 286 78 65

Langston, S.J. vs. Snow, W.C. etal 28 May 1881
B 735 50 5

Mustion, A. vs. Snow, W.C adm. 8 May 1875
B 342 67 25

Reed, Martha vs. Snow, W.C. 28 Apr 1871
B 8 7 141

3/

Circuit Court Records

Bray, William vs State of Mo. 24 Oct 1876
B 338

Boler, Jas. vs State of Mo. 5 Oct 1858
B 13

Bowler, James vs State of Mo. etal 15 Oct 1858
B 13

Bowler, Newton vs. State of Mo. 24 Apr. 1877
B F96 & 14

Butcher, T.H. vs. Symmonds, M.D. 24 Apr. 1877
B 474 7430

Butcher, T.H vs. State of Mo. 22 Oct. 1877
B 476 11 2

Butcher, M.J. vs. Cordell, Mary etal 29 Apr. 1873
B 143

Hope this provides a bit of added info. for you.

Sincerely,
Winston Emery

24 May 1994

James E. Corbeham
425 West Main Street
Jonesville, North Carolina 28642-2130

Dear Jim,

Many thanks for your letter. Will be a bit slow in trying to fill your queries as we just moved for the first time in 20 years. New address is -

3185 W. Morningside
Springfield, Mo. 65807-5562
Tele. 417-882-3340

We are "back home" for both of us. I was raised about 20 miles north of here and Joan in the southeast side of Springfield. Both our sons are here plus the only grand child, a little girl born 19 Dec. 1994.

Will be able to pick up some Howell County info here. There are still Bray's in Howell Co. and a Mr. Lucas lived to be over 100 years before passing away while we were there

Some Snows are still in Texas County and several Bowles are around. Only one Jaffson and she is a widow of a Jaffson.

Didn't realize after living in one house 20 years how much could collect. Sent about 1500 pounds of livestock magazines and papers to be recycled. Still have several hundred books of various subject matter.

Will probably be nearly July before I can do what I would like on your queries. Will keep in touch. Many thanks for everything.

Sincerely,

Winston

3 = Aug 94

21 August 1994

Dear James:

I am very sorry for taking so long to answer your last letter. All summer long I have been helping my father build his house, and we've been pushing to get it all finished before the cold weather arrives -- hence my "response time", like that of some computers, is rather slow!

Thanks to my delaying I am able to send you a copy of the original Stokes County marriage bond of William "Bools" -- I received it only last week from the State Archives in Raleigh. It is something of a curiosity, since it consists only of names, a date, and the signatures of the groom and his bondsman. Nonetheless, I was very pleased to get it, since the signature of William "Bools" very nearly matches the one on the Surry County bond of William Bowles for his marriage to Ally Rainwater. I am now certain that William Sr.'s first wife was indeed Elizabeth Reddick, as I conjectured earlier.

I had also written the Archives in the hope that they might have estate papers for William Bowles' probable father, John Bowles. John died in Stokes County late in 1807; on December 12 of that year the Stokes County Court granted letters of administration to Joseph Boles, who posted his administrator's bond with William Bole [sic], Christopher Eaton, Joseph Abbot, and William Walker as his securities. The Archives sent me the papers of a John Boyles, but a brief perusal was sufficient to prove he was not John Bowles. I assume the Archives does not have a file concerning his estate. The Stokes County Court Minutes reveal the names of two of his daughters; on June 13, 1810 the court appointed James Miller guardian of Nelly Boles [sic] and Polly Bowles [sic], orphans of John Boles deceased.

Thank you so much for the information about Frost Snow's ancestry; it is a great help indeed, and so are the family group sheets of William Bowles' children. I am sending along some stamps to cover the extra postage -- and I should like to reimburse you for the cost of the copies as well; please let me know what it was.

I had hoped to unearth more information about the descendants of William C. Snow and Martha Bowles by this time, but I regret to say that my knowledge is no greater than it was before. William's four surviving sons seemed to have disappeared after about 1880. I can only conclude they went to the far west, perhaps California or Oregon, but my research just hasn't caught up with them yet; I am certain they did not remain in Missouri, nor can I find them in the neighbouring states of Arkansas, Kansas, Oklahoma or Texas. Clarissa seems to be the only one who stayed in the area.

At any rate, here follows what I know about them -- naturally enough, the most extensive information I have concerns the descendants of my great-great -grandmother, Clarissa: William and Martha Snow probably arrived in Howell County (at that time, a part of Oregon County) in 1854; William first appears in the public records in the following year. On January 12, 1855, he purchased 160 acres of land from Martin Griffith (Oregon County Deed Record 2, p. 174); and on July 29 he married his second wife, Nancy Turnbull. After looking at the census data again, I am now convinced that Nancy was a widow when she married William Snow. According to the 1860 Census of Howell County, she had three Turnbull children in her household: Nancy, age 11; John, age 9; and David, age 7. As she was 29 at the time she could easily have been the mother of the eldest child, Nancy. William Snow and Nancy Turnbull had three children that I know of: besides the two sons, Henry and Levi, a daughter, Sarah, who was four years old in 1860. William Snow died either in 1859 or 1860, which is apparent from the fact that his widow was the head of the family in the 1860 census; and the youngest of their children, Levi, was born in October of 1859. Unfortunately the early Howell County records were destroyed during the War Between the States, so their are no probate records available for that time. After the War the Howell County Court appointed D. F. Durham administrator of William Snow's estate , on May 16, 1867 (Howell County Probate Court Record A, p. 17); Collins Coffee, who was killed in 1864, previously served as administrator(ditto, p. 30). The Court also appointed Thomas Smith (who married Candace Snow, daughter of Larkin Snow and Elizabeth Norman, of Surry County) guardian of William C. Snow's minor heirs -- Henry C. Snow and Levi G. Snow -- on October 12, 1868 (ditto, p. 124). William Snow's widow Nancy married a William Pomeroy about 1861 and moved to Shannon County, Missouri, where they were enumerated in Pike Creek Township in the 1870 Census. Henry and Levi were living with them at the time.

William Snow's eldest child, Logan, appears as a household head on the 1860 census of Howell County. He was 20 years of age and his wife, Nancy, was 19; they were married "within the year" (i.e., in 1859 or 1860 -- since the Howell County marriage records perished as well, I do not know the date of the marriage or the bride's maiden name). William Snow Jr. aged 18, was living with them. On April 21, 1862, Logan and Nancy E. Snow sold their interest in William Snow's farm, and a 20 acre tract of land, to George Butcher. I cannot find any other Howell County records pertaining to them, so I assume they departed for parts unknown shortly after this time.

William Clay Snow, Jr. married Eliza Elender Campbell about 1865. They were living in Howell Township, Howell County at the time of the 1870 Census. William was 29 years old at the time, Eliza E. was 21; and they had two daughters, Malissa J., aged 3, and Sarah, aged 1. They remained in Howell County until the early 1880's. William was sued several times in the Howell County Court during the 1870's; and in 1881 a suit was brought

against him as the administrator of the estate of James Campbell (his father-in-law). Although the papers in this case imply that William was living in Howell County, I cannot locate the family in the 1880 Census of Howell County. As this lawsuit is the last reference to William Snow that I have found in the Howell County records, I assume they left the area shortly thereafter.

Henry C. Snow was enumerated in Pike Creek Township, Shannon County, at the time of the 1880 Census. He and his wife, Eliza, were both 23 years of age. They had two sons: John W., one year old; and Levi, Jr., aged one month. Henry 's brother, Levi, does not appear on the 1880 Census schedules; however, he was still living as of February 10, 1879, when Thomas Smith presented his tenth annual settlement as guardian of Henry Snow and Levi Snow, minor heirs of William C. Snow (Howell County Probate Record B, p. 354).

Clarissa Jane Snow (born January 14, 1845, in Surry County) married in 1861 Elijah Hise Howell (born February 9, 1836, in Monroe County, Kentucky). During the War they moved to Stoddard County, Missouri, for safety, and returned to West Plains after hostilities ceased. They moved to the mining community of Mine la Motte in Madison County, Missouri, where they lived for the rest of their lives. On November 14, 1865, they sold their interest in William Snow's land to W. C. Snow (Clarissa's brother) and on December 29, 1870, E. H. and Clarisa Jane Howell of Madison County, sold 40 acres of land in Howell County to Jonas White. Elijah Howell died on May 2, 1908, and Clarissa on February 24, 1910, in Fredericktown, Missouri. Both are buried in the Mine la Motte Cemetery, about three miles north of Fredericktown. Here follows a list of their known children and grandchildren (I give the married names of the daughters, where known):

1. James R. Howell, born 1864, probably in Stoddard County, MO; married (1) Annie Duncan , October 22, 1885, in Madison County, MO; no issue. (2) Margaret Jane Parker, November 1, 1891, in Cherokee County, KS. James died in 1933; he and both of his wives are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Galena, KS. James's children, all by his second wife: Grover A. Howell, Sadie J. Price, Anna E. Sellers, Clara M. Thomas, Jessie Messer, Grace Qualls, and William Howell.

2. Josiah Howell, born about 1867, probably in Howell County; died before 1880.

3. McDonald Howell, born April 1, 1872 in Madison County; married Ada Butts (October 1, 1875 - October 22, 1952), December 27, 1896, in Jasper County, MO; died December 5, 1912 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO. He and his wife are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Joplin, MO [they were my great-grandparents]. Their children were: William Elijah Howell [my grandfather], Birdie Edith Sherman, and Katherine Alice Grady.

4. Carrie Howell, born 1873 in Madison County; married May 6, 1894 at Mine la Motte, MO Ephraim Hahn (1876-1946); died 1914 at Fredericktown, MO. She and her husband are buried in the Christian Church Cemetery in Fredericktown. Their children: Beulah Fitzwalter, Roxie Turnbaugh, Roy J. Hahn, Leo D. Hahn, and Carrie Keel.

5. Jefferson E. Howell, born April 1879 in Madison County; died February 14, 1935 at Spokane, Washington; buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Galena, KS. No issue.

6. Anderson Howell, born November 1881 in Madison County; married November 25, 1903 at Fredericktown, Mabel E. Hoffman; living in St. Louis, MO in 1910. Children: George C. Howell, May Howell, and Edna Lowe.

7. Nora Howell, born April 1883 in Madison County; married C. M. Fariss and moved to El Dorado Springs, Cedar County, MO, where she was living in the 1930's and 40's.

8. Ida Howell, born 1877 in Madison County [almost forgot her!]; married February 23, 1898 at Mine la Motte, MO Russell J. White (1858-1923); died 1963 at Fredericktown. She is buried with her husband in the White family cemetery near Higdon, Madison County, MO. Children: Jesse R. White and Orvill A. White (and possibly Sylvester D. White and Lloyd O. White).

Such is the extent of the information I presently have concerning William Clay Snow's children -- I am sure that with a little patient digging I shall be able to flesh out the family tree, if I only knew where to look! I shall begin in California, since my grandfather thought he had Snow cousins living out there. I shall let you know of any additions or corrections to the above.

Yours,

Tim

120 of 99

October 11, 1994

Dear James:

I apologize for not answering your letters before now, and for the brevity of this note; it has been sheer insanity here for the last several weeks. Thankfully most of the exterior work on the house is finished and about half of the interior remains to be completed -- which I would gladly leave to someone else to do, as it is the most difficult and time-consuming.

Thank you so much for all the information you have sent; I found the Bowles article from the Stokes County Heritage book especially gratifying, as it appears to corroborate my "educated guessing"! I am glad you thought to look it up. I was aware that a Heritage book had been prepared for Stokes County, but none of the large libraries in this area have a copy and I did not know if it was still in print.

I wanted to get the two items enclosed off to you before much more time elapsed. I am sending a copy of the original marriage bond of William Bowles and Alley Rainwaters, as it occurred to me that you might not have it, and might wish to compare the signatures on the two marriage bonds for yourself. I think they are remarkably similar, considering that twenty-five years intervened between the first and the second; this "parity of hands" is the strongest evidence I have found so far to prove that William's first wife was indeed Elizabeth Reddick.

Secondly, I enclose a transcription of Frost and Snow's pension application, which is filed at the National Archives. I stumbled onto its existence earlier this year -- I just assumed that everyone else knew all about it, otherwise I would have passed it along before; I suppose it escaped notice because it is filed under the surname "Frost". If you would like to see the original, it is on National Archives microfilm, M804, Roll No. 1030, Frost, Aaron - Frost, Zephaniah. I tried to make a photocopy, but the image on the microfilm was too faint to reproduce well.

I was so sorry to hear about your illness and operation back in August; I hope you are well recovered by this time. Having never been afflicted in that way I cannot say "I know just how you feel", but I should imagine it was an extremely painful and distressing episode. Most of the bad things which happen to me are self-inflicted, it seems. Back in May I hit my head on a hot water heater, of all things, like the idiot I am; I started going into shock and had to be transported to the hospital in Harrison (twenty-five miles away) by ambulance. The roads here are narrow and winding, so the attendant in the ambulance had a good deal of trouble remaining upright -- going around a sharp curve he knocked his head against the roof, and for awhile there I thought he would join me on the stretcher! At any rate -- I felt the effects of the concussion for a good two months; now I am wary of

approaching hot water heaters -- goodness knows what I'll do to myself next!

Hopefully I shall find the time to write you at length about the matters you discussed in your letters, in the next few days. It was very kind of you to say that you find my letters informative; I am glad that they are useful. Allow me to say that you have been most generous and helpful to me in sharing your information. I have enjoyed your letters very much, and I am always delighted to hear from you.

All my best to you and yours --

Sincerely,

Tim

Rt. 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, Va. 22812-9742
14 January, 1996

Mr. James E. Cockerham
1651-I Northwest Boulevard
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27104-4338

Dear Jimmy:

As I promised by phone yesterday, here is a better copy of the 1802 will of Thomas Ballard and also the 1804/1805 settlement of the estate. I've also put together a brief chronological history of what we know regarding "Trooper" John Snow. If you have any questions, let me know. Take care of yourself and keep in touch.

Sincerely yours,
Your Va. cousin,

Christopher N. Sheap, M.D.

January 25, 1996
16 April 1996

Dear James:

I am sorry that I have taken so long to answer your letters - it is partly due to procrastination, I must confess; and partly to assorted disrupting personal problems which cropped up throughout the past year (I shall spare you the gory details). I am really most grateful to you for the information you have sent, most especially the family group sheets which you prepared for William Bowles Sr. and his children; they were very helpful.

I am enclosing some information about the Rev. Isaac Davis and his family which I copied from one of the regional histories of the area [Earl Berry, Pioneer Life and Pioneer Families of the Ozarks (Cassville, MO: 1980)]. I hope it will prove to be of some interest to you.

I may be able to shed some light on Elizabeth Evans, one of the heirs of William Bowles Jr., whom you mentioned in your letter of August 9 last. First of all, she was definitely a Bowles; There is a Surry County marriage bond for Burnet Evans and Elizabeth Bowles dated November 3, 1847, with William Bowles as bondsman. Although I have no direct proof I am inclined to think that she was one of William Jr.'s sisters. I received a copy of his estate papers from the North Carolina Archives which unfortunately do not state Elizabeth Evans' relationship to him. Sally Bowles' petition for dower, filed July 25, 1883, gives the following information: "...that her said husband died intestate in Surry County ... leaving no children but leaving Joseph Bowles Nancy Scritchfield Pollie Brown wife of Jack Brown his brother and Sisters his heirs at law." Elizabeth Evans' name, apparently left out by mistake, was added in later documents - but no relationship given. She was not a resident of Surry County at the time of William Jr.'s death. The Summons for Relief served by sherriff Stephen Venable on July 27, 1883, states that "the deft. Elizabeth Evans not to be found in my county nor Jos. Bowles either."

I am beginning to think that these five Bowles - William Jr., Joseph, Polly Brown, Nancy Scritchfield, and Elizabeth Evans - belong to a family separate adn distinct from that of William Bowles Sr. There is the fact that William Sr. named only six children in his will, none of whom were the siblings

identified in William Jr.'s estate papers as his heirs - which you would not expect if they were indeed his brothers and sisters. William Jr.'s file does contain one bit of information which may provide a clue to his origins; in her answer to Sally Bowles' suit Polly Brown stated that "William Bowles died seized of 80 acres on the west side of Fisher River adjoining the lands of Jonathan Bledsoe and others known as the Nellie Bowles tract of land ... and alleges that said tract of land was conveyed as a gift to defraud her criditors [sic]". I assume that the lady who wished to defraud her creditors by giving her land to William Bowles was Nelly Bowles; however, I cannot find a Surry County deed on record conveying the property to him.

I suspect that Nelly Bowles - undoubtedly William Sr.'s sister - was the mother of these five children, and that William Sr.'s first cousin, William Bowles (son of James Bowles of Stokes County) was their father. You may recall that "cousin William" married another of William Sr.'s sisters, Margaret, in 1808. Perhaps he took Nelly as a second wife. I admit this is only speculation at this point, but it is a possible explanation of the facts at hand. It gets some support from the fact that cousin William and Nelly were involved with each other in Stokes County, before the move to Surry; William posted two bastardy bonds in Stokes County (the first on December 16, 1812 and the second on March 14, 1815) in which Nelly was named as the mother.

Please let me know what you think about my conjectures - I am open to any thoughts you may have on the subject. I find the Bowles family rather confusing - too many of them had the same given name, and it is difficult to keep them all straight! I recall that in one of your letters you asked for my telephone number; it is as follows: (501) 446-6285. Best wishes for this new year.

Yours.

Timon

Briggs

and Ruth Hicks

THOMAS PRATHER 2nd FAMILY

(6) Thomas Franklin Prather (Aug. 9, 1809 - Nov. 14, 1889) on Oct. 22, 1834 married Charity Briggs (Oct. 18, 1814 - Dec. 13, 1896) They had ten children. Were;
(7) Sara Jane Prather(Aug. 24, 1835 - Mar. 18, 1897) on Sept. 1, 1853 married Thomas Smith(Aug. 20, 1832 - Feb. 3, 1926) They had four children. Were;
(8) William Franklin Smith(Oct. 8, 1854 - Nov. 16, 1857)
(8) Charles S. Smith (July 12, 1857 - July 8, 1858)
(8) Thomas Walter Smith (Dec. 20, 1863 - July 1, 1926) on , married Mollie Long (Mar. 6, 1863 - Feb. 23, 1928) They had seven children. Were;
(9) Mary Hallie Smith (Dec. 10, 1885 - Aug. 14, 1916) Never married.
(9) Emma J. Smith (July 28, 1887 - Mar. 8, 1911) Never married
(9) Thomas William Smith (-)on married Sarah Banner (-)They had five children.
(9) J. Ed Smith (July 18, 1891 - Apr. 16, 1950)married Mabel Young.No children
(9) Prather Smith (Aug. 11, 1893 - Aug. 23, 1921) Never married.
(9) Nellie Smith (June 13, 1898 - Nov. 7, 1917) Never married.
(9) Robert Long Smith (, 1900 -)married
(8) Charity Emoline Smith (Feb. 23, 1869 - Sept. 22, 1938)married D.F.McIver.
(7) Thomas William Prather (Oct. 7, 1838 - Nov. 13, 1896)on Dec. 6, 1859 married Mary Rebecca Banner (Apr. 3, 1840 - Sept.10, 1892)They had four children.
(8) Emma Elizabeth Prather(Dec. 5, 1864 -)on Nov. 21, 1883 married William F.(Dixie) Gilmer(Apr. 12, 1861 - Feb. 9, 1942)They had six children
(9) Ella Glenn Gilmer (Feb. 12, 1889 -)married Charles W. Dobbins.
(9) Marie Gilmer (Feb. 24, 1891 - July 6, 1954) " Dick Louthan.
(9) Thomas Prather Gilmer (Dec. 12, 1892 -)married Eulala Rogers.
(9) Rebecca Banner Gilmer (Oct. 2, 1896 -) " Howard Whitehurst.
(9) William Franklin Gilmer (July 7, 1901 -June 9,)1954)m.Ellen McClure.
(9) Emily Gilmer (June 28, 1902 -)married Ralph M. Wolfe.
(8) Charity Rebecca Prather (Nov. 2, 1868 - Apr. 7, 1923)on Nov. , 1891 married Amos M. Stack (Feb. 12, 1863 - Aug. 30, 1937)They had eight children.Were;
(9) Lee Prather Stack (Aug. 31, 1892 -)
(9) Mabel Rebecca Stack (Jan. 7, 1895 -)
(9) Lillian Stack (July 31, 1897 -)
(9) Amos Morehead Stack (Jan. 28, 1899 -)
(9) Guerard Stack (Nov. 25, 1900 -)
(9) William Redwine Stack (Sept. 1, 1902 -)
(9) Chattie Prather Stack (Sept. 18, 1908 -)
(9) Lorraine Gilmer Stack (Apr. 11, 1913 -)
(8) Thomas William Prather, 2nd (Oct. 29, 1876 - July 26, 1888)
(8) Gustavus Phineas Prather (Oct. 23, 1880 - Mar. 30, 1957) Never married.
(7) Charity R. Prather (July 25, 1840 - June 1, 1864)on June 5, 1860 married Dr. Conce L. Banner (Nov. 5, 1830 - July 10, 1914) They had no children.
(7) Emma Louisa Prather (Dec. 10, 1842 - June 6, 1862) Never married.
(7) Ellen A Prather (Sept. 11, 1845 - Jan. 5, 1896)on June 25, 1867 married Nathaniel M. Pepper (Apr. 19, 1835 - Apr. 13, 1902)They had ten children.
(8) Chattie May Pepper (May 20, 1868 - June 2, 1902) m. Dr. J. W. Neal
(8) John Franklin Pepper (Sept. 26, 1870 - 1919)m. Betty Hill
(8) Mary Ellen Pepper (July 3, 1872 - May 21, 1941) m. Rev. S. S. Oliver
(8) Nathaniel Eugene Pepper (May 25, 1874 - Jan. 29, 1957)m. Mary Joyce
(8) Emma Josie Pepper (Sept. 16, 1877 - Jan. , 1926) Never married.
(8) Emery Prather Pepper (Nov. 27, 1879 - Nov. 14, 1932)m. Sallie Fulton.
(8) Horace Moody Pepper (Oct. 25, 1881 - June 19, 1886)
(8) Jessie Eva Pepper (May 31, 1883 -)m. S. P. Christian
(8) Florence Myrtle Pepper (Aug. 7, 1885 - Sept. 29, 1885)
(8) Sarah Blanche Pepper (Mar. 5, 1887 -)m. J. W. Hall
(7) John Franklin Prather (Sept. 12, 1847 - Nov. 22, 1885)on July 13, 1870 married Mary C. Sussdorff (June 5, 1848 - Jan. 23, 1939) Had no children.
(7) Joseph Wesley Prather (Sept. 18, 1850 - Jan. 13, 1905)on Dec. 31, 1874 married Julia Frances DeVault (Nov. 29, 1853 - Apr. 10, 1946)They had six children.
(8) Thomas John Prather (Nov. 16, 1875 - Apr. 11, 1893) Never married.
(8) Jesse Franklin Prather (Aug. 7, 1877 - Oct. 26, 1946)on Oct. 10, 1900 married Cora Norman Quincey (May 09, 1878 -)They had three children
(9) Marian Quincey Prather (July 22, 1901 -)
(9) Julia Frances Prather (July 21, 1907 -)
(9) Margaret Jessica Prather (Aug. 22, 1914 -)
(8) Nellie Porter Prather (Nov. 12, 1879 - Jan. 14, 1946)on Nov. 24, 1905 married Thomas Kyle Gal[illegible] (July 10, 1881 - Feb. 5, 1958) Had no children.
(8) Lilla Sean Prather (Nov. 5, 1883 -)on Feb. [illegible]
Cleve D. Jarvis (Sept. 27, 1884 -)They [illegible]
(9) Cleve David Jarvis ([illegible] 11, 1912 -)
(9) Margaret Isabel Jarvis (Sept. 18, 1914 -)
(9) Frank Prather Jarvis ([illegible] 9, 1916 -)
(9) Joseph Lee Jarvis ([illegible] 25, 1918 -)

[illegible] of Information.

THOMAS PRATHER 2nd FAMILY

(8) Charles Devault Prather (Mar. 5, 1886 -)on Nov. 24, 1920 married
Margaret E. Huffman (Feb. 5, 1898 -)They had one son. He was;
(9) Charles D. Prather, 2nd (Aug. 7, 1921 -)on Feb. 2, 1945
married Mary Preston Morris (Aug. 21, 1922 -)They had one child.
(10) Lynn Russell Prather (Nov. , 1945 -)
(8) Josephine Frances Prather (June 17, 1890 -)on June 1, 1911
married Thomas Daugherty Webb(Feb. 25, 1888 -)They had two children
(9) Thomas D. Webb, 2nd (Oct. 2, 1912-)
(9) Josephine Lois Webb (Sept. 8, 1914 - Aug. , 1938)

(7) Jesse Hilliard Prather (July 13, 1853 - June 2, 1912)on Mar. 5, 1884 married
Lilla Elizabeth Estes (Aug. 21, 1858 - Oct. 23, 1933)They had eight children
(8) Jesse Carl Prather (Dec. 28, 1884 - July 31, 1902)
(8) Franklin Estes Prather (June 23, 1888 - July 29, 1889)
(8) Sarah Charity Prather (Sept. 3, 1886 - June 3, 1888)
(8) Lilla Briggs Prather (Dec. 9, 1889 - Aug. 7, 1918)on April 26, 1916 married
Brian Floyd (July 30, 1884 - Feb. 28, 1957) Had no children.
(8) Joseph William Prather (Nov. 28, 1891 - Mar. 15, 1956)on Dec. 16, 1919
married Gertrude Young (July 27, 1894 -)They had two Daughter
(9) Frances Young Prather (Nov. 12, 1922 -)on married
Atwood Newell (-)
(9) Billee Prather (July 8, 1929 -)on Apr. 29, 1950 married
Walter James Miller, Jr.(Jan. 9, 1925 -)They had two children.
(10) James Thomas Miller (July 20, 1951 -)
(10) William Prather Miller (Apr. 27, 1955 -)
(8) Frances Hilliard Prather (Dec. 7, 1894 -)on Nov. 24, 1919
married John Jones Brown (Sept. 7, 1886 -)They had two children.
(9) Johnny Jones Brown (May 14, 1923 -)on Feb. 16, 1951 married
(9) Carolyn Kelly (July 8, 1922 -)They had three children.
(10) John Barry Brown (Mar. 10, 1953 -)
(10) Gladys Lee Brown (June 19, 1955 -)
(10) William Prather Brown (Aug. 7, 1957 -)
(9) James William Brown (Apr. 13, 1925 -)on Mar. 10, 1951 married
Lorraine Wilder (Aug. 10, 1925 -)They had one child.
(10) Lori Lee Brown (Aug. 18, 1953 -)
(8) John Charles Prather (June 26, 1897 - June 26, 1897)

(8) John Watt Estes Prather (Sept. 20, 1900 -)on Nov. 29 1927 married
married Sue Hall Floyd (Jan. 6, 1904 - Nov. 23, 1945) Had no children.
John W. E. Prather married 2nd time, on Aug. 2, 1950 Fay Johnson (Apr. 22,
1919 -) They had one child.
(9) John Watt Estes Prather, Jr. (Dec. 18, 1951 -)

(7) Elisha Milton Prather (Oct. 16, 1856 - Sept. 9, 1857).
(7) Charles Edgar Prather (May 7, 1860 - Jan. 29, 1863)

(6) Louisa H. Prather (-)on married
D H
1(7) Thomas A. Davis (1842 -)They had seven children.
3(7) Wesley W. Davis (1847 -)
4(7) John L. H. Davis (1849 -)
7(7) James W.B. Davis (1857 -)
2(7) Mary C.E. Davis (1855 -)
5(7) Adeline A.C. Davis (1852 -)
6(7) Louisa Davis (1854 -)
(6) Hilliard Prather (-) No Record

(6) Henry Prather (-) No Record, believed to have died in infancy.

(6) Wesley Prather (-) No Record, believed to have died of broken leg.

(6) Eli Franklin Prather (-)on married
Margaret Jane Beal (, 1822 - Dec. 7, 1890)They had two daughters.
(7) Ruth Adeline Prather (July 31, 1841 - , 1910)on , 1856
married Marcus D. Armfield (, 1834 - , 1901)They had eleven
(8) John Franklin Layfayette Armfield (Mar. 17, 1858 - Oct. 16, 1910)
(8) Issac Eli Armfield (, 1859 - died in in-)

* Roman Number of Generation

1740

CARROLL 1765-1815
THE SETTLEMENTS

A History of the First Fifty Years
of Carroll County, Virginia

by
John Perry Alderman

Central Va. Newspapers, Inc.

Forsyth County Public Library System
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

The mouth of Wards Mill Creek is also in Grayson County, but nearly all of the stream is in Carroll. Highway # 97 today generally follows this stream from the county line to Hanks Knob; there is not a more pleasant drive in the county and not a better community. No wonder the Reddick family settled on it before the Revolution. They called the stream Gordons Creek when they claimed their land, and it is probable that some Scottish hunter or trapper camped there long enough to leave his name to the creek. Other people came to call it Reddicks Mill Creek, after that clan built a mill near its mouth. After William Ward, son of old Nathan, bought out William Reddick's heirs, Reddick's mill became Ward's mill, and in due time the name of the creek changed as well.

It was on a south ridge overlooking Wards Mill Creek that the Quakers built their meeting house. Much of the area covered in this chapter was settled by Quakers, and in 1797 Byrom Ballard paid twenty-one shillings for seven acres for the meeting house site; William Reddick jr. and Joshua Hanks deeded them the land (Grayson, D.B. 1-161). The Mt. Pleasant Meeting was not autonomous until 1801 and it lasted for only seventeen years, but in its strongest days there were a half-dozen satellite meetings scattered over the plateau portion of Carroll (1 Hinshaw 1001).

Chestnut Creek itself touches Carroll twice before it enters the City of Galax, and the early settlements south of that city are in present Grayson County. Still since those settlements overlap into Carroll and the founding families intermarried, it was thought best to include them in this chapter and thereby vary, once again, the format of the book. After all, the settlements on Coal Creek and Wards Mill Creek cannot be told without including Thomas Davis, Byrom Ballard, Jeremiah Wilson and other early inhabitants of that little valley. William Cox and Thomas Davis were both there before the Revolution.

Although this area has its ridges and hollows, like the rest of the county, most of the inclines are gentle enough. It is excellent farm country today, as it was two hundred years ago. The multitude of early land claimants attest to the desirability of the land.

BYROM BALLARD

Byrom was born Feb. 27,1740 to William and Mary Ballard; it is not clear from the Quaker records where his parents lived (6 Hinshaw 227). In 1763 his church membership was transferred from central Virginia to the South River Meeting where he married Eleanor Chandler (6 Hinshaw 297);they lived in Bedford County. The next year, 1764, he was before the church for "going to law with John Lynch", but this matter was resolved and he and his wife speedily became active in the church. Byrom became clerk in 1772 and elder in 1776; Eleanor was a minister by 1784. Byrom and Eleanor had eight children, two of them sons named Byrom who died in infancy. Eleanor died in 1791 and the next year Byrom remarried Sarah Hutton (6 Hinshaw 297). Byrom and Sarah had three children and in 1795 they moved to Grayson County. Byrom's second wife died Feb. 15,1803, aged 46; four years later he married a third time, to Elizabeth Davis on Aug. 29,1807 (1 Hinshaw 1007); the last marriage was childless.

Byrom settled on Chestnut Creek, buying John Cox's survey. He also bought two tracts on Coal Creek in 1807, totaling 274 acres. Some of his older children came with him or followed him. One son, William Ballard, settled near Hillsville, while another (Amos) settled at Galax.

Byrom was still a leader in the Quaker Church, and it was he who transacted the business when the Quakers bought the meeting site in 1797. He died July 13,1817 (1 Hinshaw 1003). His will made provision for his wife Elizabeth, and then distributed his property to the three children of his second marriage, he having made provision satisfactory to himself for the older ones (Grayson, W.B. 1-258). Most likely he was buried in the Quaker Cemetery, but his gravestone cannot be found.

The eight children by the first marriage: (1) Mary Ballard, born

1764, married Moses Cadwallader and came to Little Reed with him; she died in 1813. (2) Elizabeth Ballard, born 1765, was not mentioned in her father's will and probably died young. (3) William Ballard, born 1767, married Elizabeth Anthony in 1788 and also came to Little Reed. (4) Byrom Ballard, born and died in 1769. (5) Amos Ballard, born 1770, married Jane Kenny, came to Chestnut Creek and died in 1850. (6) Byrom Ballard, born 1773, died in 1774. (7) Mourning Ballard, born 1775, married Joseph Moreland in 1794. (8) Judith Ballard, born 1779, married John Cunningham in 1804.

There were three children of the second marriage: (1) Philip, born in 1793 (2) Moses, born in 1795, and (3) Ruth, born in 1798.

DAVID BALLARD

David Ballard was born April 9,1750 to William and Mary Ballard and therefore was a younger brother of Byrom Ballard. He was dropped from the church rolls in 1772 for having been married by a "priest", contrary to the discipline of the Quaker Church, but was reinstated in 1776. It is not known whom he married, but her name was Mary. They moved to North Carolina and there united with the New Garden Meeting, and in 1780 he was given a certificate from the meeting to go to the Ohio to labor among the Delaware Indians. He did not stay long for he returned his certificate after about six months (6 Hinshaw 227, 1 Hinshaw 524).

About 1794 he moved to Grayson County (now Carroll) on Coal Creek; he had purchased a survey of 370 acres from Samuel Jackson to which he received the grant in 1796 (Grants 34-464).He bought 18 acres from John Pickerell in 1796, giving him a total of about 390 acres, He gave most of it to his sons in 1801, keeping 189 acres for himself; this he sold in 1808 to Nimrod Newman, leaving for Ohio (1 Hinshaw 1007; Grayson, D.B. 2-426).

The Quaker records list the older children, but apparently there were some younger daughters who went with David and Mary to Ohio and who are not mentioned by name in the church minutes. There were at least six children, grown and married, during the years he was in Carroll: (1) Joseph Ballard, born Dec.20,1770, married Elizabeth Burcham in 1790. He also lived on Coal Creek, buying four tracts of land and taking a grant to a fifth. He sold the last of his land in 1813 which is the year he left for Ohio; his farm became the Crawford homeplace on Coal Creek (Grayson, D.B. 3-156). (2) John Ballard, born Aug. 16,1772, married Dinah Pickerell in 1798. His father gave him a tract on Coal Creek and he had a grant to another; he sold both of them to William Ward in 1809 and followed his father to Ohio (1 Hinshaw 1007; D.B. 2-486). (3) Rhoda Ballard, born Mch. 1,1775, married Reuben Green who lived on Beaverdam Creek near Hillsville. (4) Lydia Ballard, born Sep. 4,1776, married John Johnson in 1798; they also left for Ohio. (5) Nathan Ballard, born Apl. 22,1778, married Martha Bond in 1799 and left for Ohio in 1809; he did not own land in Grayson. (6) Edith Ballard, birthdate unknown, married Josiah Jessop in 1804.

SAMUEL CAREY

Samuel was a Quaker. In 1783 he and his wife Rachel, together with three children, transferred their church membership from the Buckingham Meeting in Pennsylvania to the Fairfax Meeting in Virginia. Eventually Samuel and his growing family became members of the Goose Creek Meeting in Loudon County. In 1790 the family moved to Campbell County and ten years later they came to Grayson (6 Hinshaw 480). His wife Rachel was born in 1754; her maiden name is not found in the Quaker records. They had nine children, named in the Quaker records, of whom one died in infancy.

Samuel first bought land on Bobbitts Creek, a branch of Little Reed Island (Grayson, D.B. 2-9). In 1804 he bought the tract which was to be his home for most of his sojourn here, 242 acres on Chestnut Creek from Mahlon Collins (Grayson, D.B. 2-62). He was, like most of his faith, a quiet, prosperous and respected man. He left for Ohio in 1817 and owned

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

1742

209

This Indenture made the 25th Day of March
in the year of our Lord Christ one Thousand Seven hundred and forty Two
Between John Snow of Louisa County planter of the one part and Thomas
Ballard of Orange County planter of the other part Witnesseth that the said
John Snow for and in Consideration of the sum of five Shill. Sterl. Money of
England to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Ballard at & before the sealing
and Delivery of these presents the Receipt Whereof he the said John Snow Doth
hereby Acknowledge hath Bargained and Sold and by these presents Doth
Grant Bargain and Sell Alien Release & Confirm unto the said Thomas
Ballard all that Tract or parcel of Land containing Two hundred acres
Scituate lying and being in St. Thomas's Parish in Orange County near
near the head of the Blue Run and is Bounded as followeth (to Wit) Begining
at a red Oak Corner to a tract of Land formerly Belonging to John Bryson thence
South Thirty Eight Degr. West one hundred and Twenty Poles to two pines on
the Brow of a hill thence North Thirty Degr. West two hundred and Eighty four
Poles to Mathias Gales Corner thence North Thirty Eight Degr. East one hund.
and Twenty Poles to the Line that was Brysons thence along the said Line to the
Beginning and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Together with
the Rents & Profits of the Premises and every part & parcel thereof To
have and to hold the said Land & Premises here in before Mentioned
or intended to be hereby Granted Bargained & Sold with their and every of
their Appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ballard his heirs Exrs. Admrs.
and Assigns from the day of the Date hereof for and During one Whole
Year next ensueing fully to be Compleated and Ended Yielding
and Paying therefore the Rent of one Ear of Corn at the Feast of St.
Michael the Arch Angel if the same be Lawfully Demanded to the intent that
by Virtue of these presents and of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possession
the said Thomas Ballard may be in the actual Possession of the Premises
and be Enabled to accept of a grant and Release of the Inheritance to him
his heirs forever In Witness Whereof the said John Snow hath hereunto
Set his hand & Seal the Day and Year first above Written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
the above mentioned five Shill. Sterl being first paid

John Allen
Geo. Taylor

John Snow (Seal)

Acknowledged for Orange County on Thursday the 24th Day of March 1742
John Snow acknowledged this Deed to Thos. Ballard which
on his motion is admitted to Record

Test Joseph Gibson Clk

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

This Indenture made the 24th Day of March in the year of our Lord Christ MDCCXXXXV Between John Snow of the County of Lun a planter of the one part and Thomas Ballard of Orange County Planter of the one part Wittnesseth that the said John Snow for and in Consideration of the sum of twenty five pounds Curt Money of Virg.a to him in hand paid by the said Thomas Ballard at and before the ensealing and Delivery of these presents Whereof the said John Snow doth fully Clearly acquit and Discharge the said Thomas Ballard from Every part & parcell thereof said by these presents Doth grant Bargain alien Release and Confirm unto the said Thomas Ballard in his actuall Possession now being by Vertue of a Bargain and Sale to him thereof made for one whole year by indenture Bearing Date the Day before the Date of these presents and by force of the Statute for Transferring Uses into Possession and his heirs and Assigns forever all that Plantation tract or Dividend of Land Containing Containing two hundred Acres Scituate Lying and being in St Thomas Parish in Orange County near the Head of the Blue Run and is Bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at a red Oake corner to a tract of Land formerly Belonging to John Bryson thence South Thirty Eight Degs West one hundred and twenty Poles to two pines on the Brow of a hill thence North Thirty Degs west two hundred and Eighty four poles to Mathias Gales Corner thence North thirty Eight Degs East one hundred and twenty poles to the Line that was Brysons thence along the said Line to the Begining and all the houses Gardens Orchard Fences Meadows Woods Underwoods Ways Waters & Watercourses and all other Hereditaments and Appurtenances to the said Granted Land and Premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders and all the Estate Right and title interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of him the said John Snow of in and into the said Premises and Every part and parcell thereof To have and to hold the said two hundred acres of Land and Premises with their appurtenances unto the said Thos Ballard his heirs Exrs Admrs and Assigns and that he the said John Snow Hath Now Good Right and Lawfull Power to doll Release and Confirm the said two hundred acres of Land and Premises with their appurtenances unto the said Thomas Ballard his heirs and Assigns and the said John

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

John Snow for himself his heirs Exrs. Admrs. or Assigns Doth ~~Covenant~~ and with the said Thomas Ballard his heirs and Assigns that it shall and may be Lawfull for him the said Thomas Ballard his heirs Exrs. Admrs. & Assigns to hold Occupi — Possess & Quietly Enjoy the said Lands and premises before Granted Without the Lett Suit Trouble Molestation Or Disturbance of him the said John Snow his heirs Exrs Assigns Or any Person or Persons Whatsoever Lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from or under him them or any of them or by from or under any Person or Persons Whatsoever but that he the Said John Snow hath now and will forever Defend the said two hundred Acres of Land & premises &c. their appurts unto the said Thomas Ballard his heirs Exrs. Admrs. & Assigns In Witness whereof he hath hereunto Set his hand & Seal the Day & year first above Written —

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the Presence of us
the sum of twenty five pounds being first Paid
John Allan
Geo Taylor
Thos. Todd

John Snow (Seal)

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 24th Day of March 1742

John Snow acknowledged this his Release for Land indented to Thomas Ballard which on his Motion is Admitted to Record —

Test Jonath Gibson Cl Cur

102

containing one hundred & fifty acres & not to be seven miles from said land it is my
Desire that fifty pounds be equally divided between my Son Gilbert & my Son Samuel
& my Son William & my Son Henry & my Dau. Elizabeth & my Daughter Jean &
the Remainder of the Sum of said Bond I Desire that my Son Adam Sam Shoulthose
Julian Daniel & their Remainder to be equally Divided between my Son Wil-
liam & two Daughter Susanah & Hannah Sam Sale I will & Bequeath to my
Son Adam one Dun Mare Colt also to my Daughter Susanah one Bay Mare
& one Bed & furniture & I leave to my Daughter Hannah her one Bed Bed
Bed & furniture & one Black Steer & all the Linnen of my house Sole furniture I
Leave to be equally Divided between my two Daughter Susanah & Hannah Kerr &
all the rest of my Stock of Cattle I desire to be equally divided between my Son Adam
& my two Daughter Susanah & Hannah I desire it to be understood that I will
to my Daughter Hannah no Bed & furniture & also I constitute my
Son Adam Sam & Charles Gaines to execute this my last will & Testament
& my Son wants that Sam Sale Leave to execute the same Given under my
hand & Seal this 29 day of Dec. 1761

Henry Sam Sale

In presence of
Goodman Backhouse
William Sam
Jonathan Backhouse
William Fretwell

At a Court held for Orange County the 3d day December 1801
This Instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Henry Sam dec'd
was produced into Court and Proved by the oaths of Goodman Backhouse & William
Fretwell two of the Subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded and on
the motion of Adam Sam & Charles Gaines Executors named in said Instrument
& granted them to obtain a Probat in due form of Law on their giving bond
& security according to Law and Certificate is granted them accordingly

Test

Wm Cain Cl.

In the Name of God Amen I Thomas Ballard of Orange County do this make
my last will & Testament. I give and devise to my Son John Ballard & his heirs forever
all that tract of Land that lies on the north side of the north fork of Rock Creek.
Item I give and devise to my Son James Ballard all the rest of my
tract of Land. Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Anne Ballard
one Negro Girl named Sarah & Negroes. Item I give devise and Bequeath to the
rest of my Estate both real & personal to my Children my John Ballard James Ballard,
Mary Ballard, Lucy Ballard, Betsey Snow, & Patty Ballard and to my Grand
Daughter Susanna Burnett to be Divided equally among them I do hereby
and Ordain my Son James
Ballard & my Son in law Thomas Pettit Executors of this my last will & Testament.
This my last Will and Testament Signed with my hand & Sealed with my Seal
dated this fourteenth day of December one thousand eight hundred & two.

Thomas Ballard (Seal)

Signed Sealed Published & declared by the Testator
as his last will & Testament in presence of us who
have subscribed our names in his presence

Wm Mickie
Wm Mickie Jr.
Anne Mickie
Elijah Gaith
John Mickie Jr.

Allen's Est
W.S.
4 163
p

Mr. Ballard's Inventory

To Amount Brought over ... £
To a Hogg of Straw ... 0 . 5 . 0
To Cash ... 10 . 0 . 0
To one Dozn on Cash Taken in Exchange for Negro Girl ... 10 . 0 . 0
To one Dozn on Exchange Cash Since Sept[r] 1833 ... 21 . 0 . 0
To Some Charcoal Supplied Blacksmith ... 5 . 0 . 0
To Some Hogs ... 0 . 5 . 0
To one Cwt Cash Paid for Iron Work ... 0 . 3 . 6

Sworn before me this 18th December 1833 — Joel Hanes, John A. Mickle, James Knowles, Jam[s] Douglas

Affidavit Co Vs WS 4 p164

I do certify that the Appraisement of the Estate of Stephen Bulkley Deceased was returned into Court by the Executor and Executrix thereof.

John Nicholas C.C.C.

Appraisement of the Estate of Stephen Bulkley Deceased made and taken this 17th day of December 1833 as follows Viz[t]

Negroes belonging to Estate

one Negro man named Ned Jamaica	£120.0.0
one Do Tom	120.0.0
one Do Dick	120.0.0
one old woman named Dinah	3.0.0
one old Peter	0.0.6
one young Negro Woman named Rachel	60.0.0
one girl named Mulatto	50.0.0
one boy named Isaac	55.0.0
one Sow and Pigs 12 Pigs 9 one Pigs 10	6.7.0
three Sheats	1.11.0
one Chesnut Sorrel Mare 4 yrs. one old Sorrel Mare 15	21.0.0
one Black Colt 3 yrs. one Bay Colt 2 yrs 10	31.10.0
one Young Horse 6 yrs 15. one Colt 2 yrs. one Colt 3 yrs	23.2.0
one Cow and Calf 2.17.6 one Yearling Steer 2.10	22.0.0
one Red Cow 3.12.6 one Black Colt 3.12.6	7.5.0
one Brindle Do 3.5.0 one Black Heifer 2 yrs	5.5.0
one Old Cattle 22/6 one Red Bull 22/6 one Side Cattle 30/	4.6.0
one Black Bull 15/ 1 Brindle Heifer 20/	1.15.0
Two Calves 20/ Seven Sheep 70/	4.10.0
Nine Fat Hogs 30/ one ox Cart Yoke 2	30.0.0
four Sides Leather 4/ four Plows 30/	2.14.0
Two Collar Plows 10/ One Grain Iron Forage 2/	1.12.0
Four axes 4/ Six Hilling Hoes 36/	3.0.0
Five Grubbing Hoes 25/ Two Rackells 6/	1.11.0
a Parcel of Old Iron 6/ a drawing Knife 3/ Plow 7/6 one Cross Cutt Saw 10/ Broad Axe	1.11.6
one Plow Axe 4/ 1 pair Cattle 3/	0.10.0
one Cutting Knife 2.5/ one Saddle & Bridle 10/	1.7.0
one pair Sad Irons and Stove	1.12.0
Three Hoes Stone Axe 2/6 one grind Stone 2/6	2.1.0
one Loom 30/ one Large pot 18/	2.8.0
one Small Pot 9/ Two Ovens 20/	1.19.0
one Chest Chairs 15/ one Table 1 Square Table 10	1.5.0
one Pair of Cards 20/ one Cask 3/	1.3.0
one Barrel 3 Bees 30/ four old Barrels 5/	1.15.0
one Runner 6/ one Sugar and Eye 50/	2.16.0
one Sugar Cask 2 Tubs 30/ a Parcel of Tobacco 40/	7.0.0
a Parcel of Sadler Chairs & Stone	9.0.0
Nine Sugar Casks of Tobacco	30.0.0
one Barrel of Tops	3.0.0

Inventory

Inventory of the personal estate of William Ballard Dec'd as
Taken the Perusal Day of October Court of the County of Albemarle & Recorded
Shewn us the following Inventory Dec'r 31st 1804

One Feather Bed Furniture Dto one more & 2	6 12
One Smale pine Dto Chaire & Cloth	1 1
Four Chairs & Windsor Looking Glass	6 6
One Flag Hook & Do one Iron Do	6 6
One Iron Pot & Hooks one 10 Gal Do one Do 3	1 12
One Frying Pan & One Smoothing Iron &	1
one Iron Baker & One Gridiron & Pair Bellows &	1 8
Six Pewter Plates & one Water Dish one D. Bason	1 10
One Tub Seven Pails & Two Smaller Do & Churn &	9
one Chest & Lid two Flax Wheels & one Cotton Wheel &	1 16
one Bed Bolster & Pillow one Pillow without Case &	6 12
one Rug & Blanket one Sheet &	1 6
one Red Heifer & Calf one Cow & Calf	2 3
one Bureau one Desk & Book Case & Large Family Bible &	5 13
one Lot of Old Books & one Chair &	1 5
	35

Albemarle to wit

We the Subscribers Appraisers Sworn
by the Justices of Albemarle to Appraise the Estate of William Ballard Dec'd
as Witness our Hands this 31st Day of December 1804

Thomas Meriwether
Wm Woods
James Ramsay

At a Court held for Albemarle County the 7th day of January 1805
The Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of William Ballard Dec'd was returned into Court
and ordered to be recorded

Test John Nicholas C.A.C.

Virginia

Be it remembered that I William Ballard do this 1st day of January 1805 with the Consent
of those Persons who are Interested in the Legacies Bequeathed to them by the Will of
my Father William Ballard Dec'd do hereby Bequeath to Sally Ballard, Polly Ballard & Thomas Ballard
the following Legacies to wit to Sally Ballard, Polly Ballard & Thomas Ballard each Three
hundred Pounds Current Money Virginia Money to be paid them by the Executors of Thomas
Ballard Dec'd payable the 20th day of Dec'r 1805 to Thomas Ballard Junr & Polly Ballard
the above Sum payable as above, to William Ballard for Juliana Ballard
Lucy & Rachel with nine hundred pounds payable as above, to Jane Ballard Junr
with nine hundred Pounds Payable as above to Fleet Ballard Lucy Rebekah & Ann Ballard
with Fourteen Pounds Current Money Virginia payable as above to Mary Ballard Polly
Milly Sally & Reuben, To Judith Ballard Jem & Jenny with Three hundred Pounds Current Money
& Six pence payable as above, Given under our Hands this 1st day of January 1805

Test
John A. Meriwether
James Dougherty
James Hamilton

At a Court held for Albemarle February the 4th 1805

This Writing is the Last Will & Testament of William Ballard Dec'd was proved by the
Oath of the Witnesses thereto & ordered to be Recorded

Test
John Nicholas C.A.C.

Albemarle Co VA WB 4
p16a

Rt. 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, Va. 22812-9742
6 April, 1996

Mr. James E. Cockerham
137 Columbine Drive, #614
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106

Dear Jimmy:

It was good to hear from you today and I'm glad that you are getting settled into your new apartment. I hope that you did not have too much in the way of damage done by the fire.

I'm enclosing something I came across on America On Line. It is a 1624 census of the settlers at Jamestown. There are several Snow/Snowes. In the information put together by Claude H. Snow, Jr., there was mention of a John Snow in Jamestown in November, 1624 but he does not appear in this census. However, there is a Thomas Snow.

I'm also enclosing a copy of the settlement of the estate of Thomas Ballard of Albemarle County in November, 1805. Please forgive the poor quality of the copy but the original was very light and even with the copy machine set to produce the darkest copy, Norma had to print in the words above the lines copied.

Also enclosed are copies of the data I just received on the Ballard Family. Mrs. Miriam Ballard-Pringle publishes a newsletter named the **Ballard Newsletter**. She is also the author of the **Intrepid Ballards**, the third edition of which has just been published. This is a hardcover, 500 page book on the genealogy of the Ballard Family. As I mentioned to you, she is a stickler for documentation as a means of proving genealogical data. I sent her a copy of the 1804 will of Thomas Ballard as well as the 1837 will and 1852 codicil of Frost & Snow, Jr. I also sent her a register type listing of the descendants of Frost, Jr. and his wife whom we believe to be Elizabeth Ballard. She apparently accepts this idea of Elizabeth Ballard having married Frost, Jr. in 1783. Again, you did a superb job in noting the connection between the slaves left to Frost and Betsey Snow and those mentioned in the will of Frost, Jr. This is simply something that was there all the time but had been completely overlooked until you noticed it and put "it all together". A great bit of deduction.

Again, I hope that you have a wonderful Easter. Norma and the kids send their best. Remember, we look forward to having you come up and visit when you can.

Sincerely yours,
Your Va. cousin,

Christopher N. Sheap, M.D.

Rt. 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, Va. 22812-9742
30 April, 1996

Mr. James E. Cockerham
137 Columbine Drive #614
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106-3186

Dear Jimmy:

Sorry to take so long to respond to your recent letters but I've been trying to get some of the information from Miriam Ballard-Pringle's **Intrepid Ballards** on my computer. so far over 400 names have been added to my data base but I can't find the Elizabeth Ballard who married William Flynt nor can I find Byram and David Ballard of Carroll County. Miriam will include names only if there is very good data to substantiate their association to that particular Ballard. Your William Ballard is at the bottom of page 6 and was the neighbor of Major John Henry and his son, Patrick (yes, the same one who said "Give me Liberty or give me death).Also note Joseph Ballard on page 16 who was from Grayson County, Va. (a portion of which is now Carroll County) and who married Elizabeth Burcham of Surry County, N.C.

I'm also including an update on the family of Richard Snow of Albemarle County, the brother of Frost, Sr. Velpo Robertson, Jr. just sent me some data I did not have and I have incorporated it into my data base. Please excuse the blacked out area but I had a mistake in one comment that I did not catch until after I had run off these copies. The rest is fine, however.

As you can see, much of the data I had on the Ballard Family from the Albemarle County Historical Society left much to be desired. You may want me to write a short correction for a later publication. Thank goodness I had said that much of what I wrote in that article was subject to change as is all genealogy. Anyway, have fun with this. I'll get your copy of the Lone Jack Cemetery records back to you as soon as I have had a chance to thumb through it. Take care of yourself and keep in touch. Norma and the kids send their best.

Sincerely yours,
Your Va. cousin,

Christopher N. Sheap, M.D.

P.S.: Please note that through Thomas Ballard (d. 1689) we once owned the site of the College of William and Mary. Also through Susanna Smith who married William Preston, we can also lay claim to Va. Tech. Not bad at all.

I'm also enclosing a copy of the descendant sheet Velpo recently sent me on Thomas Snow of Snow Mountain in Orange/Greene County.

1 Thomas Ballard b: Abt 1630 England d: Mar 24, 1687/88 Williamsburg, VA
. +Anne Thomas b: 1633 VA d: Sep 26, 1678 Williamsburg, VA m: 1650 VA
..... 2 John Ballard b: 1652 Middle Plantation, VA
..... +Margaret ?
..... 2 Thomas Ballard b: Abt 1655 Middle Plantation, York Co., VA d: Jun 11, 1711 Middle Plantation, York Co., VA
..... +Katherine Hubbard b: 1660 Essex Co, VA d: 1705 VA m: May 09, 1684 Essex Co, Va
..... 3 William Ballard b: Abt 1675 James City Co, VA d: K & Q VA
..... +Philadelphia Lee b: 1682 Essex Co, Va d: Aft 1754 Essex Co, Va m: VA
..... 4 Bland Ballard b: 1700 Essex Co VA d: Jan 03, 1792 Spotsylvania Co, VA
..... +Mary Deering b: 1710 d: Aft 1753 m: Orange Co VA
..... 5 Thomas Ballard b: 1725 Spotsylvania Co., VA d: Aft 1791
..... 5 Anne Ballard b: Abt 1730 Spotsylvania Co., VA d: Aft 1779
..... +William Hayden b: Abt 1730 m: Oct 01, 1764 Spotsylvania Co, VA
..... 5 Elizabeth "Betsy" Ballard b: Abt 1731 Spotsylvania Co., VA
..... +Seuner Tennant b: Abt 1730
..... 5 Mary Ballard b: Abt 1732
..... 5 Delphia Ballard b: Abt 1733
..... 5 Benjamin Ballard b: Abt 1734 Spotsylvania Co., VA d: 1814 Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., VA
..... +Miss Jones b: 1730
..... *2nd Wife of Benjamin Ballard:
..... +Elizabeth Stewart b: Abt 1735
..... 5 John Ballard b: 1734 Spotsylvania CO, VA d: 1823 Madison Co VA Or KY
..... +Ann ? b: Abt 1744 m: 1755
..... 5 Bland Ballard b: 1735 Spotsylvania Co., VA d: Mar 31, 1788 Shelby Co KY
..... +MISS Tyler b: Abt 1735 d: Mar 31, 1788
..... *2nd Wife of Bland Ballard:
..... +Elizabeth Williams b: Abt 1740 d: 1776 m: 1755
..... 5 Philip Ballard b: 1740 Albemarle Co VA
..... 4 Alice Ballard b: 1708
..... +John Noel b: 1708
..... 4 William Ballard b: 1715 York CO VA d: Apr 29, 1799 Bedford CO VA
..... +Mary Byrum b: 1710 Yorkshire, England d: 1765 Bedford Co., VA, Goose Creek MM, VA m: 1734 Cedar Creek Hanover CO VA
..... 5 Thomas D. Ballard b: Nov 12, 1735 Louisa or Hanover Co VA d: Mar 15, 1809 VA
..... +Elizabeth Hardwick b: 1743 Hanover Co VA m: Aug 20, 1763 Hanover Co VA
..... 5 Jerman (Garman) Ballard b: Abt 1736
..... 5 Frances Ballard b: Dec 12, 1737 Hanover Co., VA d: Mar 15, 1809
..... +WILLIAM WILSON b: Abt 1737
..... 5 Moorman Ballard b: Abt 1738 Cedar Creek Hanover Co VA
..... +Judith Douglas b: Jul 18, 1746
..... 5 Byrum Ballard b: Feb 27, 1739/40 Cedar Creek Hanover CO VA d: Jul 13, 1817 Grayson Co VA
..... +Eleanor Chandler b: Abt 1740 d: May 14, 1790 South River MM, VA m: Aug 20, 1763 Campbell Co VA
..... *2nd Wife of Byrum Ballard:
..... +Elizabeth Davis b: Abt 1740 m: Aug 29, 1807 Mt Pleasant Grayson Co VA
..... 5 Philadelphia (Delphin) Ballard b: Abt 1742 Hanover Co., VA
..... +Capt Thomas Caldwell b: 1742 d: 1804 m: 1778 VA
..... 5 Alice Ballard b: 1742
..... +SAMUEL HENSHAW b: Abt 1742 m: 1760
..... 5 David Ballard b: Apr 09, 1750 Cedar Creek Hanover Co VA d: 1822 Wilmington Clinton Co OH
..... +Elizabeth Bunch b: Abt 1750
..... *2nd Wife of David Ballard:
..... +Martha Moorman b: 1751 d: Jul 26, 1826
..... *3rd Wife of David Ballard:
..... +Mary Brock b: 1751 d: 1826 m: Sep 12, 1772 Cedar Creek Hanover Co VA
..... 5 Barclay Bartlett Ballard b: 1752 Caroline Co VA d: May 04, 1814 Lynchburg Bedford Co VA
..... +Judith Johnson b: Aug 13, 1755 Hanover VA d: Jul 17, 1824 m: Feb 27, 1776 Hanover VA
..... 5 Mary Byrum Ballard b: 1755 VA d: Jan 09, 1791 Louisa Co VA
..... +James McKinney b: Abt 1755 d: 1824 m: Feb 27, 1776 VA
..... *2nd Wife of William Ballard:
..... +Rachel Clark b: 1714 Louisa Co., VA (Prob.) d: Jun 10, 1792 Bedford Co VA m: Aug 25, 1768 Campbell Co., VA
..... 4 Thomas Ballard b: 1716 d: 1782 Albemarle Co VA
..... +MARY POWERS d: Bef 1779
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Ballard:
..... +Lucy DUKE b: THERE IS SOME QUESTION ABOUT THIS SPOUSE
..... *3rd Wife of Thomas Ballard:
..... +Susannah Hesson b: Abt 1720 Louisa Co VA d: Aft 1758
..... 5 Thomas Ballard b: Abt 1730 Albemarle Co., VA d: Dec 03, 1804
..... +Mourning ? b: 1730 Albemarle Co VA m: 1754
..... 5 Anna B. Ballard b: Abt 1732 ALBEMARLE CO VA
..... +GABRIEL MAUPIN b: 1720 WILLIAMSBURG JAMES CITY CO VA d: 1794 near Free Union (Nixville), Albemarle Co., VA m: 1747 VIRGINIA
..... 5 Bland Ballard b: 1734 Albemarle Co, VA d: 1809 Shelby Co KY

..... +Frances Shiflett b: 1746 d: 1809
..... *2nd Wife of Bland Ballard:
..... +MARY POWERS b: Abt 1734
..... 5 David Ballard b: Abt 1740
..... 5 Samuel Ballard b: Abt 1741
..... 5 John Ballard b: Abt 1744
..... 5 Susannah Ballard b: 1744 ALBEMARLE CO VA d: Aft 1779
..... +William PETTIT b: 1736 d: 1805 m: 1761
..... 5 Frances Ballard b: 1745
..... +Waddy Thompson Slaughter b: Abt 1745 d: 1797 m: 1779
..... 5 William Ballard b: Abt 1766 Albemarle Co., VA d: Aft 1870 Monroe Co., VA (now W.VA)
..... +Sarah "Sally" Jarman b: 1790 Albemarle Co., VA m: Feb 06, 1809 Albemarle Co VA
..... *2nd Wife of William Ballard:
..... +MARY ?
..... 5 Mary Ballard b: Apr 16, 1765 ALBEMARLE CO VA d: Aug 10, 1854
..... +WILLIAM WILLS b: 1766 m: May 22, 1787
..... 4 Philadelphia Ballard b: 1718
..... 4 John Ballard b: 1720 Essex CO, VA d: Mar 08, 1778
..... 4 Philip Ballard b: Abt 1722 Essex CO VA d: Mar 08, 1778
..... +Ann Nancy Johnson b: 1722
..... 5 Thomas Ballard b: 1741
..... +Elizabeth Smith b: Abt 1760 m: Mar 08, 1778 Orange Co CA
..... 5 William Ballard b: 1742 Orange Co CA d: Sep 14, 1799 Indian Creek Monroe Co WVA
..... +Elizabeth Steppe b: Abt 1752 Monroe Co VA d: 1830 Monroe Co WVA m: 1772 Monroe Co WVA
..... 5 Moorman Ballard b: Mar 16, 1746/47 Bedford Co VA d: Apr 27, 1821 Clinton Co., OH
..... +Martha Moorman b: Abt 1746
..... *2nd Wife of Moorman Ballard:
..... +Minerva Webley Bullock b: Jan 01, 1747/48 VA d: Aft Dec 1804 m: Nov 06, 1769 Cumberland Co., VA
..... 5 Elijah Ballard b: 1751 Orange Co VA d: 1810 Orange Twp Rush Co IN
..... +Milly Dohaney b: 1753 Orange Co VA d: 1830 Sangamon Co. (Now Menard) IL
..... 5 Susan "Sookey" Ballard b: 1751 Orange Co VA
..... +Benjamin Harvey b: 1751 d: 1826 m: Feb 23, 1771 Orange Co VA
..... 5 Anne Ballard b: 1754
..... +William Vawter b: 1735 Orange Co VA d: 1815 Monroe Co WVA m: Jan 16, 1774 Orange Co VA
..... 5 Mildred "Milly" Ballard b: 1755 ORANGE CO VA
..... +JESSE WATSON
..... *2nd Husband of Mildred "Milly" Ballard:
..... +MR CRAIG
..... *3rd Husband of Mildred "Milly" Ballard:
..... +JOHN BOLLING b: 1753 m: Aug 22, 1773 ORANGE CO VA
..... 5 Larkin Ballard b: 1756 Orange Co., VA d: 1840 Fayette Co., KY
..... +Elizabeth Rebecca Gaines b: Jun 08, 1768 Culpeper Co VA m: Jan 13, 1786 Orange Co., VA
..... 5 Philip Ballard b: Mar 12, 1757 Orange Co WVA d: Apr 13, 1833 Logan Co KY or VA
..... +Mary b: Abt 1760 m: Apr 23, 1751
..... 5 Ankey Ballard b: 1760 VA d: May 04, 1842 Monroe Co WVA
..... +James "Jim" Keaton b: 1745 Orange Co VA d: 1820 Indian Creek Monroe Co WVA m: Aug 17, 1777 VA
..... 5 Lucy Ballard b: Nov 09, 1761 Orange Co VA d: Oct 04, 1851 Barren Co KY
..... +Joseph Harvey b: 1760 Orange Co VA d: 1828 m: Apr 12, 1778 Orange Co VA
..... 5 Johnson Ballard b: 1763 Orange Co VA d: 1849 Culpeper Co VA
..... +Betty Eastham b: Abt 1775 m: Dec 22, 1791 Culpeper Co VA
..... 5 Mary Ballard b: 1769 Orange Co VA
..... +John Bolling b: Abt 1769
..... 5 Delphia Ballard b: Abt 1760 VA d: Monroe Co WVA
..... +Robert Cummings b: 1772 Maryland d: Monroe Co WVA m: Jan 19, 1795 Albemarle Co VA
..... 5 Curtis Ballard b: 1761 Culpeper Co VA d: Oct 24, 1824 Harrison Co KY
..... +Esther Gaines b: Apr 11, 1761 Madison Co KY m: Apr 23, 1781 Culpeper Co VA
..... 3 Katherine (Mary) Ballard b: Abt 1690 Gloucester Va d: Aft 1707
..... +William Buckner b: 1688 Gloucester Va d: Yorktown, VA m: Aft 1706 York Co VA
..... 4 William Buckner b: Abt 1707
..... 4 [2] John Buckner b: Abt 1706 GLOUCESTER, VA d: 1748
..... +[1] Anne Ballard b: Abt 1714 GLOUCHESTER CO VA m: Oct 29, 1761
..... 4 Elizabeth Buckner b: 1709
..... +DRURY STITH b: 1698 BURNSWICK, VA
..... 5 GRIFFIN STITH b: Mar 28, 1720 GLOUCESTER, VA
..... +MARY BLAIKLEY b: Jan 17, 1725/26 WILLIAMSBURG KING JAMES VA m: Aug 19, 1743
..... 5 BUCKNER STITH b: 1722 d: 1791
..... +SUSANNA FIELDS
..... 5 JOHN STITH b: Mar 20, 1723/24 GLOCESTER, VA d: May 29, 1773
..... +ANN WRAY
..... 5 RICHARD STITH b: Sep 30, 1727 BURNSWICK VA d: Nov 16, 1802 CAMPBELL CO VA
..... +LUCY HALL b: Jul 1736 PRINCE GEORGE VA d: Feb 12, 1815

..... 5 BATHURST STITH b: Sep 19, 1729 GLOUCESTER, VA
..... +KATHERINE BALLARD
..... 5 THOMAS STITH b: Dec 29, 1731 GLOCESTER, VA
..... 5 DUDLEY STITH b: 1740 GLOUCESTER, VA
..... 5 DRURY STITH b: 1744 GLOUCESTER, VA
..... +FANNY LOVE m: 1788
..... 5 ELIZABETH STITH b: Jun 23, 1754 GLOUCESTER, VA
..... +HENRY FITZHUGH
..... 3 Elizabeth Ballard b: 1684 Spotsylvania Co VA
..... +Capt. William Smith b: 1680 Gloucester Va d: Jun 1734 Spotsylvania Co., VA m: Nov 12, 1708 JAMES CITY, VA/OR/9/26/1706 YORK CO VA
..... 4 Elizabeth Smith b: Abt 1670
..... +John Corbin b: Abt 1670 d: Aft 1738
..... 5 John Corbin b: Abt 1700
..... 4 Thomas Ballard Smith b: 1710 Spotsylvania Co VA d: 1777
..... +Anne Merriweather b: Nov 11, 1721 m: Abt 1737
..... 5 William Smith b: Abt 1738
..... +SUSAN PRYOR b: Abt 1740
..... 5 Anne Smith b: Abt 1739
..... 5 Caty Smith b: Abt 1740
..... +RICHARD PAULETTE b: Abt 1740
..... 5 Susannah Smith b: Abt 1741
..... +ELIJAH DICKERSON b: Abt 1740
..... *2nd Husband of Susannah Smith:
..... +JOSEPH FOX b: SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VA m: Aug 06, 1720
..... 5 Sally Smith b: Abt 1742
..... +ROBERT KIMBROUGH b: Abt 1742 ROANE CO. TN
..... 5 ROXANNA SMITH b: Abt 1743
..... +ROBERT EDWARD DUDLEY b: Abt 1740
..... 5 ELIZABETH ANN SMITH b: 1740
..... +JOHN WYATT b: 1731 d: 1785 VA
..... 4 John Smith b: 1713 d: Bef 1744 Caroline VA
..... +Francis ? b: Abt 1715 d: 1783
..... 5 Bartlett Smith b: Nov 25, 1734 d: Dec 29, 1797
..... +SUSANNAH SPENCER b: Apr 06, 1741 d: May 26, 1803
..... 5 John Smith b: Abt 1735
..... 5 Sence Smith b: Abt 1736
..... +? SPENCER
..... 5 Barnett Smith b: Abt 1737 d: 1819
..... 5 George Smith b: Abt 1738 d: Dec 30, 1833
..... +KEZEA ? d: Aft 1798
..... 5 Thomas Smith b: Abt 1738
..... 5 Lestia Smith b: Abt 1739
..... +THOMAS COLEMAN b: Abt 1735
..... 5 Frances Smith b: Abt 1740
..... +ARCHELIUS HARRIS b: Abt 1740
..... 5 William Smith b: 1740 d: 1782
..... +MARY RODES d: 1828 m: Oct 26, 1762
..... 4 Francis Smith b: 1714 Hanover Co VA
..... +Elizabeth Waddy b: May 21, 1716 New Kent Co VA
..... 5 Thomas Smith b: Abt 1740 d: 1795 HANOVER CO VA
..... +LOUISA OR TABITHA ?
..... 5 Elizabeth Smith b: Abt 1741
..... +EDWARD JOHNSON
..... 5 John Smith b: Abt 1742
..... 5 Parke Smith b: Abt 1743
..... +NANCY SIMS
..... 5 Maj. Ballard Smith b: Abt 1744 d: Mar 20, 1794 LOUISA CO VA.
..... +BARBARA SPRANKLE
..... 5 Susannah Smith b: 1739 HANOVER CO VA
..... +COL WILLIAM PRESTON b: Dec 25, 1720 IRELAND m: 1761 VA
..... 5 Francis Smith b: 1743 HANOVER CO VA d: Apr 1833 CHESTERFIELD COUNTY VA
..... +KATE MARKHAM b: Abt 1744 d: Bef 1772 CHESTERFIELD CO VA
..... *2nd Wife of Francis Smith:
..... +ELIZABETH LEWIS b: Abt 1752 VA d: Aug 18, 1816 CHESTERFIELD CO VA m: 1781
..... 5 William "Billy" Smith b: Dec 14, 1755 HANOVER VA d: Mar 20, 1833 LOUISA VA
..... +CATHERINE BIBB b: 1759 d: 1796 m: 1782 GOOCHLAND, VA
..... *2nd Wife of William "Billy" Smith:
..... +ANN BIBB m: Jan 07, 1797 LOUISA CO VA.
..... 5 Granville Smith b: 1758 HANOVER CO VA d: 1811 HANOVER CO VA
..... +ANN PASTEUR b: Abt 1760

..... 4 Susannah Smith b: 1715 d: Sep 1790
..... +JOSEPH FOX b: Abt 1715 VA
..... 5 JOSEPH FOX b: Abt 1760
..... 5 JOHN FOX b: Abt 1761
..... 5 CATY FOX b: Abt 1762
..... +RICHARD ANDERSON b: Abt 1762
..... 5 SUSANNAH FOX b: Feb 20, 1767
..... +THOMAS WEST b: Abt 1767 d: Jun 06, 1811 m: Jan 03, 1785
..... 4 Katherine Smith b: 1717 THIS CHILD IS NOT PROVED YET
..... +Richard Phillips b: Abt 1717 m: Aug 08, 1727 SPOTSYLVANIA CO VA
..... 3 Matthew Ballard b: 1685 VA d: 1720 Middle Plantation, York Co., VA
..... +Jane Clark b: Abt 1685
..... 4 Matthew Ballard b: Abt 1705
..... +Rebecca
..... 3 Anne Ballard b: 1689 VA d: Aft 1743
..... +John Major b: 1677 of York Co VA d: Bef 1737 Charles City Co., VA m: 1705 CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VA
..... 4 [4] James MAJOR b: 1720 CHARLES CITY CO, VA
..... +[3] MARY BALLARD b: 1728 d: 1745 m: 1770 CHARLES CITY CO, VA
..... 4 John MAJOR b: Abt 1705
..... 4 Edward MAJOR b: Abt 1707
..... 4 Benard MAJOR b: Abt 1710
..... 4 MAJOR b: Abt 1722
..... 3 Capt. John Ballard b: 1693 York Co VA d: Sep 16, 1745 Yorktown VA
..... +Elizabeth Bland b: Abt 1695 d: 1787
..... 4 Catherine Ballard b: Abt 1712
..... +ROBERT BOUSH m: Oct 21, 1784
..... 4 Elizabeth Ballard b: Abt 1713
..... +? HOUCHINGS
..... 4 [1] Anne Ballard b: Abt 1714 GLOUCHESTER CO VA
..... +[2] John Buckner b: Abt 1706 GLOUCESTER, VA d: 1748 m: Oct 29, 1761
..... 4 William Ballard b: Sep 08, 1715 YORK CO VA d: Jun 12, 1794
..... +MARY ? m: 1734 LOUISA CO VA.
..... 4 Robert Ballard b: 1716 d: 1770
..... +Ann Elizabeth Newton b: Abt 1716 m: 1745
..... 5 William Ballard b: 1741
..... 5 Catherine Ballard b: 1751 PRINCESS ANN CO VA
..... 5 Elizabeth "Betsy" BALLARD b: 1753
..... +Rev Robert ANDREWS b: 1743 PENNSYLVANIA d: 1820 VA m: Jan 03, 1775 NORFOLK, VA
..... 5 Ann Ballard b: 1755 PRINCESS ANN CO VA
..... 5 Robert Ballard b: 1757 PRINCESS ANN CO VA d: Aug 07, 1793 BALTIMORE MARYLAND
..... +REBECCA PLOWMAN d: Oct 08, 1793 BALTIMORE MARYLAND m: Aug 02, 1780
..... 4 Thomas Ballard b: 1717 d: 1804 ALBEMARLE CO VA
..... 4 John Ballard b: 1720 VA d: 1780 ALBEMARLE CO VA
..... +Annie Sayer b: Abt 1720 YORK CO VA
..... 5 William Ballard b: Abt 1743 Albemarle Co., VA d: 1816
..... 5 David Ballard b: Abt 1744
..... 5 Samuel E. Ballard b: Abt 1745 Albemarle Co., VA
..... +SARAH ? b: Abt 1745
..... 5 Bland Ballard b: Abt 1746 Albemarle Co., VA d: 1791
..... 5 Elizabeth Ballard b: Abt 1747 Albemarle Co., VA
..... +Ballard
..... 5 Anne Ballard b: Abt 1748 Albemarle Co., VA
..... 5 Susannah Ballard b: Abt 1749 Albemarle Co., VA
..... +FEILDING POWELL m: Mar 08, 1801 ORANGE CO VA
..... 5 Mary Garland Ballard b: Abt 1750
..... +WILLIAM HICKS LANIER b: Aug 25, 1770 NC m: Sep 04, 1794
..... 5 Thomas Ballard b: Mar 1750/51 Albemarle Co., VA d: Dec 28, 1843 Lancaster Co., SC
..... +ELIZABETH GRAHAM b: Abt 1750 m: Bef 1775
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Ballard:
..... +MARY PARKS b: Abt 1765 m: 1796
..... 5 Mildred Ballard b: 1753 Albemarle Co., VA
..... +JAMES WATSON m: 1789
..... 5 John Ballard b: Mar 11, 1765 Albemarle Co., VA d: UNION CO SC
..... 3 Thomas Ballard b: 1693 YORK CO VA d: 1754 Charles City Co., VA
..... +ELIZABETH ? b: 1699 VA d: 1758 VA
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Ballard:
..... +MARY DANCY b: 1697 d: 1741 m: 1724 VA
..... 4 JOHN BALLARD b: Abt 1725
..... 4 ANN ELIZABETH BALLARD b: 1726
..... +Henry TILLMAN b: Abt 1726
..... 4 [3] MARY BALLARD b: 1728 d: 1745

..... +[4] James MAJOR b: 1720 CHARLES CITY CO, VA m: 1770 CHARLES CITY CO, VA
..... 4 THOMAS BALLARD b: 1730 Charles City Co., VA d: Jan 08, 1781 BALLARDSVILLE CHARLES CITY COUNTY VA
..... +Sarah TALBOT b: Abt 1730 d: 1792 VA
..... 5 Mary BALLARD b: Abt 1749 d: 1770
..... 5 William Talbot BALLARD b: Abt 1750 d: Feb 21, 1799 CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VA
..... 5 John BALLARD b: Abt 1752 d: Aug 21, 1814 CHARLES CITY COUNTY, VA
..... 5 Francis Dancy BALLARD b: Abt 1754 d: Aug 13, 1804
..... 5 Thomas BALLARD b: Abt 1756 d: Sep 20, 1804
..... +LUCY ?
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas BALLARD:
..... +Lucy b: Abt 1756
..... 5 ANN ELIZA BALLARD b: Abt 1760
..... 5 Elizabeth BALLARD b: 1760
..... +MOSES FONTAINE b: Abt 1742 m: 1792
..... 5 SARAH BALLARD b: Abt 1762
..... +ABRAHAM FONTAINE b: Apr 09, 1756
..... 5 Lucy BALLARD b: Abt 1764 d: Dec 08, 1844 RICHMOND, VA
..... +PETER EPPES b: 1759 d: Dec 09, 1828
..... 3 Robert Ballard b: 1695 VA d: Oct 01, 1739 Middle Plantation, York Co., VA
..... +Jane Wythe b: Abt 1700
..... 4 Robert Pettus Ballard b: Abt 1719
..... 4 Jane Ballard b: 1720
..... +[5] WILLIAM DUDLEY b: Abt 1720
..... 5 WILLIAM DUDLEY
..... 5 JAMES DUDLEY
..... 4 Henrietta Ballard b: 1722
..... 4 Charlotte Ballard b: 1724
..... *2nd Wife of Robert Ballard:
..... +Elizabeth ?
..... *3rd Wife of Robert Ballard:
..... +Anne Wythe b: Abt 1697 m: Bef 1719
..... *4th Wife of Robert Ballard:
..... +Jane Clark b: Abt 1700 m: Abt 1719
..... 4 Henrietta Ballard b: Abt 1720 d: Aft 1743
..... +William POWELL b: Abt 1720 m: Abt 1739
..... 5 Seymour POWELL b: Abt 1740
..... 5 Thomas POWELL b: Abt 1742
..... 4 Charlotte Ballard b: Abt 1720 d: Aft 1745
..... +Nicholas DICKSON b: Abt 1720
..... 5 Beverly DICKSON b: Abt 1742
..... 5 John DICKSON b: Abt 1743
..... 5 Charlotte DICKSON b: Abt 1745
..... 4 Jane Ballard b: Abt 1720 d: Aft 1741
..... +[5] WILLIAM DUDLEY b: Abt 1720
..... 3 Francis Ballard b: 1699
..... 3 Mary Ballard b: 1700 VA d: 1712 VA
..... 2 Lydia Ballard b: 1657 Middle Plantation, York Co., VA d: Bef 1695
..... +THOMAS HARWOOD b: Abt 1650
..... 2 Martha Margaret Ballard b: 1661 James City VA
..... +John Collier b: Abt 1660
..... 2 William Ballard b: 1663
..... +Mary Moorman b: Abt 1665
..... 2 Francis Ballard b: 1665 James City Williamsburg VA d: Mar 10, 1718/19 Strawberry Banks, Elizabeth City, VA
..... +Mary Servant b: 1675 France d: Bef 1719 Eliz. City Co., VA m: Dec 25, 1699 Eliz. City Co., VA
..... 3 Berstrand Ballard b: 1700
..... 3 Mary Ballard b: 1704 Eliz. City Co., VA d: Aft 1719
..... 3 Lucy Ballard b: 1708 Eliz. City Co., VA
..... +Samuel GABT b: 1700 Williamsburg VA d: 1761
..... 3 Ann Elizabeth Ballard b: 1710 Eliz. City Co., VA
..... +Capt Henry TALMAN b: Jan 29, 1703/04 m: 1732 NEW KENT, VA
..... 4 William TALMAN b: Abt 1750
..... +Elizabeth HEWLETT
..... 5 Anne Nancy TALMAN b: Abt 1770
..... +Robert POLLARD b: 1760 d: 1835
..... 5 Austin TALMAN b: Abt 1771 d: 1820 RICHMOND, VA
..... 5 John TALMAN b: Abt 1772 d: RICHMOND, VA
..... 5 Elizabeth TALMAN b: Abt 1773
..... +BOOLINGTON
..... 5 Hannah TALMAN b: Abt 1774
..... +JOHN TURPIN m: Sep 07, 1795
..... 5 Thomas TALMAN b: Abt 1775 d: 1788 VALLEY FORGE

..... 4 Rebecah TALMAN b: Abt 1751
..... +? HEWLETT
..... 4 Martha TALMAN b: Abt 1752
..... +BACON ?
..... 4 Henry TALMAN b: Abt 1753
..... 3 Francis BALLARD b: Abt 1700
..... +WALLACE
..... 3 Frances BALLARD b: Abt 1704 Eliz. City Co., VA d: Aft 1719
..... 3 Servant BALLARD b: Abt 1702 Eliz. City Co., VA d: Aft 1784
..... 2 Elizabeth Ballard b: Dec 31, 1665 Spotsylvania Co, VA d: Oct 25, 1705 Spotsylvania Co, VA
..... +? Ladd b: Abt 1665 m: Dec 31, 1704
..... 2 Matthew Ballard b: 1667 James City VA d: 1720
..... +Rebecca ? b: Abt 1670
..... 3 Matthew BALLARD b: Abt 1700
*2nd Wife of Thomas Ballard:
. +Alice d: Aft 1691 m: Aft 1678

1 William Ballard b: 1742 Orange Co CA d: Sep 14, 1799 Indian Creek Monroe Co WVA
. +Elizabeth Steppe b: Abt 1752 Monroe Co VA d: 1830 Monroe Co WVA m: 1772 Monroe Co WVA
..... 2 William Ballard b: 1773 Albemarle Co VA d: 1880 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Mary "Polly" Snow b: 1774 Orange Co VA m: Mar 07, 1795 Orange Co VA
..... 3 William Ballard b: Abt 1802
..... +Clemetine Campbell b: 1809 d: 1873 Indian Creek Monroe Co WVA m: 1828
..... 3 [2] Riland Ballard b: 1795 d: 1875
..... +[1] Susannah Kessinger b: Abt 1800 m: Sep 02, 1840
..... 3 James Snow Ballard b: 1799 Monroe Co WVA d: Aug 06, 1888 Rock Camp WVA
..... +Anna Chambers b: 1796 Monroe Co WVA d: Apr 14, 1874
..... 3 Perplexina "Lexie" Ballard b: 1799 d: Apr 08, 1858 Albemarle Co VA
..... +Col William Frederick Chambers b: 1798 d: 1858 m: 1822 Peterstown WVA
..... 3 Amelia "Millie" Ballard b: Jun 16, 1803 Indian Creek Monroe Co WVA d: Jan 28, 1894 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Abraham Smith b: Abt 1800 m: Mar 01, 1821
..... 3 Beverly Ballard b: 1806 MONROE CO VA d: 1879 MONROE CO VA
..... +FRANCES STEBER
..... *2nd Wife of Beverly Ballard:
..... +SUSAN WILLIS b: Abt 1806 m: 1829
..... 3 Taverner Ballard b: 1807 d: 1867
..... +MARIAH RAPP b: Abt 1807 m: 1822
..... 3 Winslow Ballard b: 1810 Monroe Co WVA d: Apr 09, 1857 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Sarah "Sally" Susan Foster b: 1807 d: 1877 m: 1828
..... 3 Rudolph Ballard b: 1815 Springfield Monroe Co WVA
..... +Agness Mann b: 1815 m: 1838
..... *2nd Wife of Rudolph Ballard:
..... +Nancy Raines b: 1824 d: 1905 Monroe Co WVA m: 1862
..... 2 Johnson Ballard b: 1775 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Nancy Craig b: Abt 1775 m: Nov 07, 1798 Albemarle Co VA
..... 2 Lucy Ballard b: 1780
..... +John Stodghill b: Abt 1780 m: Aug 05, 1799
..... 3 Jesse Stodghill
..... +MR ELLISON
..... 3 Arch Stodghill
..... 3 William Stodghill
..... 3 Joel Stodghill b: Apr 1800
..... *2nd Husband of Lucy Ballard:
..... +John Goodall b: Abt 1780 Monroe Co WVA m: Jun 07, 1808 Orange Co VA
..... 3 Sallie Goodall
..... +MR LAURENCE
..... 3 Nellie Goodall
..... +MR ARMSTRONG
..... 3 Susan Goodall
..... 3 Willis Goodall
..... 3 James Goodall
..... +BETSY PENCE
..... 3 Valentine Goodall
..... +SALLIE GOODALL
..... 2 Nancy Ballard b: 1786 Orange Co VA
..... +William Ferrell b: 1786 m: Jun 09, 1805 Orange Co VA
..... 3 James William Ferrell b: 1806 d: 1883
..... +MISS KELLER
..... 3 Willis Ferrell b: Abt 1805
..... 2 Milley Ballard b: 1787 Green Briar Co VA
..... +Jacob Mann b: 1783 Green Briar Co VA m: Jul 21, 1804 Monroe Co WVA
..... 3 Gholson Mann b: 1807 Monroe Co VA
..... +Nancy Halstead b: 1809 Monroe Co VA m: Apr 09, 1833 Monroe Co VA
..... *2nd Wife of Gholson Mann:
..... +DELILAH A. MILLER b: 1834 MONROE CO VA m: Aug 05, 1866 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Celia Stepps Mann b: 1807 MONROE CO VA d: 1855 MONROE CO VA
..... +JOHN HOUCHINS b: 1799 GREENVILLE MONROE CO VA d: 1855 m: Aug 30, 1824 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Mary Ann Mann b: 1811 MONROE CO VA
..... +WILLIAM WISEMAN b: 1803 m: Mar 09, 1855 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Elizabeth "Bettie" Mann b: 1818 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 [4] Susan Mann b: 1819 MONROE CO VA d: 1873
..... +[3] James Ballard b: 1814 MONROE CO VA m: Dec 13, 1847 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Rhoda Mann b: 1820 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 John Morris Mann b: 1821 MONROE CO VA
..... +JANE STEPHENSON b: 1823 MONROE CO VA m: Mar 04, 1843 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 George A. Mann b: 1824 MONROE CO VA
..... +ANN ELIZABETH CRINER b: 1840 GILES CO VA
..... *2nd Wife of George A. Mann:

..... +EMILY A HALSTEAD b: 1824 MONROE CO VA m: Nov 02, 1845 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Eliza Jane Mann b: 1830
..... +J. ERVINE MILLER b: 1837 MONROE CO VA m: May 05, 1863 MONROE CO VA
..... 2 Jeremiah Ballard b: 1788 Monroe Co WVA d: Apr 1879 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Julian Thompson Williams b: 1792 Monroe Co WVA d: 1873 m: 1810 Monroe Co WVA
..... 3 Jerman Ballard b: Abt 1811
..... 3 Sally Ballard b: Abt 1812
..... 3 Margaret "Pud" Ballard b: 1815 d: 1892
..... +ANDERSON KEATON b: 1810 MONROE COUNTY WVA d: 1837 MONROE CO VA m: 1830 MONROE CO VA
..... *2nd Husband of Margaret "Pud" Ballard:
..... +ROBERT DICKSON SHANKLIN b: Feb 11, 1814 MONROE CO VA m: Aug 27, 1939 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 John Ballard b: 1818 MONROE CO VA d: 1879
..... +MARY JANE DENNIS b: 1818 d: 1900 NORFOLK CO VA OR NEW YORK m: 1851
..... 3 Elizabeth "Betsy" Ballard b: 1820 d: Bef 1879
..... +ANDREW "ANDY" CAMPBELL b: 1821 MONROE CO VA m: Jan 23, 1843 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Baldwin Ballard b: Jan 11, 1821 GREENVILLE MONROE CO VA d: 1917 MONROE CO VA
..... +EMILY MANN b: 1832 MONROE CO VA d: 1849 MONROE CO VA m: Jun 02, 1847 MONROE CO VA
..... *2nd Wife of Baldwin Ballard:
..... +LEAH MANN b: Oct 16, 1837 MONROE CO VA d: Sep 17, 1915 MONROE CO VA m: Sep 26, 1851 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Riley Ballard b: 1823 MONROE CO VA d: 1915
..... +AMANDA CUMMINGS b: 1822
..... 3 Lewis "Dock" Ballard b: 1826 MONROE CO VA d: 1906 PETERSTOWN MONROE CO WVA
..... +MALINDA "LINNIE"JANE SPANGLER b: 1838 MONROE CO VA d: 1892 PETERSTOWN MONROE CO WVA m: Mar 13, 1855 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Mary "Polly" Ballard b: 1829 MONROE CO VA d: 1914 CHICAGO COOK IL
..... +JOHN RAPHAEL HECHT b: 1829 m: Mar 10, 1852 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Benjamin Franklin Ballard b: 1833 MONROE CO VA d: 1915 MONROE CO VA
..... +ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" WHITE CHAPMAN b: 1847 LAKE WAWASEE KOSCIUSKO CO IN d: 1924 DRIPPING LICK MONROE CO WVA m: Jul 1866 MONROE CO VA
..... 2 Mary "Mollie" S. "Nuttie" Ballard b: 1788
..... +Michael Mathias Kessinger b: 1775 Monroe Co WVA d: 1855 m: May 11, 1803 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Cason Kessinger
..... +MISS FAUSTER
..... 3 Catherine "Katie" Kessinger
..... +JACK WILLS
..... 3 Elizabeth "Betsy" Kessinger
..... +HENRY ARNOTT
..... 3 Lucy Kessinger
..... +JAMES MILLER
..... 3 Tile Kessinger
..... +CINTHA COTTLE
..... 3 William Kessinger
..... 3 [1] Susannah Kessinger b: Abt 1800
..... +[2] Riland Ballard b: 1795 d: 1875 m: Sep 02, 1840
..... 3 Andrew Kessinger b: 1803
..... 3 James Hannon Kessinger b: 1806 d: 1873
..... +MISS HALSTEAD b: Abt 1810
..... *2nd Wife of James Hannon Kessinger:
..... +MISS BROYLES
..... 3 Wilson P. Kessinger b: Jun 22, 1807 MONROE CO VA
..... +MARY GREEN b: Dec 15, 1809 KANAWHA CO WVA
..... 3 Leansy Anna Kessinger b: Dec 14, 1809
..... 3 Thomas Kessinger b: Aug 12, 1810
..... 3 Chloe Kessinger b: 1812 MONROE CO VA
..... +JAMES DOLIN b: 1810 VA
..... 3 Levinia (Leviny) Kessinger b: 1814 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Oma Kessinger b: 1816
..... 3 Valentine Kessinger b: 1818 CABELL CO WVA
..... +MARY A MIDKIFF b: 1818
..... 3 Judith Kessinger b: 1820 CABELL CO WVA
..... +ANDREW JACKSON DOLIN b: 1820
..... 3 Goodall Kessinger b: 1822 d: 1891
..... +MISS SMITH b: Abt 1825
..... 3 Harrison Kessinger b: 1823
..... 3 Richardson Kessinger b: 1837
..... +Mary S. Ballard b: 1838 m: 1852
..... 2 Ballard b: Abt 1790
..... 3 Ballard
..... 2 Willis Ballard b: Jun 20, 1792 Charlottesville, Albemarle Co VA d: Aug 10, 1881 Hunters Springs Monroe Co WVA
..... +Isabella Thompson b: 1793 d: 1855 Hunters Spring Monroe Co WVA m: Sep 21, 1813 Monroe Co WVA
..... 3 Oliver Ballard b: Abt 1814

..... 3 Thompson Ballard b: 1814 MONROE CO VA d: Apr 1893
..... +ANNA "ANNIE" MILLER b: 1816 MONROE CO VA m: Jan 04, 1841 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Elizabeth Ballard b: 1816 MONROE CO VA d: 1863 MONROE CO VA
..... +ADAM HENLEY MANN b: 1811 MONROE CO VA d: 1879 MONROE CO VA m: Jan 09, 1836 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 George Ballard b: 1819 MONROE CO VA d: 1879 MONROE CO VA
..... +DELILAH MANN b: 1822 MONROE CO VA d: 1882 MONROE CO VA m: Aug 02, 1838 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 William Thompson Ballard b: 1820 COOKSRUN MONROE COUNTY WVA d: 1914
..... +Elizabeth Riner b: 1821 d: 1906 m: 1845 MONROE CO WVA
..... 3 Harrison Ballard b: 1823 Monroe Co VA d: 1895 Ballard Monroe Co WVA
..... +HULDAH MANN b: 1823 m: 1847 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Susan Ballard b: Jan 02, 1826 d: Feb 1914
..... +SAMUEL SILAS MILLER b: Abt 1825 m: Jun 20, 1843 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Sylvester Ballard b: 1828 MONROE CO VA
..... +Lucinda Riner b: 1829 m: 1847
..... 3 Nancy Ballard b: 1830 MONROE CO VA d: 1904
..... +ELI MANN b: 1822 MONROE CO VA d: 1874 MONROE CO VA m: Dec 16, 1850 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Hugh Ballard b: 1836 INDIAN CREEK MONROE CO WVA d: 1918
..... +RACHEL MANN b: 1841 MONROE CO VA d: 1879 m: Nov 04, 1866 MONROE COUNTY WVA
..... 2 James Ballard b: 1795 Monroe Co WVA d: 1869 Monroe Co WVA
..... +Jennie Keaton b: Abt 1800 m: Aug 17, 1804 Monroe Co WVA
..... 3 William Ballard
..... 3 Emelia "Millie" Ballard
..... +JAMES MADISON FOX m: 1843
..... 3 Elizabeth Ballard
..... 3 Jane Ballard b: 1837
..... 3 Johnson Ballard b: 1806 MONROE CO VA d: 1847 MONROE CO VA
..... +MASSENA "MASSIE" PATTERSON m: 1833
..... 3 Moorman Ballard b: Apr 04, 1807 MONROE CO VA d: Aug 28, 1891 LEWISVILLE HENRY COUNTY IN
..... +ELIZABETH PAUL b: Nov 10, 1808 d: Aug 10, 1893 LEWISVILLE HENRY COUNTY IN m: Oct 25, 1827
..... 3 Ankey Ballard b: 1812 d: 1855
..... +ANDERSON CANTERBURY b: Abt 1810 m: 1842
..... 3 [3] James Ballard b: 1814 MONROE CO VA
..... +[4] Susan Mann b: 1819 MONROE CO VA d: 1873 m: Dec 13, 1847 MONROE CO VA
..... 3 Lucy Ballard b: 1822 d: 1854
..... 2 Susan Ballard b: Sep 23, 1799 Monroe Co WVA
..... +John Clark b: 1778 m: Sep 23, 1801 Monroe Co WVA

THE BRAYS OF WILLIAMSBURG

Another very early set of Brays was that called the Williamsburg Brays, probably because they were among the earliest settlers of that James City Town.

James Bray, of James City County, was living in Virginia as early as 1658, and was sworn a member of the Council on April 15, 1670. He retained his seat until 1676, when during Bacon's Rebellion, he seemed to be an active supporter of Gov. Berkeley. He signed the proclamation of August 11, 1676, calling an assembly to meet in the following September. The commissioners sent to suppress the rebellion reported, on December 6, 1677, that Mr. James Bray was a great loser in his estate by the uprising, but they were not favorably disposed towards him, for the English board of Trade and Plantations, on December 6, 1677, pronounced him to be a "rash and firey fellow" and on February 10, 1678, the same body directed that he be put out of the council. He was too friendly to Gov. Berkeley to suit the taste of the royal commissioners. His wife, Mistress Angelica Bray, will always be remembered as one of the "guardian angels of the rebel camp", as the ladies whom Bacon stood in front of his men at Jamestown to protect them while they were throwing up fortifications, were called. Her maiden name is not known. Col. Bray was a wealthy merchant and ship owner in Virginia. He died October 24, 1691, and the shattered tombstone still rests in the Bruton Churchyard, Williamsburg. He had three sons: Thomas, James, David, and a daughter Anne. His grandson David was also a councillor for a few months.

His son James also belonged to the Council and was Justice of the Peace from James City County. He was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1688 and 1702. He married about 1697, Morning, Widow of Thomas Pettus, of "Little Town" James City County. He died November 25, 1725, leaving issue Thomas, James, and Elizabeth.

All visitors to Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Virginia, will note the group of substantial tombs in the churchyards bearing the arms and epitaphs of the family of Bray, once prominent in that section but now probably extinct. David Bray of James City County, was born in 1699 and died October 5, 1731. He was son of David Bray of James City County, and grandson of James Bray of the same county, who was appointed to the Council in 1670. Sarah, wife of Thomas Bray, an uncle of David Bray, of the text, founded a scholarship at William & Mary College, and Elizabeth Bray, daughter of his first cousin, James Bray, established a free school in Isle of Wright County in 1753. David Bray married Elizabeth (1702-34) eldest daughter of John Page, who was a nephew of Col. John Page, emigrant ancestor of that well known family. The younger John Page married his cousin, the only child and heiress of Capt. Francis Page (Son of Col. John) a man of large means. As David and Elizabeth Bray died without issue the estate inherited by them from Francis Page reverted to Mann Page, the younger of "Rosewell".

The Bray arms on the tombs at Bruton are: Az, a chevron between, three eagles legs erased, a la cuisse, armed gu. Crest; an ounce ppr. On the tomb of David Bray (which also has the epitaph of his wife Elizabeth) these arms has also those of Page on an inescutcheon. The epitaph of David Bray is as follows:

H. S. E.
DAVID BRAY

Vir

Forma Ingenio Morum Suavitate Practor
Serenissimo Regi Georgio Secundo
Conciliis in Virginia Constitubus
Tamen ante Munus Susceptum florente Aetate
Morte abreptus

ELISABETHANE

Johannis Page, Arminger Filiam Natu primam
Sibi Matrimonio conjunctam habuit
Mutuo Affectus conjunctissimam
et sine Prole maerentem reliquit
Octob 5' 1731 aetat 32
Illa Amoris Conjugalii Extremum Pignus
Hac Monumentum posuit

My Ann Ballard?

Colonel Ballard's wife, Ann, together with Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon, the wife of Nathanial Bacon, Sr. (cousin of Nathanial Bacon, Jr. the rebel), Mrs. Angelica Bray, wife of Colonel James Bray, and Elizabeth Page, wife of Colonel John Page, all wife's of members of the Council were captured by Nathanial Bacon, Jr. during his rebellion, by a raid on the Middle

Ballard

Subj: ballard info
Date: Sun, May 12, 1996 8:43 PM EDT
From: JulieTN@greene.net
X-From: JulieTN@greene.net (Julie Morrison)
To: judyscard@aol.com

Judy, I've been corresponding with a Ballard descendant who I met online. I asked him the Flynt question and he sent back the family group sheet below. If this info is correct I'm descended from THREE of Wm and Philadelphia's sons. I asked him where he got the info but haven't heard from him yet. Would you pass this on to Jim and see what he thinks?

Worked on mail today. Ordered the Ballard book. Packaged the stuff I'm sending to you. It all goes in the mail tomorrow.

Love,

Julie

Subject:
Re: More on Ballards
Date:
Thu, 09 May 1996 09:58:11 -0500 (CDT)
From:
CHINN@ctrvax.Vanderbilt.Edu
To:
JulieTN@greene.net

Julie,

This gets rather complicated, but I think I figured out how FLYNT fits in. I have bunches of estimated dates...
By the way, who is this Ann who married John BALLARD?

Steve Chinn

09-May-1996 Family Group Sheet

Husband: John BALLARD
Born: ABT 1734 in: Spotsylvania Co., VA
Died: 1823 in: Madison Co., VA
Father: Bland BALLARD
Mother: Mary DEERING

Wife: Ann _____
Married: 1755 in:
Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 Proctor Ballard
Born: ABT 1757 in: Spotsylvania Co., VA
Died: 1820 in: Nelson Co., KY
Spouse: Elizabeth Hammett
Married: ABT 1775 in:
Spouse: Mary Ann Woodward
Married: 4 AUG 1806 in: Nelson Co., KY
M Child 2 James Ballard
Born: EST 1759 in:
Died: BEF 1823 in: KY
F Child 3 Elizabeth BALLARD age: 2
Born: EST 1761 in:
Died: AFT 1823 in:
Spouse: Mr. FLYNT
Married: in:
F Child 4 Ann Ballard
Born: EST 1763 in:
Died: in:
F Child 5 Sarah Ballard
Born: EST 1765 in:

Died: ABT 1784 in:
Spouse: William Howe Jr.
Married: in:

---------- Headers ----------

From JulieTN@greene.net Sun May 12 20:43:09 1996
Return-Path: JulieTN@greene.net
Received: from greene.xtn.net (greene.xtn.net [206.96.97.10]) by emin22.mail.aol.com (8.6.12/8.6.12) with ESMTP id UAA15296 for <judyscard@aol.com>; Sun, 12 May 1996 20:43:08 -0400
Received: from julie (ppp42.greene.xtn.net [206.96.97.142]) by greene.xtn.net (8.7.4/8.7.3) with SMTP id UAA00943 for <judyscard@aol.com>; Sun, 12 May 1996 20:43:49 -0400
Message-ID: <3196807E.64FF@greene.net>
Date: Sun, 12 May 1996 20:21:18 -0400
From: Julie Morrison <JulieTN@greene.net>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 2.01 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: judyscard@aol.com
Subject: ballard info
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Died: ABT 1784 in:
Spouse: William Howe Jr.
Married: in:

---------- Headers ----------

From JulieTN@greene.net Sun May 12 20:43:09 1996
Return-Path: JulieTN@greene.net
Received: from greene.xtn.net (greene.xtn.net [206.96.97.10]) by
emin22.mail.aol.com (8.6.12/8.6.12) with ESMTP id UAA15296 for
<judyscard@aol.com>; Sun, 12 May 1996 20:43:08 -0400
Received: from julie (ppp42.greene.xtn.net [206.96.97.142]) by
greene.xtn.net (8.7.4/8.7.3) with SMTP id UAA00943 for
<judyscard@aol.com>; Sun, 12 May 1996 20:43:49 -0400
Message-ID: <3196807E.64FF@greene.net>
Date: Sun, 12 May 1996 20:21:18 -0400
From: Julie Morrison <JulieTN@greene.net>
X-Mailer: Mozilla 2.01 (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
To: judyscard@aol.com
Subject: ballard info
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Husband's Full Name THOMAS BALLARD

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Military Rec.	Additional Information and Sources
Birth						
Mar.						
Death	1782		ALBEMARLE	VA		
Burial	(Cem. & location)					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) MARY

His Father JOHN BALLARD — Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH BLAND

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) SUSANNAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial	(Cem. & location)			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)		Date Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Additional Information
1 THOMAS	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse SUSANNAH	Mar.					
	Death	1804		ALBEMARLE		
	Burial					
2 BLAND	Birth	1785				
Full Name of Spouse FRANCES SHIFLET	Mar.					
	Death	1809			KY	
	Burial					
3 FRANCES	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse WADDY T. SLAUGHTER	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4 ANNA	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse GABRIEL MAUPIN	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5 SUSANNAH P	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse WILLIAM PETTIT	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
11	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

W E S T F I E L D M O N T H L Y M E E T I N G

Surry County, North Carolina

"A copy of a minute of the Quarterly Meeting held at Cane Creek 1786,11,13. The committee appointed last meeting to visit the Preparative Meeting of Tom's Creek report as follows:--We of the committee appointed to visit the Preparative Meeting of Tom's Creek, and inspect with their capability of holding a monthly meeting to the honor of truth, have complyed with the appointment, and do give it as our sense and judgement that their request may be granted which we submit to the Quarterly Meeting; John Talbot, John Hocket, Obediah Harris, Thomas Winslow, William Tomlinson, William Hill; which judgement this meeting confirms and directs that the said meeting be held on Seventh Day preceeding the last seventh day in each month, also that it be known in the future by the name of Westfield. Extracted from the minutes of said Quarterly Meeting by Jesse Williams, Clerk."
Agreeable to the foregoing direction, friends meet the 23 day of ye 12 month, 1786. The representatives from the preparative meeting were David Ballard and Thomas Jessop. Boater Sumner was appointed clerk; Samuel Bond, recorder.

Tom's Creek Meeting, the predecessor of Westfield, was located in Surry County, N. C., not far from the Virginia line. The meeting for worship was organized about 1771; the preparative meeting in 1784. As noted above, the name was changed to Westfield when the monthly meeting was established, in 1786. Previous to this time, Tom's Creek Preparative Meeting had been attached to New Garden Monthly Meeting. In addition to Surry and adjoining counties in North Carolina, the verge of Westfield Monthly Meeting included adjacent territory in Virginia and settlements in Greene and Jefferson Counties, in Tennessee.

The following list of names, taken from the early minutes, represents a part of the original membership of Westfield Monthly Meeting. No complete list is available. Byrom Ballard, David Ballard, Garman Ballard, Moorman Ballard, Thomas Ballard, John Bowater Beales, William Beals, Amasa Beeson, Samuel Bond, Gardner Briant, John Briant, John Burris, Sr., John Burris, Jr., Benjamin Carr, John Carson, Thomas Davis, Thomas Davis, Jr., Samuel Frazier, Moses Grigg, Joseph Hart, John Hiatt, Joseph Hiatt, Joseph Hiatt, Jr., William Hiatt, Curtis Jackson, Jacob Jackson, John Jackson, Joseph Jackson, Hannah Jessop, Joseph Jessop, Thomas Jessop, Timothy Jessop, William Jessop, Isaac Jones, James Mackiney, Richard Pinson, Thomas Puckett, David Reece, William Rudduck, Royal Simmons, Bowater Sumner, Caleb Sumner, Thomas Sumner, William White.

Westfield Monthly Meeting and Westfield Quarterly Meeting were laid down about 1832, most of the members having removed to the West. Those that had not removed were attached to Deep Creek Monthly Meeting, and it joined to Deep River Quarterly Meeting.

The following abstract has been compiled from one volume of birth, death and marriage records and one volume of men's minutes, 1786 to 1828. The women's minutes have been lost.

MINUTES AND MARRIAGE RECORDS

ADAMS.
1822, 5,15. Joel, s Jonathan & Ann, Surry Co., m Rachel Davis.

ANTHONY.
1802, 1,23. Charles rocf Goose Creek MM, Va., dated 1800,12,6.

BAILY.
1790,10,23. David & w & ch, Henry & Stanton, rocf New Garden MM, dated 1790,8,28.

BALDWIN.
1792, 1,21. Jesse & w, Hannah, & ch, Enos, Henry, William, Uriah & Walter, rocf New Garden MM, dated 1791,11,5.
1794,12,20. Jesse, of Nolechucky, dis.
1808, 9,14. John, of New Garden, Guilford Co., s Daniel & Mary, m Dorcas Bond.

BALLARD.
1789, 3,21. Archar rmt Rachel Worley.
1790, 9,10. Joseph rmt Elizabeth Burcham.
1790,12,18. Byrum rmt Sarah Carson.
1791,11, 9. Jarmen, s Thomas & Elizabeth, Surry Co., m Rachel Hiett.
1792, 1, 4. Mary, dt Thomas & Elizabeth, m Jacob Harrold.
1793,11, 7. Frances, Surry Co., dt Thomas & Elizabeth, m John Burris.
1796, 1,23. Byrom & s, Philip, rocf Goos Creek MM, dated 1795,5,2.
1797, 1, 5. Rhoda, dt David & Mary, Gray Co., Va., m Reuben Green.
1798, 4,26. John, Grayson Co., Va., s David & Mary, m Dinah Pickrell.
1798, 9,27. Lydia, dt David & Mary, Grayson Co., Va., m John Johnson.
1798,10,20. William dis.
1799,11,22. Nathan, Grason Co., Va., s David & Mary, m Martha Bond.
1800, 8,23. William & s, Anthony, Asa & William, rocf Goose Creek MM, dated 1800, 5,8.
1803, 5, 4. German & fam gct Mt. Pleasant MM.
1804, 3,24. Thomas dis.
1810, 5,10. Archer gct Fairfield MM.
1812,11,14. Byrum gct Fall Creek MM.

BALLINGER.
1792, 1,21. Moses & w, Hannah, and ch, Martha, Thomas, William, Moses, Charity & Henry, rocf New Garden MM, dated 1791,11,5.

BEALS.
1787, 2,17. Rachel dis.
1788,10,18. John, s Thomas, gct Centre MM, to m.
1788,11,22. Rachel con her outgoings.
1789, 2,21. Rachel rmt William Thornborough.
1792, 1,21. William & w, Rachel, & ch, William, Jacob, Caleb, Parnel, Delwin, Aaron &

BEALS, continued.
Asher, rocf New Garden MM, dated 1791,11,5.
1792, 4,21. John rocf Center MM, dated 1792,2, 18.
1792, 7,21. Jacob con his outgoing in m.
1792,10, 3. Nathan, s Bowater, dec, & Sarah, Surrey Co., N. C., m Esther Fisher.
1792,12,26. Hannah, Jefferson Co., South Western Territory, dt Thomas & Sarah, m Isaac Williams.
1795, 4,18. Sarah dis.
1795, 5,23. Sarah, Jr. dis.
1795,11,25. John Bowater & fam gct New Hope MM.
1795,12, 2. Charity, Surry Co., dt Bowater, dec, & Sarah, m Benj. Hoggatt.
1798, 2,17. Jacob rocf Lost Creek MM, dated 1798,1,20.
1798, 2,17. Thos., Daniel, John & Jacob "laid a concern before the mtg of removal to Scioto River or thereaway." Disapproved by QM.
1802, 9,29. Abraham, s William & Priscilla, Stokes Co., m Mehitable Beeson.
1803, 7,23. Thomas gct Lost Creek MM.
1804, 9,22. Abraham & fam gct Lost Creek MM.
1804, 9,22. Priscilla & fam gct Lost Creek MM.
1804, 9,22. Patience dis.
1810,10, 1. Asenath, dt Jacob & Mary, Surry Co., m Asa Burnsides.
1817,12,13. Asa con his mou.
1820, 2,13. Bowater, s Jacob & Mary, Surry Co., m Elizabeth Marshall.
1822, 1,16. Nathan, s Jacob & Mary, Surry Co., m Jemima Hiett.
1822, 9,14. Bowater & fam gct Springfield MM, Ind.
1822, 9,14. Asa & fam gct Springfield MM, Ind.

BECK.
1791, 7,23. John rocf Deep River MM, dated 1791,3,7.
1792, 4,11. John, s George, dec, & w, now Middleton, With Co., Va., m Rachel Lundy.

BEESON.
1796,10,23. Mary gct Deep River MM.
1802, 9,29. Mehitable, dt Benj. & Bethia, m Abraham Beals.
1803,12,24. Benjamin & Henry prcf Center MM, dated 1803,1,15. (not accepted)
1804, 3,24. Benjamin con his misconduct & cert was rec.
1804, 5,19. Henry dis.
1807,10,10. Benjamin gct Miami MM.
1808, 6,22. Charity, dt Amasa & Mary, Stokes Co., m Samuel Bond.
1809,12, 9. Amasa & fam gct Fairfield MM.
1809,12, 9. Richard gct Fairfield MM.
1809,12, 9. Jonathan gct Fairfield MM.

BELL.
1799, 4,20. Moore rocf White Oak Swamp, Henarica Co., Va., dated 1797,11,4.

BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS

Page 1.
Jarman Ballard
Rachel Ballard
Ch: William b. 9- 1-1792.
Phebe " 11-20-1794.
Ansolemn " 2-25-1797.
Elizabeth " 10- 6-1798.
Edeth " 7- 8-1800.

Page 34.
John Ballard [s. David & Mary.]
Dinah Ballard [dt. John & Catharine Pickrell]
Ch: Lydia b. 4- 4-1799; d. 2-13-1800.
Lydia " 11- 9-1800.

Page 41.
Nathan Ballard (s. David & Mary, p. 40)
Martha Ballard (dt. Samuel & Elizabeth Bond, p. 40)
S: Ahira b. 9-15-1800.

Page 15.
Thomas Ballard
Elizabeth Ballard
Ch: Jerman b. 2- 5-1765.
Byram " 5- 1-1766.
Archar " 8-12-1768.
Mary " 1-19-1771.
Frances " 4-12-1774.
William " 11- 4-1776.
Deborah " 3- 4-1779.
Thomas " 3-10-1783.
Elizabeth " 5-20-1786.

Page 1.
Thomas Ballard
Elizabeth Ballard
Dt: Elizabeth b. 6- 1-1785.

Page 49.
Abraham Beals [s. William & Priscilla]
Mahitable Beals [dt. Benjamin & Bethia Beeson]
S: Abijah b. 7- 4-1803.

Page 50.
Bowater Bales [s. Jacob & Mary]
Elizabeth Bales [dt. William & Elizabeth Marshall]
S: Henry Wilson b. 12- 4-1820.

Loose Sheet.----
Jacob Beals
Mary Beals
Ch: Asenath b. 12-23-1792.
Asa " 10-14-----.
Anna " 7-30-1798.
Nathan " 11- 2-1800.
Bowater " 3-22-1802.
Martha " 2-25-1804.

Page 38.
Nathan Bales (s. Jacob & Mary, p. 36)
Jemima Bales (dt. Azariah & Mary Hiett, p. 36)
Ch: Mary b. 11-17-1822; d. 12- 4-1822.
Patsy P. " 12-24-1823.
Jacob Willis " 2-28-1826; " 6-19-1827.
Anna " 5-27-1828.
Nathan Williams " 8-15-1830.
Asa H. " 8-21-1832.

Loose Sheet.
Benjamin Bond
Susanah Bond
Ch: Joseph b. 10-16-1795.
Mary " 2-10-1797.

Page 51.
Joseph Bond [s. Samuel & Elizabeth]
Rachel Bond [dt. John & Phebe Harrold]
Ch: Darius b. 12-26-1803.
Unice " 10- 3-1805.
John " 12- 6-1807.
Mordecai " 3-24-1809.
Joseph " 7-29-1811.

Page 36.
Samuel Bond [s. Samuel & Elizabeth]
Charity Bond [dt. Amasa & Mary Beeson]
S: Amasa b. 12-20-1809.

Page 17.
Stephen Bond
Maiden Bond
Ch: Ruth b. 8-19-1772.
Martha " 12- 5-1774.
Mary " 12- 6-1776.
Patience " 10- 7-1778.
Charity " 8-19-1780.
Stephen " 8-26-1782; d. 7-12-1796.
Kezia " 6- 6-1784.
Nathan " 6- 6-1786.
Benjamin " 6-30-1788.
Isaac " 11-27-1790.
Ann " 7-27-1793.
Rachel " 1-18-1796.
Joseph " 4- 1-1798.

Page 9.
John Burris (s. John & Esther, p. 8)
Frances Burris (dt. Thomas & Elizabeth Ballard, p. 8)
Ch: Milla b. 9- 9-1794.
Daniel " [illegible]-31-1797.
Betty " 4-23-1799.
Rebekah " 1- 5-1801.

Page 15.
Jacob Carson [s. Uryah & Mary]
Martha Carson [dt. William & Winnafd Horton]
Cont. on next page

2114 Springfield Center Road
Akron OH 44312-1935
15 June, 1996

Christopher N. Sheap, M. D.
Rt. 2, Box 954
Bridgewater VA 22812-9742

Dear Kirk,

Thank you for your letter of 11 June, 1996, and John Perry Alderman's, CARROLL 1765-1815, THE SETTLEMENTS (no date of publishing....?). In Alderman's, CARROLL 1765-1815, page 271..... Byrom/Byrum Ballard was son of another William and Mary Ballard (not William Ballard, Jr. and Mary.....Chenault-Ballard of Essex Co., VA records).

Before 1993 many of us had relied on retired attorney, William B Derby's, BALLARD-BALLORD BITS, 1978 a two inch thick index of BALLARDS. Derby and I corresponded frequently from 1981 till his death in 1986; my last letter from him was dated June., 1986. I had asked him 'which Ballard do you descend from"...his answer was " Barclay Ballard, son of William and Mary Ballard" (subjects of Alderman's research).

Derby had never documented his own lineage!....but left a tremendous amount of research (not all was documented but contained numerous...'perhaps'. In fact there were nine Byrom/Byrum Ballards!.....one son of Amos born 1770/one born 1767 son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hardwick-Ballard/oneborn 1773 son of Barclay/another born 1773 son of Byrom/one born 1769 son of Byrom born 1740....the rest were born almost a generation later. Even the NSDAR & NSDAC records are questioned and corrected constantly on this line.

A genealogist for over 30 years who lives in Vancouver, BC finally found a 7 page letter dated December, 1914 detailing David Ballard, Quaker Minister's family. Lulu Ballard (Mrs. J. R. Patrick) (RIN 407) daughter of Dayton Ballard.. to Roy Page Ballard (RIN 361) is an excellent source of their family history. The letter-writer states her great-great-grandfather, Davids' birth date as 1749 and states he died at age 73 in 1822. The lineage continues through David's son, Joseph who married Elizabeth Burcham. The letter is a treasure of family events.

Enclosed is a Descendants chart you might enjoy. MRIN 565+ NOTES

Yes, we had a wonderful 3 weeks in Montana and 1 week in Washington State. Two hours of video, 5 rolls of film (yet to be developed) and enjoyable memories to last until our next reunion. We vacationed at Whitefish Lodge, Mt...Glacier Nat'l Park (saw two bears)...spent 4 hours at Mount St Helen's Coldwater Creek Visitor's Center , ferry from Bremerton to Seattle and enjoyed seafood *everywhere around Puget Sound.*

Sincerely,

Miriam

Miriam K. Ballard-Pringle

STILL JET-LAGGED

1— John BALLARD -325 (1719)
sp- Ann -326 (1720)
2— John BALLARD Junior CAPTAIN -329 (1740)
sp- Faitha -1627
3— John BALLARD III, Captain -1628 (1760)
sp- Mary GARLAND -1860 (1760)
4— Mary Garland BALLARD -1636
sp- William Hicks LANIER -1864 (1770)
4— John BALLARD -1861 (1807)
3— Francis BALLARD Major -1635 (1761)
4— Francis BALLARD -1868
3— Robert BALLARD Lieut-Colonel -1634
4— Son BALLARD -2524
4— Son BALLARD -2525
3— William BALLARD -1629 (1762)
4— Martha Elizabeth BALLARD -1869 (1785)
sp- John OVERTON -1873
4— Mary BALLARD -1870 (1786)
sp- Philip GILL -1874
4— Elizabeth BALLARD -1871 (1787)
sp- Caleb WILSON -1875
4— Rebecca BALLARD -1872 (1788)
3— Lucy BALLARD -1630
sp- HOLMES -2476
3— Becky BALLARD -1631
sp- John HOLLOWAY -1865
4— John HOLLOWAY JR -2793 (1761)
sp- Virginia Ann STERLING -3303 (1777)
3— Martha BALLARD -1632
sp- Mr. HOLLOWAY -1866
3— Betty BALLARD -1633
sp- Mr COOK -1867
2— Mary Elizabeth BALLARD -348 (1742)
sp- Thomas BALLARD Junior -338
3— John BALLARD -349
3— Nancy Anne BALLARD 'Annie' -351
sp- William BRUCE -358
4— Vincent BRUCE -359
4— Garland BRUCE -360
sp- Molly HELVY -1086
4— Joshua BRUCE -361
sp- Sarah HEARN -365
4— Elizabeth BRUCE -362
sp- Mr FANNING -794
4— Mary BRUCE -363
sp- Mr THOMPSON -2483
4— Susannah BRUCE -364
3— Mary BALLARD -352
sp- Mr DAVIS -970
3— Lucy BALLARD -353 (1761)
sp- Joseph HARVEY -971 (1751)
3— Elizabeth Betsy BALLARD -354
sp- Frost SNOW Junior -972 (1756)
4— William SNOW -3664 (1784)
4— Thomas SNOW -3665 (1785)
4— John SNOW -3666 (1790)
4— James SNOW -3667 (1793)
4— Elizabeth SNOW 'Betsy' -3668 (1798)
4— Richard SNOW 'Dick' -3669 (1801)
sp- Sarah TUCKER 'Sally' -3672 (1798)
4— Mary SNOW 'Polly' -3670 (1803)
4— Bird SNOW 'Birdie' -3671 (1809)
3— Martha Patsey BALLARD -355
sp- Thomas PETTIT -973
2— Mildren BALLARD -333 (1745)
2— William BALLARD -2456 (1748)
2— David BALLARD Quaker Minister -1684 (1750)
sp- Martha MASON -1685
3— Joseph BALLARD -1963 (1771)
sp- Elizabeth BURCHAM -1964 (1772)
4— John BALLARD Quaker -1965 (1793)
sp- Kiddey MENDENHALL -1973 (1800)
4— David BALLARD -1966
4— Joel BALLARD -1967

3 PEN PALS FROM THIS UNION — VA, TN

yours, VA

me from this union, CA

My letter

4— Asa BALLARD -1968
sp- Sarah SHANAFELT -2457
4— Rhoda BALLARD -1969
4— Julia BALLARD -1970
4— Elizabeth BALLARD -1971
4— Almeda BALLARD -1972
3— John BALLARD -330 (1772)
sp- Dinah PICKERALL -2066
4— Lydia BALLARD -2067 (1800)
4— Eunice BALLARD -2068 (1802)
4— Jesse BALLARD -2069 (1804)
4— Jonathan BALLARD TRIPLET -2070 (1812)
4— Joseph BALLARD TRIPLET -2071 (1812)
4— William BALLARD TRIPLET -2072 (1812)
3— Rhoda BALLARD -2057 (1775)
3— Lydia BALLARD -2058 (1776)
3— Nathan BALLARD -2059 (1778)
sp- Martha BOND -2073 (1775)
4— Ahira BALLARD -2074 (1800)
4— Sarah BALLARD -2075 (1802)
4— Rhoda BALLARD -2076 (1804)
4— David BALLARD TWIN -2077 (1808)
4— Samuel BALLARD TWIN -2078 (1808)
sp- Millicent Henley WHITE -3928
4— Elizabeth BALLARD -2079 (1810)
3— Edith BALLARD -2060 (1780)
3— William BALLARD -2061 (1784)
sp- Phebe FAULKNER -2521
4— Jesse F BALLARD -2522
4— David F BALLARD -2523
3— Asa BALLARD -2062 (1785)
3— Ann BALLARD -2063 (1789)
3— Mary BALLARD -2064 (1791)
3— Eleanor BALLARD -2065 (1793)
2— Thomas BALLARD -327 (1751)
sp- Elizabeth GRAHAM -160
3— Mary BALLARD -277 (1780)
sp- William RUSSELL -1050 (1775)
4— Mary Elizabeth RUSSELL -3014 (1799)
sp- Thomas Bradford STOVER Senior -3015 (1788)
sp- Mary PARKS -1198
3— Susannah BALLARD -845 (1788)
sp- Samuel CASTON -321 (1775)
3— Thomas Parks BALLARD -1201 (1799)
sp- Margaret TRUESDALE -3199 (1808)
4— Mary Caroline BALLARD -3200 (1830)
sp- James Alexander Monroe LANIER -3204 (1819)
4— Christopher Columbus BALLARD -3201 (1832)
4— Nancy Emily BALLARD -3202 (1834)
sp- Robert Simpson McDow MCDOW Doctor -3205 (1825)
4— Thomas M BALLARD -3203 (1836)
2— Samuel E. BALLARD -331 (1753)
sp- Sarah -1856
2— Bland BALLARD 'Blan' -332 (1754)
2— Susannah BALLARD -334 (1756)
2— Anna BALLARD -335 (1757)

Nathan ... Martha ...) 1 from this line TX

Phd Ron Bal, a descendant in (AZ)

Mary Caroline ... James ...) desc in (TX)

NO ISSUE

Husband: David BALLARD Quaker Minister -1684

Born:	9 Apr 1750	Place: , Essex Co, VA
Chr.:		Place:
Died:	Abt 1820/1822	Place: , , IN
Bur.:		Place:
Marr:	1770	Place: , , VA

Y- 42 in Marriage? CORRECT DATE 1749

Father: John BALLARD -325 Mother: Ann -326 MRIN 117

Wife: Martha MASON -1685

Born:		Place:
Chr.:		Place:
Died:		Place:
Bur.:		Place:

Father: Mother: MRIN

Sex M/F	Children (List each child (living or dead) in order of birth)			
1. M	Name: Joseph BALLARD -1963			Spouse: Elizabeth BURCHAM -1964
	Born:	20 Jul 1771	Place: , Grayson Co, VA	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:	26 Jul 1848	Place: Fairfield, Hendricks Co, IN	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:	29 Sep 1790	Place: , , NC	
2. M	Name: John BALLARD -330			Spouse: Dinah PICKERALL -2066
	Born:	16 Aug 1772	Place: , Grayson Co, VA	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:	13 May 1814	Place: , Clinton Co, OH	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:	20 Apr 1798	Place: , Grayson Co, VA	
3. F	Name: Rhoda BALLARD -2057			Spouse:
	Born:	1 Mar 1775	Place: , Grayson Co, VA	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:	10 Feb 1843	Place:	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
4. F	Name: Lydia BALLARD -2058			Spouse:
	Born:	4 Sep 1776	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:		Place:	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
5. M	Name: Nathan BALLARD -2059			Spouse: Martha BOND -2073
	Born:	22 Apr 1778	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:	29 Jul 1838	Place: Richmond, Wayne Co, IN	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:	22 Nov 1799	Place: , Grayson Co, VA	
6. F	Name: Edith BALLARD -2060			Spouse:
	Born:	Abt 1780	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:		Place:	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
7. M	Name: William BALLARD -2061			Spouse: Phebe FAULKNER -2521
	Born:	1784	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:	13 Jul 1853	Place: , Clinton Co, OH	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:	18 Jun 1809	Place:	
8. M	Name: Asa BALLARD -2062			Spouse:
	Born:	Abt 1785	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:	28 Jul 1826	Place: , , OH	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
9. F	Name: Ann BALLARD -2063			Spouse:
	Born:	Abt 1789	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:		Place:	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
10. F	Name: Mary BALLARD -2064			Spouse:
	Born:	Abt 1791	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:		Place:	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
11. F	Name: Eleanor BALLARD -2065			Spouse:
	Born:	Abt 1793	Place: , Guilford Co., NC	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:		Place:	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	
12.	Name:			Spouse:
	Born:		Place:	
	Chr.:		Place:	
	Died:		Place:	
	Bur.:		Place:	
	Marr:		Place:	

Julie's ancestor

Their close cousin Ben Pal

Name and Address of Submitter:
Miriam Kathryn Ballard-Pringle
2114 Springfield Center Road
Summit County
Akron OH 44312-1935
Phone: 1-330-733-4153

Relationship of Submitter to Husband: _____ Wife: _____

MKP

Unknown WHO HIS PARENTS WERE

1— Thomas BALLARD -1316 (1735)
sp- Elizabeth HARDWICK -1388 (1743)
2— Jarman BALLARD -1842 (1765)
sp- Rachel HIATT -2436 (1764)
2— Byrum BALLARD -1843 (1767)
sp- Sarah CARSON -2427 (1767)
3— Elizabeth BALLARD -2428 (1791)
3— Lavina BALLARD -2429 (1792)
3— Adin/Arden BALLARD -2430 (1794)
3— Uriah BALLARD -2431 (1798)
3— Jesse BALLARD -2432 (1799)
3— Mary BALLARD -2433 (1800)
3— William BALLARD -2434 (1808)
sp- Susannah MOORMAN -2435 (1810)
2— Archer BALLARD -1844 (1768)
2— Mary BALLARD -1845 (1771)
sp- Jacob HARROLD -1852 (1758)
2— Frances BALLARD -1846 (1774)
sp- John HARRIS -1853
2— William BALLARD -1847 (1776)
2— Deborah BALLARD -1848 (1779)
2— Thomas BALLARD -1849 (1783)
sp- Rebecca HIATT -1854 (1816)
2— Elizabeth BALLARD -1850 (1785)

BIRTH, MARRIAGE, DIED:
FATHER'S WILL: 11 June, 1779, mentioned in father, John Ballard's will
WILL: WILL BOOK #2 P. 388, JOHN BALLARD, dated 11 June, 1779
Albemarle Co., Va.
NOTE: QUAKER MINISTER to the Indians in Ohio in territorial days.....

MOVED: 8 June to 26 Oct, 1776 from Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Hanover Co., VA to New Garden Monthly Meeting, Guilford Co., N.C., soon after 1800 to Ohio settling where is now Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio probably being the first Quaker Minister in that area, and from Chester Monthly Meeting, Clinton Co., Ohio to Chester Monthly Meeting, Wayne Co., Ind.
MARRIED: 1770 Mary Brock or Moorman (1751-1826)
SOURCE: NSDAC, 1936, p. 37...(Derby, BALLARD-BALLORD BITS, 1978, p. 207-V-48 "further substantiation of her identity is warranted"..
OR
MARRIED: (correct name of wife) ... Martha Mason
SOURCE: B. S. Stubbs, May, 1993, letter & charts received 13 July, 1993
DIED: 1820-22 DURING A SERVICE
CHILDREN: Joseph, John, Rhoda, Lydia, Nathan, Edith, William, Asa, Ann, Mary, & Eleanor
SOURCES: W. H. Beers & Co., CLINTON CO., OH, 1882, P. 1041
A. J. Brown, CLINTON CO., OH, 1915, p. 672
W. W. Hinshaw, ENCYC AMER QUAKER GENE, 1936, Vol. I, pp. 489, 524; Vol. VI, pp. 227, 285,
W. Heiss, ENCYC AMER QUAKER GENE, 1962, Vol. VII, Part I, pp. 277, 283
L. V. Johnson, WM & JOHN JOHNSON, 1940, Chs 2, 17